

DETAILED LIST
OF THE
OLD PAROCHIAL REGISTERS
OF
SCOTLAND.

(23 & 24 Vict. c. 85, sects. 6 and 7; and 17 & 18 Vict. c. 80, sect. 20.)



EDINBURGH:
PRINTED BY MURRAY AND GIBB,
FOR THE REGISTRAR-GENERAL OF BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND MARRIAGES.

1872.

No. of Books 1841 Census.
 No. of Books 1851 Census.

DETAILED LIST OF THE OLD

No.	PARISHES.	No. of Vols.	In the custody of the Registrar-General. Dates embraced.	No. of Vols.	In the custody of the Local Registrar.* Dates embraced.
I. SHETLAND.					
6	2	1	Bressay, &c.— (1) Bressay . . . } (2) Burra and Quarff . }	1	{ † B. 1737–1820; M. 1766–1821; D. 1786–1820. B. 1755–1835.
8	3	2	Delting	1	B. 1751–1819; M. 1751–1820.
11	1	3	Dunrossness, &c.— (1) Dunrossness . . . } (2) Sandwich and Cunnings- burgh . . . } (3) Fair Isle . . . }	1 1 1	B. and M. 1753–1820. B. and M. 1746–1820. B. 1767–1839; M. 1789–1821.
10	5	4	Fetlar, &c.— (1) Fetlar . . . } (2) North Yell . . . }	1	{ B. 1754–1820; M. 1802–20; D. 1803. B. 1787–1819; M. 1801–19.
8	2	5	Lerwick	1	B. 1728–1819; M. 1706–1819; D. 1751–1819.
7	4	6	Mid and South Yell . . . }	1	{ B. 1723–1821; M. 1800–20; D. 1740 (M. Yell). B. 1730–72; M. 1730–83 (South Yell).
8	3	7	Nesting, &c.— (1) Nesting . . . } (2) Lunnasting . . . } (3) Whalsay and Skerries }	1 1 1	{ B. 1783–1831. B. 1781–1819; M. 1795–1819; D. 1802–22. B. M. and D. 1787–1819.
6	4	8	Northmavine	1	B. 1758–1820; M. 1788–1821.
9	7	9	Sandsting and Aithsting . . .	1	B. 1733–1820; M. 1733–1819; D. 1733–75.
9	6	10	Tingwall, &c.— (1) Tingwall . . . } (2) Whiteness and Weesdale }	1	{ B. 1709–1820; M. 1695–1819; D. 1740–87. B. 1727–63; M. 1728–65.
9	5	11	Unst	1	B. 1776–1820; M. 1797–1819.
5	7	12	Walls, &c.— (1) Walls . . . } (2) Sandness . . . } (3) Papa Stour . . . } (4) Foula . . . }	1 1 1	{ B. 1771–1819; M. 1780–1819; D. 1781–1819. B. 1787–1819; M. 1790–1819; D. 1790–1829. B. 1772–1820; M. 1773–1828; D. 1772–1800. B. 1783–1854; M. 1824–52.

* After the 1st January 1885, the portions of the Records from 1820 to 1854 inclusive, now in the custody of the various Local Registrars, will be transmitted to the Registrar-General.

PAROCHIAL REGISTERS OF SCOTLAND.

REMARKS

Relative to Blanks, Defects, Condition of Registers, &c.

- Bressay*.—B. defective 1745-47, and 1750-53. M. defective 1794-1812. D. blank 1791-1817.
- Burra and Quarff*.—Irregular and defective 1780 to end; five irregular entries 1721-69, on page 10.
- Delting*.—B. blank Nov. 1773-Nov. 1776. M. blank Sept. 1772-May 1779, and Dec. 1789-Nov. 1791, with a page of entries without specification of year. M. also blank Jan. 1798-Jan. 1800. Older volume injured by damp.
- Dunrossness*.—B. blank May 1783-April 1789, except four entries. M. blank Feb. 1756-June 1790. Older volume very much injured by damp.
- Sandwick and Cunningburgh*.—B. irregular and defective June 1782-June 1785. M. blank Dec. 1782-Oct. 1786.
- Fair Isle*.—About thirty-seven families recorded in groups, preceded generally by the entry of Marriage of the parents; with fifteen transcribed entries of B. 1767-96.
- Fellar*.—Irregular entries of B. 1803-12, inserted after Sept. 1804; also Record of D. for 1803. D. blank 1803-21. A duplicate or copy of the Record from 1803-20.
- North Yell*.—The regular Register of B. and M. commences in 1811. Irregular entries 1787-1819, and one entry of M. in 1801, at beginning of Register of B.; also one entry of M. in 1806, and one in 1785, on page 1 of the Register of M.
- Lerwick*.—B. blank Oct. 1728-July 1730, Aug. 1734-July 1735, Sept. 1742-Jan. 1751, and Dec. 1775-Jan. 1778. M. blank Sept. 1708-Nov. 1709, June 1713-Jan. 1742, Dec. 1746-Jan. 1751, and Dec. 1775-Oct. 1778. D. blank 1775-Dec. 1816.
- Mid Yell*.—No entries of B. from Sept. 1723 to April 1726. Irregular entries 1724-49 on pp. 62-65. B. blank Oct. 1758-Jan. 1771, exc. a few entries for 1764, and one or two for 1759-60. The last leaf contains irregular entries of B. 1767-1836. No M. for Mid Yell prior to 1800.
- South Yell*.—No entries of B. June 1744-April 1760; and only a few entries Oct. 1762-May 1770. M. blank Sept. 1743-Aug. 1769. Two pages of M. for 1774 after the entries for 1740. Entries of M. Nov. 1774-Jan. 1780 somewhat irregular. No entries bet. March and Dec. 1780. M. blank April 1783-Feb. 1800. One Record of M. for Mid and South Yell from 1800. The older volume has suffered from damp.
- Nesting*.—This Record proceeds continuously, as a narrative, without the entries being distinguished from each other by any break. Dates irregular from 1808 to the end. The whole Record, previous to 1828, is contained on eleven leaves. No M. prior to 1828.
- Lunnasting*.—Regularly kept.
- Whalsay and Skerries*.—One page of M. 1845-7 on first page of Death Register.
- Northmavine*.—B. 1758-65, only a copy of Record certified by the Sheriff. B. blank (exc. a few entries) Oct. 1783-Oct. 1788; and the Record, from the latter date to Nov. 1799, is merely a copy from the Register of Discipline, certified by the Sheriff. This remark applies also to M. 1788-99. No M. for the years 1812-13, or-17.
- Sandsting and Aithsting*.—B. in duplicate 1813-17. M. blank Feb. 1776-93, and May 1812-Oct. 1815. Only one D. entry bet. Aug. 1741 and Jan. 1743. Leaf containing entries from 1750-56 inclusive, much wasted by damp. Blank Feb. 1772-Oct. 1775. Older volume has suffered much from damp.
- Tingwall, &c.*—B. and M. Separate Records for both parishes up to 1765, after which there is one register for the united parishes. In the case of Tingwall, only two B. entries in 1709, then blank to May 1812, and also June 1723-May 1727. M. for Tingwall—no entry for 1697; blank Oct. 1699-July 1727. In the case of the united Record, duplicate of B. entries 1775-80 and 1787-89; M. blank Dec. 1772-75, and Dec. 1777-Nov. 1791, exc. entries bet. Nov. 1783 and Feb. 1787 among D. D. blank 1741-83, exc. Aug.-Oct. 1761. D. 1783-87 on four leaves at end of vol., which contain also entries of B. and M. for the same period.
- Unst*.—B. Twelve pages of irregular entries 1778-1832, at the end of the Record for 1801. Three leaves at beginning of vol. much injured by damp. M. blank Feb. 1802-Oct. 1811.
- Walls*.—B. Only six entries prior to 1780. Early leaves injured by damp. M. regularly kept. A few entries of B. for Sandness and Foula, after 1820, in Register of Walls. D. blank, Sept. 1782-Jan. 1796, and June 1796-Jan. 1803, exc. three entries for 1798.
- Sandness*.—B. Three pages at end contain entries 1815-43. M. leaves injured by damp.
- Papa Stour*.—B. Only eleven entries before Sept. 1776. Only four entries of M. after 1800.
- Foula*.—B. Only three entries before 1803. Irregular entries on three pages, 1826-54, and six entries of M. 1824-52. No M. prior to 1824.

† The Letters B. D. and M. indicate Births (or Baptisms), Deaths (or Burials), and Marriages (or Proclamations of Banns) respectively.

No.	PARISHES.	No. of Vols.	In the custody of the Registrar-General. Dates embraced.	No. of Vols.	In the custody of the Local Registrar. Dates embraced.
II. ORKNEY.					
5 8	13 Birsay	1	B. 1645-1820; M. 1654-1822.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
4 11	14 Deerness	1	B. 1754-1819; M. 1703-1811; D. 1703-94.	1	B. 1819-54.
6 12	15 Eday and Pharay	1	B. 1789-1819.	1	B. 1819-54; M. 1821-54.
8 8	16 Evie and Rendall	1	B. 1725-1820; M. 1725-1821; D. 1816-22.	1	B. and M. 1820-54; D. 1820-36.
6 9	17 Firth and Stennes	1 {	B. and M. 1732-1819; D. 1746-1819 (Stennes). B. 1780-1819; M. 1817-19 (Firth).	1 {	B. M. and D. 1820-54 (Stennes). B. and M. 1820-54 (Firth).
6 13	18 Harray	1	B. and M. 1784-1819; D. 1810-19.	1	B. 1820-54; M. 1817-54; D. 1820-24.
3 11	19 Holm and Paplay	1	B. 1654-1819; M. 1654-99; D. 1765-96.	1	B. 1818-54.
3 16	20 Hoy and Græmsay	1 {	B. 1776-1819; M. 1812-19 (Hoy). B. 1777-1819; M. 1796-1819 (Græmsay).	1 {	B. 1819-54; M. 1812-54 (Hoy). B. 1820-54; M. 1816-54 (Græmsay).
12 10	21 Kirkwall and St Ola	5	(1) B. 1657-1728; (2) B. 1728-83; (3) B. 1783-1820; (4) M. 1657-1820; (5) D. 1666-1820.	2	(1) B. 1820-54; (2) M. 1820-54; D. 1820-53.
2 12	22 North Ronaldshay	1	B. 1800-20.	1	B. 1820-54; M. 1819-54.
7 11	23 Orphir	1	B. 1708-1819; M. 1709-1819; D. 1817-19.	1	B. M. and D. 1819-54.
7 14	24 Rousay and Egilsay	1	B. 1733-1820; M. 1733-1819.	1	B. 1820-54; M. 1819-54.
5 11	25 St Andrews	1	B. 1657-1819; M. 1657-1819; D. 1792-1819.	1	B. 1819-54; M. 1820-54; D. 1820-43.
8 12 17	26 Sanday	2 {	(1) B. 1758-1819 (Cross and Burness). (2) B. 1735-1819; M. 1818-19 (Lady).	1 {	B. 1820-54; M. 1828-54 (Cross & Burness). B. and M. 1820-54; D. 1831-41 (Lady).
4 13	27 Sandwick	1	B. 1728-1819; M. 1727-1819.	1	B. 1819-54; M. 1818-54.
3 14	28 Shapinshay	1	B. and M. 1632-1819; D. 1793-1820.	1	B. 1819-54; M. and D. 1820-54.
7 15	29 South Ronaldshay and Burray	1 {	B. 1749-1819; M. 1784-1819 (North Parish). B. 1765-1820; M. 1779-1821 (South Parish).	2 {	(1) B. and M. 1820-54 (North Parish). (2) B. & M. 1820-54; D. 1832-54 (S. Parish).
2 9	30 Stromness	3	(1) B. 1695-1792; M. 1695-1702; (2) B. 1793-1820; (3) M. 1722-1819; D. 1763-88.	2	(1) B. and M. 1820-37; (2) B. and M. 1837-54.
8 12 14	31 Stronsay	1	B. 1743-1820; M. 1801-19; D. 1801-20.	1	B. 1819-54; M. and D. 1820-54.
6 16	32 Walls, &c.— (1) Walls	1	B. 1801-22.	1	B. 1820-54; M. and D. 1823-54.
6 16	(2) Flotta	1	B. 1753-1819; M. 1786-1823.	1	B. 1819-54; M. 1821-54.
12 17	33 Westray, &c.— (1) Westray (2) Papa-Westray	1 {	B. 1733-1831; B. 1775-1819; B. 1794-1828 (Westray). B. 1784-1821 (Papa-Westray). M. 1805-29 (Westray and Papa-Westray).	1	B. 1820-54; M. 1819-54.

REMARKS
Relative to Blanks, Defects, Condition of Registers, &c.

- Birsay*.—B. blank April 1648–June 1654, and Feb. 1666–June 1669; also May 1673–July 1681. Defective for 1742, 1756–58, and 1763–68. M. blank Jan. 1666–Nov. 1669. No entries Dec. 1669–Nov. 1670; blank Jan. 1673–Nov. 1681, Dec. 1699–Dec. 1701; defective 1755–58 inclusive. Only one entry from June 1763 to March 1769. Record of Contracts of M. 1654–72; blank from 1664–69. Early portions much injured by damp and want of care.
- Deerness*.—B. blank, except one entry, Nov. 1765–June 1767. M. blank 1715–53, and 1765–71. D. blank 1715–87.
- Eday and Pharay*.—B. Register regularly kept and in good condition; appears to be a copy.
- Evie and Rendall*.—B. defective, 1756–57; irregular and defective, 1801–19. M. blank 1756–59, and March 1802–Dec. 1813. Early portions injured by damp.
- Stennes*.—This Register has suffered greatly from damp and want of care. It is more or less defective throughout, especially B. 1745–47, and 1750–52 inclusive. M. blank, 1761–65. D. only 31 entries prior to 1818.
- Firth*.—B. Only one entry May 1782–May 1785. Very defective 1787 to 1817.
- Harray*.—B. defective 1791–95 inclusive. Irregular entries frequent about 1800. M. regularly kept. D. Mortcloth Dues.
- Holm and Paplay*.—B. blank 1692–97. Duplicate Record 1697–1760; very defective 1703–9. M. only one entry Dec. 1674–Mar. 1677; blank 1681–92.
- Hoy*.—B. Annual number of entries small prior to 1796. M. Only eleven entries prior to 1820.
- Gransay*.—B. irregular and defective prior to 1799. M. Twenty-seven entries previous to 1820.
- Kirkwall and St Ola*.—B. regularly kept throughout. M. blank May 1679–April 1682; defective for 1686, and blank Dec. 1701–Sept. 1705, also Feb. 1726–March 1728. D. blank (exc. a few entries for 1708–9) 1681–1783. The earlier portions have suffered from damp.
- North Ronaldshay*.—B. prior to 1800 recorded in Cross and Burness.—(See *Sanday*).
- Orphir*.—B. Exc. three fragments, the first 13 leaves of this Record are lost. Defective 1747–59, pp. 117 to 158 incl. of the original Record being lost. There are entries for that period, however, in a modern hand. M. blank, July 1763–Feb. 1764 (one leaf lost). D. Seven entries, 1748–51, on fly-leaf. Record has suffered from damp.
- Rousay and Egilsay*.—B. blank Sept. 1746–May 1798, exc. one entry in 1789. M. blank Dec. 1745–June 1798.
- St Andrews*.—B. No entries July 1671–May 1672. Only two entries Apr. 1674–Sept. 1678. No entries Aug. 1681–June 1683; and Aug. 1687–March 1689. Two entries for 1691; none from June 1693 to May 1695. Blank July 1698–Aug. 1700. Only three entries Dec. 1716–July 1729; irregular entries 1740–44, after Dec. 1752. Not regularly kept after 1796. M. No entries Dec. 1674–Oct. 1676, and Feb. 1678–Jan. 1680. One entry Feb. 1684–Jan. 1690. Blank July 1698 to Nov. 1700, and Jan. 1717 to Oct. 1746; also blank Dec. 1751 to Dec. 1752, and Dec. 1765 to Dec. 1766. No entries Nov. 1781–May 1783. Blank March 1795 to Aug. 1805, from which the Record is merely one of Proclamation Fees. D. blank April 1795 to July 1805; after which only a Record of Mortcloth Dues.
- Sanday* (Cross and Burness).—B. The entries specify the division of the united parish in which the Births occurred. Carefully kept prior to 1803; irregular and defective 1803–20. M. blank 1822–37, exc. four entries for 1827 entered in the Index to the Baptisms.
- (Lady).—B. blank 1785–90 inclusive; defective, 1793–98 inclusive.
- Sandwick*.—B. blank, Feb. 1738–March 1746, and March 1748–June 1760. Defective 1769–70, irregular 1775–80, and 1805–9. M. blank 1732–50, and 1752–78. No entries March 1783–Dec. 1785. Blank 1795–1810. Early leaves injured by damp.
- Shapinsay*.—B. defective Aug. 1650–June 1658. Blank 1699–Aug. 1758. M. blank Jan. 1651–Oct. 1658, and July 1702–Nov. 1758. Injured by damp.
- South Ronaldshay and Burray* (North Parish).—B. Only two entries, 1760–72; very irregular 1772–81. No M. 1786–87.
- (South Parish).—B. Three pages of irregular entries 1763–97 after Feb. 1794. M. No entry for 1780 or 1808.
- Stromness*.—B. and M. blank 1702–22. B. in duplicate, 1754–64. M. blank April 1726–Dec. 1728, May 1747–Nov. 1751, and Dec. 1771–Nov. 1775. D. blank June 1765–May 1787.
- Stronsay*.—B. blank Dec. 1770–June 1797.
- Walls*.—B. Only one entry Nov. 1806–Oct. 1810. The original much injured by damp and want of care. There is a copy of the Record contained on thirty pages. No entries for the year 1819.
- Flotta*.—B. Only one entry July 1757–Mar. 1760; only one entry for 1818. Record seems to be a copy. M. blank Dec. 1799–Feb. 1802, and (exc. one entry in 1811) Nov. 1807–Jan. 1814, after which the Record is very meagre.
- Westray, &c.*.—B. From 1808–28 incl., separate Records for the East and North Parishes of Westray; in 1829 they are again united. Irregular Record of the Births of children of Baptists in Westray, 1807–44. Also a certified copy embracing the Baptismal Registers for the various divisions of the united parish, in which the entries, often irregular in the original, appear to be inserted in chronological order; and a certified copy of M. 1805–19.

No.	PARISHES.	No. of Vols.	In the custody of the Registrar-General. — Dates embraced.	No. of Vols.	In the custody of the Local Registrar. — Dates embraced.
III. CAITHNESS.					
17 22	34 Bower	1	B. 1770-1819; M. 1770-1820.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
8 31	35 Canisbay	1	B. 1707-1819; M. 1706-1820.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
6 30	36 Dunnet	1	B. 1751-1820; M. 1797-1820; D. 1751-56.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
15 23	37 Halkirk	1	B. and M. 1772-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
30 24 26	38 Latheron	1	B. 1740-1820; M. 1755-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
5 21	39 Olig	1	B. 1699-1819; M. 1699-1820.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
15 12 40	40 Reay	1	B. 1732-1819; M. 1745-1819; D. 1783-91.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
3 19 40	41 Thurso	4	(1) B. 1647-1718; (2) B. 1721-82; (3) B. 1782-1819; (4) M. 1671-1819; D. 1671-?	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
4 22	42 Watten	1	B. and M. 1714-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
20 27 30	43 Wick	3	(1) B. 1701-56; M. 1703-56; (2) B. 1753-81; M. 1760-80; (3) B. and M. 1781-1819.	2	(1) B. 1820-54; (2) M. 1820-54.
IV. SUTHERLAND.					
10 33	44 Assynt	1	B. and M. 1798-1820.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
7 38	45 Clyne	1	B. 1782-1819; M. 1817-19.	1	B. 1820-54; M. 1817-54.
9 32	46 Creich	1	B. 1785-1819; M. 1809-19.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
14 37	47 Dornoch	1	B. 1730-1819; M. 1734-1819.	1	B. 1820-54; M. 1820-49.
7 34	48 Durness	1	B. 1764-1819; M. 1765-1819.	1	B. 1820-46; M. 1820-54.
7 34	49 Eddrachillis	1	B. and M. 1808-19.	1	B. 1820-54; M. 1819-54.
14 40	50 Farr	1	B. 1790-1819; M. 1801-19.	1	B. 1817-54; M. 1819-54.
5 38	51 Golspie	2	(1) B. 1739-1821; M. 1744-1817. (2) B. 1739-1817.	1	B. 1817-54; M. 1825-53.
6 39	52 Kildonan	1	B. 1791-1822; M. 1790-1824.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
6 36	53 Lairg	1	B. 1768-1819; M. 1784-1828; D. 1804-44.	1	B. 1819-54; M. 1820-54.
7 39	54 Loth	1	B. 1795-1819; M. 1809-19.	1	B. 1820-54; M. 1818-54.
7 36	55 Rogart	1	B. 1795-1819.	1	B. 1819-54; M. 1838-54.
12 35	56 Tongue	1	B. 1789-1826; M. 1792-1824.	1	B. 1818-54; M. 1820-54.

REMARKS Relative to Blanks, Defects, Condition of Registers, &c.

- Bower*.—B. One entry dated 1727 on p. 4; one dated 1729 on p. 23. P. 24 contains irregular entries 1769-93. Regular Record interrupted bet. June 1774 and March 1776. No entries bet. April 1777 and Sept. 1778. Greater portion of leaf which contained entries Feb.-June 1781 incl., destroyed. Blank Oct. 1786-March 1788, and August 1788-March 1789. After May 1789, a duplicate of the Record from Oct. 1783 to Oct. 1786. M. blank Jan. 1773-Sept. 1775, and June 1777-May 1789.
- Canisbay*.—B. First six pp. of this Record wanting. Two leaves (pp. 33-36) wanting, April 1716-August 1717, also leaf (pp. 41-2) August 1719-July 1720. Record wanting 1722-47. M. blank Nov. 1721-Oct. 1747. No entry for 1779. Duplicate of M. 1814-19.
- Dunnet*.—B. Only one entry Oct. 1784-Aug. 1785. Irregular entries at that period, bet. 1768 and 1852; page of irregular entries (1774-1803) at March 1800. M. The regular Record commences Sept. 1806, but there is a leaf containing nine irregular entries 1797-1814. Blank Nov. 1807-Dec. 1814.
- Halkirk*.—B. and M. 1772-90 much injured by damp, and corners of many leaves, which contained the year, destroyed. B. Irregular entries (1770-85) on two leaves at 1781. Separate Record for Mission District, 1790-1819.
- Latheron*.—B. and M. prior to 1813, merely a copy certified by the Sheriff. Two pp. of irregular entries of B. 1777-1812 after March 1813.
- Otrig*.—B. blank Nov. 1718-March 1721, and July 1733-June 1735. Irregular entries (1793-1823) after 1819. M. blank Oct. 1710-Nov. 1711; Nov. 1712-Sept. 1715; and Jan. 1721-June 1735.
- Reay*.—B. Only ten entries prior to 1745. Only one entry Sept. 1770-April 1783. Duplicate of Record, 1783-91. M. blank Dec. 1763-Feb. 1768, and Dec. 1768-Jan. 1784. Duplicate 1784-91.
- Thurso*.—B. blank Oct. 1648-Aug. 1660, Feb.-Aug. 1663, Aug. 1666-Oct. 1670, June 1696-Nov. 1699, May 1706-Sept. 1713, and March 1718-May 1721. Early portion much injured by damp. B. blank Nov. 1725-May 1726, Aug. 1743-Jan. 1744. Only two entries March 1748-Nov. 1755. M. blank June 1675-June 1684, Nov. (?) 1695-Dec. 1697, Oct. 1704-Oct. 1707, Feb. 1713-Feb. 1721, July 1733-April 1736, and July 1747-May 1782. Early portion injured by damp. D. contained on two leaves.
- Watten*.—B. Irregular entries *cir.* 1807. M. Only one entry Dec. 1793-Nov. 1795.
- Wick*.—B. No entries July 1705-Jan. 1706, and June 1706-Jan. 1707. A few pp. of irregular entries at 1732. Duplicate, June 1753-April 1756. M. blank Dec. 1705-Nov. 1707, Nov. 1711-June 1717, and Jan. 1756-Feb. 1760.
- Assynt*.—Form of entry in M. Register somewhat peculiar, generally embracing a reference to the 'consignation money.'
- Clyne*.—B. Portion of leaf for 1802-3 wanting, which contained entries Nos. 391-410, and Nos. 419-424 inclusive. No entries bet. Feb. and Sept. 1812. Record for 1813-14 irregular. Three entries, 1814-15, on page before Record for 1782. M. One entry for 1787 on page of Baptisms 1812-13. One entry for 1805, and two for 1844, on one leaf; and one defective entry, for 1815, on a fragment of a leaf prefixed to page commencing May 1817. The earlier Records of the parish appear to have been lost.
- Creich*.—B. Exc. ten transcribed entries, certified by the Sheriff (1785-1804), no Record prior to Jan. 1809. Separate Record of B. for the Western District of Creich, 1810-19.
- Dornoch*.—B. blank May 1732-May 1734, Dec. 1741-June 1744, July 1751-Aug. 1754, and also (exc. six or seven families recorded in groups, bet. 1761 and 1813) March 1760-June 1781. Leaf, from Jan. to March 1796, partially destroyed. M. blank Oct. 1741-June 1744, and May 1760-Dec. 1781, from which date to 1796 they are recorded among the Baptisms. D. One entry dated 1816. M. Only one entry, dated 1853, after 1849.
- Durness*.—B. Carefully kept prior to 1811. Pages of Record generally certified by the Minister. Pages 447-450 contain a list of the Baptisms for West Moine Mission Aug. 1794-Dec. 1796, and Oct. 1802-Sept. 1804. No Record of B. appears to have been kept after 1846. M. Not regularly kept after 1810. At that date is inserted a list of M. for West Moine Dec. 1802-Dec. 1804. Separate Record for West Moine, B. 1808-19, with irregular entries to 1841, and M. 1808-23. Some leaves injured by damp.
- Eddrachillis*.—B. Only seven entries after June 1816-20. From 1820-54 the Record is kept with reference to the various localities where the parents resided. M. Only eleven entries prior to 1820.
- Farr*.—B. Only eight entries prior to 1800. Irregular entries of frequent occurrence throughout. One M. in 1803, and eight B. 1804-19, on first page after 1817. M. Occasional slight irregularities in the order of dates.
- Golspie*.—(1.) B. Defective 1756-85. Families occasionally recorded in groups after 1776. M. defective throughout—particularly prior to 1786. Blank May 1799-Jan. 1807, and May 1807-Aug. 1810. Only seven entries after 1815. No Record of M. 1817-25. (2.) A duplicate of B. in vol. I. to Feb. 1817.
- Kildonan*.—B. Separate Record, from 1801, of children baptized in the Heights of Kildonan. Irregular entries on two leaves at end.
- Lairg*.—B. regularly kept. M. Only five entries from 1786-89, both incl.; blank, 1789-96. No entries for 1808. D. Only two entries 1817-28. One leaf after 1819.
- Loth*.—B. Only three entries prior to 1803. First page of Record contains irregular entries bet. 1795 and 1844.
- Rogart*.—B. kept with great care and regularity. No Record of M. prior to 1838.
- Tongue*.—B. Very irregular and defective from 1796-1820. Two pp. of irregular entries 1789-1825 at the beginning of the Record. M. recorded among the B.

No.	PARISHES.	No. of Vols.	In the custody of the Registrar-General. Dates embraced.	No. of Vols.	In the custody of the Local Registrar. Dates embraced.
	V. ROSS & CROMARTY. <i>Mainland.</i>				
14 58	57 Alness	1	B. 1783-1819; M. 1784-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
16 48	58 Applecross	1	B. and M. 1797-1819; B. and M. 1802-19 (Shieldaig); B. 1808-19 (Kishorn).	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
5 56	59 Avoch	1	B. and M. 1727-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54 (Dissenters' Register B. 1820-31; M. 1824-29.
12 51	60 Contin	1	B. 1778-1819; M. 1787-1820.	1	B. and M. 1820-54; D. 1825-54.
6 59	61 Cromarty	1	B. 1675-1819; M. 1679-1820.	1	B. 1820-54; M. 1819-54; D. 1827-54.
5 53	62 Dingwall	1	B. 1662-1819; M. 1753-1819; D. 1786-1821.	1	B. and M. 1820-54; D. 1820-52.
6 64	63 Edderton	1	B. 1799-1819; M. 1812-19.	1	B. 1820-54; M. 1820-52.
6 62	64 Fearn	1	B. 1749-1819; M. 1783-1819; D. 1783-91.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
9 52	65 Fodderty	1	B. and M. 1735-1819; D. 1758-94.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
11 49	66 Gairloch	1	B. 1781-1819; M. 1803-22.	1 {	{ B. 1820-53; M. 1822-54 (Gairloch). B. 1835-52; M. 1833-49 (Poolewe).
3 46	67 Glenshiel	1	B. 1785-1819; M. 1802-19.	1	B. 1820-54; M. 1818-54.
3 54	68 Killearnan	1	B. 1744-1819; M. 1815-19.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
5 60	69 Kilmuir-Easter	1	B. 1738-1819; M. 1783-1821; D. 1783-89.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
6 58	70 Kiltearn	1	B. 1702-1819; M. 1708-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
10 64	71 Kincardine	1	B. and M. 1804-19.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
3 46	72 Kintail	1	B. 1776-1819.	1	B. 1819-54.
7 55	73 Knockbain (formerly Kilmuir-Wester & Suddy).	1	B. 1749-1819; M. 1791-1819.	1	B. 1820-54; M. 1820-53.
9 47	74 Lochalsh	1	B. 1775-1819; M. 1777-1806.	1	B. 1820-54; M. 1821-54.
5 50	75 Lochbroom	1	B. 1810-20; M. 1812-20.	1	B. and M. 1820-1854.
7 47	76 Lochcarron	1	B. and M. 1819.	1	B. and M. 1819-54.
14 62	77 Logie-Easter	1	B. 1775-1819; M. 1786-1822.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
3 61	78 Nigg	1	B. and M. 1730-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
5 59	79 Resolis (formerly Kirkmichael & Cullicudden)	1	B. 1731-1819; M. 1748-1811.	1	B. 1820-54; M. 1822-54.

REMARKS
Relative to Blanks, Defects, Condition of Registers, &c.

Alness.—B. and M. recorded promiscuously throughout ; but otherwise regularly kept.

Applecross.—Not carefully kept. M. intermixed with B. ; but also separate Record of M. 1797–1811.

Avoch.—B. Entries irregular *cir.* 1770. Only one entry Sept. 1784–Oct. 1787. Separate Record of Dissenters' children from 1802. M. Nearly every entry prior to 1737 signed by Session-Clerk. Only two entries (dated 1746) bet. Nov. 1744 and April 1767. Blank Sept. 1767–June 1771, and Sept. 1773–Nov. 1787.

Contin.—B. in duplicate up to 1816. Very irregular and defective prior to 1812. M. Only one entry (dated 1805) bet. Jan. 1798 and July 1809. Blank Nov. 1811–Jan. 1814.

Cromarty.—B. blank March 1690–99, also March 1732–May 1740, and (exc. three entries for 1750) April 1746–Dec. 1751. M. blank May 1690–Feb. 1698, also July 1723–Sept. 1724. One entry for 1728. Blank Dec. 1731–Jan. 1752, the entries from which date to 1761 are recorded among the Baptisms for the same period. Blank also (exc. one entry) 1761–Nov. 1771.

Dingwall.—B. blank Dec. 1667–Oct. 1670, Nov. 1712–April 1715, April 1721–1742 incl., and, exc. a few irregular entries, Oct. 1756–June 1767. M. blank April 1756–June 1786. Six entries of M. 1714–15 on a page of the Record of B. after Aug. 1719.

Edderton.—B. Only five entries (1799 and 1802) prior to 1809, from which date the Record is regularly kept. M. recorded among the Baptisms for same period.

Fearn.—B. Only twenty-nine entries prior to 1768 ; irregular and defective 1773–81.

Fodderty.—B. blank April 1744–Jan. 1759, Feb. 1766–70, and Sept. 1778–80. Entries of M., 1844–46, in B. Record for 1796. Page of entries of B. 1769, in Record for 1815. M. blank July 1743–Feb. 1800. D. blank Sept. 1731–Oct. 1776. Portion of Records believed to have been burnt about sixty or seventy years ago.

Gairloch.—B. The Record was begun in 1802, the entries prior to that date being irregular. B. and M. defective about 1814–19. Supplements to both at end of respective Records.

Glenshiel.—B. A separate Record for each of about twenty districts into which the parish was divided, only a few of them being prior to 1801. Most of them irregular, and all apparently defective.

Killearnan.—B. No entries July 1792–Jan. 1793 ; otherwise regularly kept.

Kilmuir-Easter.—B. Only eighteen entries prior to 1755. No entries for 1758. Only a few entries June 1759–65. One family (1768–83) recorded after Feb. 1771. Only two entries bet. the latter date and April 1773. M. Only eleven entries Dec. 1807–July 1817.

Kiltearn.—B. blank Sept. 1704–Nov. 1723, and June 1727–June 1744, exc. one entry in 1729. Blank Aug. 1749–April 1750 (two leaves lost), also Feb.–June 1751 (one leaf lost), and April–Aug. 1756 (one leaf lost). Defective 1770–83. M. blank March 1717–June 1721, Dec. 1727–Nov. 1744, May 1751–Dec. 1752, and Feb. 1760–March 1762. Only two entries for 1780.

Kincardine.—B. and M. intermixed. Otherwise regularly kept.

Kintail.—B. One entry for 1774. Only one entry Oct. 1777–May 1781, and blank Feb. 1785–Feb. 1786. Very defective 1787–1802.

Knockbain.—B. Nine entries for 1749–51. Blank 1751–82, exc. six entries 1764–66. Only a few entries 1782–87, after which the Record appears to be regular.

Lochalsh.—B. very irregular and defective throughout, the whole being contained on six pages. Blank 1804–11 incl. M. more regular, but blank 1788–94, and 1806–21.

Lochbroom.—Record regularly kept.

Lochcarron.—B. commence Oct. 1819 ; M. Nov. 1819. The earlier Records are said to have been accidentally burnt.

Logie-Easter.—B. Entries rather irregular prior to 1781. M. Only one entry (1803) July 1792–Dec. 1822.

Nigg.—B. blank Oct. 1736–May 1750 (exc. one entry dated 1747). Bet. Nov. 1751 and Sept. 1779, only two entries 1772–76. After Nov. 1783 (exc. six irregular entries 1773–91), no Baptisms till 1801. The Record commencing at the latter date, however, contains many entries applicable to previous years—some of them reaching back to about 1780. M. blank Dec. 1734–Nov. 1735, Oct. 1736–Nov. 1747, and March 1750–April 1777. Only two entries Oct. 1779–May 1782 ; and (exc. four entries for 1783–87), blank Dec. 1782–Dec. 1801.

Resolis.—B. First five leaves contain irregular entries 1731–1803. Regular Record then commences in 1748, but up to 1756 it is only a copy of the original. M. Only six entries July 1769–Feb. 1805. Only five entries 1806–11, after which blank till 1821.

No.	PARISHES.	No. of Vols.	In the custody of the Registrar-General. Dates embraced.	No. of Vols.	In the custody of the Local Registrar. Dates embraced.
V. ROSS, &c.— <i>contd.</i>					
56 80	Rosemarkie	1	B. 1744-1819; M. 1739-1819; D. 1775-1819.	1	B. M. and D. 1820-54.
60 81	Rosskeen	1	B. 1783-1819; M. 1781-1819; D. 1801-13.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
63 82	Tain	2	(1) B. 1719-1808; (2) B. and M. 1808-19.	2	(1) B. 1820-54; (2) M. 1820-54.
62 83	Tarbat	1	B. 1801-19; M. 1809-19.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
57 98 84	Urquhart and Lógie Wester	2	(1) B. 1715-1819; (2) M. 1715-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
54 77 85	Urray	1	B. 1756-1819; M. 1815-19.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
<i>Insular.</i>					
43 86a	Barvas	1	B. and M. 1810-19.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
43 86b	Carloway	0			
42 87	Lochs	0		1	B. and M. 1831-54.
44 45 88	Stornoway	1	B. and M. 1762-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
41 89	Uig	0		1	B. and M. 1824-54.
VI. INVERNESS.					
<i>Mainland.</i>					
72 110 90a	Abernethy and Kincardine	1	B. and M. 1737-1819.	1	B. 1820-54; M. 1827-54.
72 90b	Alvie	1	B. 1713-1819; M. 1713-89.	1	B. 1820-54; M. 1826-54.
65 91	Ardersier	1	B. 1719-1819; M. 1740-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54; B. and M. 1820-54 (Fort George).
73 92	{ (1) Boleskine (2) Fort Augustus or Abertarff }	1	{ B. 1777-1819; M. 1799-1819. B. 1737-1819; M. 1759-1813.	1	{ B. and M. 1820-54. B. and M. 1820-54.
71 110 93	Cromdale, Inverallan, and Advie (Now 128b <i>Infra.</i>)				
65 98 94	Croy and Dalcross	1	B. 1719-1819 (Croy); 1747-1819 (Dalcross); M. 1813-19 (Croy and Dalcross).	1	B. 1820-54 (Croy); 1820-53 (Dalcross); M. 1820-49 (Croy and Dalcross).

REMARKS

Relative to Blanks, Defects, Condition of Registers, &c.

- Rosemarkie*.—B. irregular and defective prior to 1792, and 1796–1809. Regularly kept from 1815. Duplicate of portion 1815–19, preceded by irregular entries on ten pages, dated 1748–1826. A separate 'Register of Dissenters' 1814–22. M. Only a few entries prior to 1797, at which date the regular Record begins. One entry 1798–1805, and one for 1808. Regularly kept after 1815. Duplicate of portion 1815–18. D. Only a few entries before 1809.
- Rosskeen*.—B. The first two leaves are wanting. These probably contained the Record from 1781 to Dec. 1783. Between Aug. and Sept. 1784, eight or nine families recorded in groups—1767–1813. M. and D. regular. One entry of D. in 1853.
- Tain*.—B. blank Jan. 1727–Feb. 1767. Leaf wanting bet. March and Dec. 1770.
- Tarbat*.—These Records appear to have been regularly kept.
- Urquhart and Logie Wester*.—B. The greater portion of the first leaf, which contained entries bet. July 1715 and April 1716, has been torn off and lost. Blank Sept. 1719–May 1724, Jan. 1728–June 1736, and Dec. 1740–Oct. 1746. Only three entries Jan. 1753–June 1756. M. blank July 1719–Dec. 1736, March 1737–Nov. 1745, March 1753–Jan. 1759, and July 1759–Jan. 1761.
- Urray*.—B. Irregular entries, 1754–1800 on five old leaves after B. for 1819. M. One entry for year 1813.
- Barvas*.—These Records appear to have been regularly kept.
- Carlouway*.—No old Parochial Register, being a District erected under the Registration Act.
- Lochs*.—No Record prior to 1831.
- Stornoway*.—Entries of B. and M. prior to 1794 intermixed, and few in number. B. blank 1794–1804, from which date a separate Record of B. is kept for twelve different districts. M. Regular from 1793, exc. a blank bet. Oct. 1800 and Feb. 1804.
- Uig*.—No Record prior to 1824.
- Abernethy and Kincardine*.—B. 1737–49. Entries numbered consecutively, but not in chronological order prior to 1741. Blank Feb. 1749–Sept. 1765. Entries from latter date to May 1771, and Aug. 1771–Nov. 1776, numbered consecutively. Blank Nov. 1776–May 1780. Two leaves (July 1784–March 1785), much wasted. Irregularly kept 1780–87. M. Entries prior to 1742, not in chronological order. Blank May 1749–Nov. 1765. Only two entries Aug. 1770–Dec. 1772. Blank Dec. 1776–July 1780, and Sept. 1783–June 1787.
- Alvie*.—B. blank Aug. 1721–Feb. 1736. Irregular entries (1748–59) after Record for Aug. 1759. Only three entries Dec. 1759–May 1763, and a few entries July 1765–May 1781. Three families (1802–45), on three pages prefixed to duplicate of Baptismal Record, 1781–87. M. blank March 1721–June 1736, July 1760–June 1763, March 1767–Dec. 1783, and Sept. 1789–Jan. 1826, except one entry for 1802 and one for 1834 in Baptismal Register 1781, where there are also three entries of D. (1837–45).
- Ardersier*.—B. No entries Sept. 1720–May 1722; and July 1723–Dec. 1726. Only one entry Nov. 1734–Oct. 1736. No entries May 1737–April 1739, and Jan. 1743–March 1747. Bet. Record for 1764 and that for 1765, nine pp. of entries 1761–78, nearly all of which, however, are again entered in their proper places. Entries from 1800–3 twice recorded. Separate Record for Fort George from 1798, with irregular entries on first two pages from 1791. M. No entries Oct. 1744–April 1746, Oct. 1746–Jan. 1748, and Jan. 1748–Jan. 1749. Only one entry Nov. 1751–July 1753. Only three entries 1784–88. Separate Record for Fort George from 1793. Entries on first two pp. irregular as to dates.
- Boleskine*.—B. Only one entry April 1781–April 1784. Many irregular entries after 1792, the earliest being dated 1764, and the latest 1854, among which are seven entries of M. 1789–1821. M. Only one entry for 1804, and two for 1813.
- Fort Augustus*.—B. The Record proper commences Jan. 1760—the entries prior to that date (fifteen in number) being irregular. After 1813, only fifteen irregular entries 1815–30; three entries 1762–69, and one for 1786. M. No entries Jan. 1761–June 1765, and Sept. 1771–Feb. 1773. One entry for each of the periods June 1779–April 1782, Aug. 1790–March 1793, and Jan. 1794–May 1797; three entries Nov. 1798–Nov. 1803. No entries for 1804, 1810, 1811.
- Croy*.—B. Irregular and defective Dec. 1782–Feb. 1785. Seven leaves of irregular entries, 1812–54, at end of Record for latter year.
- Dalcross*.—B. irregular after 1760; only five entries after 1842. M. blank (except one entry) May 1843–March 1849.

No.	PARISHES.	No. of Vols.	In the custody of the Registrar-General. — Dates embraced.	No. of Vols.	In the custody of the Local Registrar. — Dates embraced.
VI. INVERNESS— <i>contd.</i>					
95	Dayiot and Dunlichty . . .	1	B. 1774-1819; M. 1774-1824.	1	B. 1820-54; M. 1820-36.
96a	Dores	1	B. and M. 1734-1819; D. 1753-96.	1	B. and M. 1820-54; D. 1831 (one entry).
96b	{ (1) Duthil	1	B. 1766-1819; M. 1778-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
	{ (2) Rothiemurchus . . .	1	B. 1774-1819; M. 1775-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
97	Glenelg	1	B. 1792-1819; M. 1804-19.	1	B. 1820-54. M. 1820-41.
98	Inverness	9	(1) B. 1604-85; M. 1604-16; D. 1602-16; (2) B. 1687-1716; (3) B. 1717-43; (4) B. 1743-79; (5) B. 1780-96; (6) B. 1797- 1807; (7) B. 1808-19; (8) M. 1649-1819; (9) D. 1688-1819.	5	(1) B. 1820-21; M. 1820-34; D. 1820-53; (2) B. 1821-31; (3) B. 1831-54; (4) M. 1835-44; (5) M. 1845-54.
99	Kilmonivaig	1	B. 1730-1819; M. 1795-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
100	Kilmorack	1	B. and M. 1674-1819; D. 1674-1708.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
101	Kiltarlity	1	B. 1714-1819; M. 1812-19.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
102	Kingussie and Insh . . .	2	(1) B. 1724-83; M. 1724-82; (2) B. and M. 1783-1819; D. 1783-84.	1	B. and M. 1820-54 (Kingussie); B. 1828-54 (Insh); B. 1817-54 (Kingussie, <i>Baptists'</i> <i>children</i>).
103	Kirkhill	1	B. 1726-1819; M. 1784-1819; D. 1783-1801.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
104	Laggan	1	B. 1775-1819; M. 1780-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
105	Moy and Dalarossie . . .	1	B. 1788-1819.	1	B. 1820-54
106	Petty	3	(1) B. 1633-1757; M. 1657-1739; (2) B. and M. 1758-1819; (3) B. M. and D. 1800-19.	1	B. and M. 1820-54; D. 1820-53.

REMARKS

Relative to Blanks, Defects, Condition of Registers, &c.

- Daviot and Dunlichty*.—B. 1781–1810 numerous irregular entries—whole families being frequently recorded together. Some of these are dated after 1820. Irregular entries, 1796–1813, after Record for 1819, and 1797–1825, after Marriages for 1780. M. blank (exc. seven entries 1791–1804) March 1780–June 1815.
- Dores*.—B. defective 1734–35. Blank April 1737–Sept. 1743; defective 1745–48 and 1758; a few irregular entries in 1797; and two pp. of irregular entries 1790–1825 after Record for 1819. M. blank (exc. one entry for 1741) April 1737–May 1746. Only six entries Dec. 1793–June 1798, and blank Nov. 1811–Jan. 1816. Only one entry Sept. 1816–Nov. 1819. D. Only eight entries after Nov. 1791.
- Duthil*.—B. The regular Record appears to have been commenced in Nov. 1779, the entries of an earlier date being contained (with one exception) on the fly leaf of the volume. Two leaves wanting after Feb. 1791 (pp. 13 to 16 incl.) which contained the entries up to March 1793. Entries slightly irregular 1810–11. M. No entries Sept. 1782–Nov. 1783. Only one entry Dec. 1785–May 1796.
- Rothiemurchus*.—B. Many irregular entries prior to 1797. After Feb. 1807, four pp. of irregular entries 1796–1820. Record resumed at March 1816. There is also what appears to be substantially a copy of the Record, an attempt having been made to arrange the entries in chronological order. M. Only one entry Sept. 1779–Feb. 1782; three entries Sept. 1782–Nov. 1787; and four entries March 1792–Jan. 1805. Blank June 1807–Dec. 1813. No entry for 1815.
- Glenelg*.—B. Only eleven entries prior to 1805. After Nov. 1818, several entries applicable to 1816–18. Blank 1831–37. One leaf contains entries of B. for *Knoydart* April 1827–July 1828. Entries slightly irregular in point of dates. Record prior to 1831 injured by damp. M. No entries for 1820, nor 1823.
- Inverness*.—B. (1.) Blank Jan. 1616–Aug. 1642; Dec. 1655–July 1675, and Feb. 1685–Dec. 1687. (2.) Lower portion of leaf, pp. 41–2, torn off. Exc. a few entries on two pages for 1704–6, blank Dec. 1695–April 1707; the portion from Jan. 1703 having been destroyed by an accidental fire in the clerk's chamber in 1707. (3–7.) Well and regularly kept. After 1796 a small space at the end of each month, headed "Supplement," for the insertion of neglected entries. (8.) M. blank Dec. 1650–Feb. 1654, and April 1655–Jan. 1708. Only one entry, May 1716–Oct. 1717. (9.) D. blank May 1690–Oct. 1707. One page of irregular entries 1724–60 on fly-leaf of Register beginning Oct. 1707. The first six leaves of the Record, which now commences at the last-mentioned date, have been lost. Only two entries July 1819–March 1820.
- Kilmonivaig*.—B. Appears to have been commenced in July 1780, three pages of irregular entries being prefixed to the Record and prefaced as follows: "Register of the Births of Pensioners who applied for the Kinloch Bequest." Only about twenty of these entries are prior to 1780, the earliest being applicable to 1730. Except 1795–1801, and 1810–19, this Record contains many irregular entries.
- Kilmorack*.—B. blank July 1705–June 1707. After April 1710, another Record written by the same hand, but containing different entries July 1680–June 1689, Nov. 1696–Oct. 1699, and March 1704–April 1710. Then two leaves of B. 1674–95, with three entries 1803–6; and M. 1680–95. Blank April 1710–July 1717, March 1763–June 1765, and April 1768–Feb. 1773, after which, up to 1789, the Record is a copy made by authority of the Kirk-Session. Blank April 1768–Feb. 1773. No entry Aug. 1783–Jan. 1785. Irregular and very defective Feb. 1789–July 1806. M. blank May 1703–July 1717; but immediately after the former date, a page of M. 1692–98, also two D. in 1700. Only three entries Dec. 1744–March 1747. Exc. two entries for 1768, blank Oct. 1766–Aug. 1806.
- Kiltarlity*.—B. Blank (exc. one entry in 1726) Dec. 1722–Oct. 1728, and Sept. 1731–Jan. 1734. Two pp. of irregular entries 1765–80, after April 1777.
- Kingussie and Insh*.—B. Blank Sept. 1728–March 1730, Oct. 1737–June 1746, Feb. 1756–April 1757, Dec. 1769–May 1771. Three pp. of irregular entries 1798–1807, after Oct. 1807. The next regular entry is dated Jan. 1808, after which the Record is kept with more care. M. Blank Dec. 1737–Aug. 1746. Only one entry for 1757, and four from Dec. 1769–March 1776. Defective 1782–83. Only two entries Sept. 1799–July 1802. D. blank June 1784–Feb. 1808, and May 1809–Oct. 1846. Total number of entries 1783–1854, 25.
- Kirkhill*.—B. The first leaf contains entries Feb.–May 1726. Then follows a fragment of a leaf with entries dated Jan.–March 1727; and one entry for July 1729; after which—exc. one entry for 1745, and one for 1749—there is a blank till July 1753. M. defective till 1798, after which (exc. two entries 1808–13) there is a blank till Jan. 1817. D. Only two entries recorded after June 1786, dated respectively 1795 and 1801.
- Laggan*.—B. Prefixed to the regular Record, which commences in 1775, are five leaves containing entries of families recorded together, generally preceded by the entry of the parents' marriage. The dates of these entries range between 1778 and 1854. M. One entry for 1779 and 1786 respectively. Only four entries Dec. 1808–April 1813.
- Moy and Dalarossie*.—B. After record for 1819, eight pp. of irregular entries 1788–1819, with one for 1830, and one for 1836. The older Records are stated to have been destroyed by fire.
- Petty*.—B. blank Oct. 1659–Jan. 1704, and May 1739–June 1749, exc. five irregular entries 1742–48. Only one entry April 1753–Nov. 1755. Blank May 1757–Nov. 1758. Preceding the original Register, which commences 1758, there is inserted at the beginning of vol. 2 what appears to be a copy for the period 1758–69. There is also a Record of B. M. and D. extending 1800–19, in which the different classes of events are entered promiscuously in the order of their dates, with a session minute occasionally interjected. M. 1657–60 recorded on first page of vol. 1, then a blank till 1704, from which date to 1739 the M. are intermixed with the B. Blank March 1739–Nov. 1758; Dec. 1762–Jan. 1770; and Dec. 1777–Nov. 1783. Defective for 1791–92; and, exc. two entries, blank Feb. 1792–Jan. 1802.

No.	PARISHES.	No. of Vols.	In the custody of the Registrar-General. Dates embraced.	No. of Vols.	In the custody of the Local Registrar. Dates embraced.
VI. INVERNESS—contd.					
107	Urquhart and Glenmoriston	2	(1) B. 1739-1819; M. 1743-1819; (2) B. 1785-1819; M. 1784-91 (Urquhart); B. 1785-1819 (Glenmoriston).	1	B. and M. 1820-37 (Urquhart); B. 1820-54; M. 1834-54 (Glenmoriston).
<i>Insular.</i>					
108	Barra	0		1	B. 1836-54; M. 1847-54; D. 1849-54.
109	Bracadale	1	B. and M. 1802-19.	1	B. and M. 1820-54; D. 1834-39.
110	Duirinish	1	B. and M. 1817-19.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
111	Harris	0		{ 1 1	{ B. 1823-54; M. 1838-51 (Harris). B. 1830-51; M. 1830-49; D. 1830-46 (<i>St Kilda</i>). (See note on opposite page.)
112	Kilmuir	0		1	B. and M. 1823-54.
113	North Uist	0		1	B. and M. 1821-54.
114	Portree	1	B. and M. 1800-19.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
115	Sleat	1	B. 1813-19; M. 1813-17.	1	B. 1820-53; M. 1820-52.
116	Small Isles	0		0	
117	Snizort	0		1	B. and M. 1823-54.
118	South Uist	0		1	M. 1839-45.
119	Strath	0		1	B. 1820-54; M. 1823-54.
VII. NAIRN.					
120	Ardclach	3	(1) B. 1652-1820; (2) M. 1642-1819; (3) M. 1649-75.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
121	Auldearn	3	(1) B. 1687-1740; M. 1687-1820; (2) B. 1740-75; (3) B. 1775-1820; D. 1819.	1	B. M. and D. 1820-54.
122	Cawdor	1	B. 1719-1820; M. 1719-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
123	Nairn	3	(1) B. and M. 1705-39; (2) B. and M. 1740-71; (3) B. and M. 1771-1819.		

R E M A R K S
Relative to Blanks, Defects, Condition of Registers, &c.

Urquhart.—B. blank Sept. 1757–Aug. 1771. Only one entry May 1774–Oct. 1777, and one Dec. 1780–Oct. 1783. Two entries (1823 and 1841) recorded at Sept. 1817. Nine entries, 1831–49, recorded on fly-leaf of Register of Marriages. Record prior to 1771 is a copy, the original of which is not in the custody of the Registrar-General, nor the portion 1774–85. The copy, however, which extends to 1820, appears to have been made with care, as far as the original was extant at the time. At Jan. 1791 in original Record are irregular entries 1795–1834, one of them being a M. for 1823. M. blank Sept. 1758–Sept. 1771; June 1774–Oct. 1783; and Aug. 1791–Dec. 1799. Record a copy; original extant, however, Sept. 1771–June 1774, Oct. 1784–Aug. 1791, and from Dec. 1799 downwards. Pp. 53–58 of original mutilated.

Glenmoriston.—B. Separate Record. Only three entries prior to Jan. 1788.

Barra.—No Record prior to 1836.

Bracadale.—B. Record proper begins Aug. 1803, but there is a separate Register for Minginish commencing Aug. 1802. Draft of the former 1813–19. M. Record proper begins Jan. 1803; one entry for each of the years 1809 and 1810; two for 1812; none for 1813; two for 1815, 1816, and 1818 respectively. Separate Record for Minginish Jan. 1802–18. Large proportion of the entries dated between Jan. and March of each year.

Duirinish.—B. and M. kept in sections, each district of the parish having a separate Register. A few of the earliest leaves injured by damp.

Harris.—No Record prior to 1823. In the separate Record for *St. Kilda*, the largest number of B. entries for any one year is eight, and the smallest two. Blank Nov. 1840–July 1849. Total number of entries 70. M. One entry for each of the years 1830, 1831, 1834, 1837, and 1838. No entries for 1839, one for 1840, then blank till 1846. One entry for the latter year and two entries for 1849 close the Record. Total number of entries, 22. D. Bet. July 1830 and Sept. 1839, 61 deaths are recorded. Then one entry for 1840, one for 1845, and three for 1846, close the Record. *N.B.*—This volume is retained by the Registrar-General.

Kilmuir.—No Record prior to 1823.

North Uist.—No Record prior to 1821.

Portree.—B. After Feb. 1806 there occur only the following entries: one for Sept. 1806, two for April 1808, one for Dec. 1809, and one for Aug. 1810. Record is resumed in March 1811, and continued till March 1813, after which, exc. two entries for 1814, blank till June 1815. M. After March 1806 blank till July 1811. No entries Jan. 1812–Sept. 1816.

Sleat.—B. Original Record injured by damp. There is, however, a copy with a slightly different form of entry. M. The original of this Record also injured by damp; but there are two copies of the portion previous to 1818. No entries Dec. 1817–20.

Small Isles.—No Record prior to 1855.

Snizort.—No Record prior to 1823.

South Uist.—No Record of M. prior to 1839, nor of B. till 1855.

Strath.—No Record prior to 1820.

Ardclach.—B. No entries April 1667–March 1668. Blank March 1670–March 1714, exc. a few entries Dec. 1681–June 1682, recorded in the *Marriage Register* after Nov. 1660; also blank Aug. 1714–Oct. 1720, exc. two entries in Mar. 1720. One entry Nov. 1734–Oct. 1735. Six pp. of irregular entries (1777–90), recorded after Aug. 1779. Entries several years out of the order of time are of frequent occurrence throughout. M. Blank Nov. 1660–Feb. 1682; but there are entries of Proclamations of Marriages 1649–75 in a separate intermixed volume (vol. 3.) No entry for 1683. The two leaves of the Record 1682–1708 are so much wasted that a number of the entries are illegible. Blank May 1708–March 1714. One entry May 1729–Jan. 1732. Defective June 1634–July 1637. Blank June 1768–Dec. 1771. Defective from latter date to 1780; blank Feb. 1780–Nov. 1792, and Feb. 1807–April 1809.

Auldearn.—B. Blank Dec. 1687–Feb. 1689, but there are two small leaves containing entries, dated Mar. 1688–93, which partly supply the defect. No entries April 1697–April 1698. Several irregular entries recorded in 1770, dated 1758–74; and at the end of the Record for 1775 (vol. 2), there are three pp. of irregular entries, dated 1753–62, followed by a duplicate of the regular Register 1758–62. M. No entries June 1688–July 1690, nor Jan. 1709–May 1710. Defective 1722–3. Blank Oct. 1725–Nov. 1734, and May 1738–May 1742. From 1743–47 the entries are subscribed by the cautioners for the parties. Only one entry Jan. 1750–July 1751. Blank Dec. 1752–Dec. 1755, and Dec. 1803–Aug. 1808, exc. one entry in 1806. D. (*Mortcloth Dues*)—About twelve entries without date after M. for Jan. 1750. Blank 1740–48. No dates are attached to the entries 1750–54; and after the latter year—exc. one leaf containing entries, apparently of *Mortcloth Dues* 1787–Sept. 1790—there is no Record till Dec. 1816.

Cawdor.—B. Regularly kept. M. No entries Nov. 1726–Nov. 1735, nor July 1779–Feb. 1793. From the latter date to about 1808, the annual number of entries is smaller than previously.

Nairn.—B. and M. intermixed 1705–52. Blank Dec. 1706–Nov. 1707. The B. and M. for each year are recorded alternately 1753–70 incl. From 1771 separate Records are kept. Portion of leaf of B. for 1806 torn off.

No.	PARISHES.	No. of Vols.	In the custody of the Registrar-General.	No. of Vols.	In the custody of the Local Registrar.
			Dates embraced.		Dates embraced.
	VIII. ELGIN (OR MORAY).				
124	Abernethy and Kincardine (Now 90a <i>Supra.</i>)				
125	Alves	2	(1) B. 1648-1700; M. 1648-1819; D. 1663-1700; (2) B. 1705-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
126	Bellie	2	(1) B. 1709-88; M. 1723-88; (2) B. and M. 1788-1819; D. 1791-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54; D. 1820-52.
127	Birnie	1	B. 1712-1819; M. 1715-1819; D. 1722-69.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
128a	Boharm	2	(1) B. 1634-1783; M. 1634-1782; D. 1701-32; (2) B. 1780-1819; M. 1791-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
128b	Cromdale, Inverallan (and Advie)	1	B. 1729-1819; M. 1798-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
129	Dallas	1	B. 1742-1819; M. 1749-1818; D. 1775-1818.	1	B. 1820-54; M. 1816-54.
130	Drainie (formerly <i>Kinneddar</i>)	3	(1) B. 1631-1721; M. 1666-1720; D. 1703-21; (2) B. M. and D. 1722-67; (3) B. M. and D. 1768-1819.	1	B. 1820-54; M. 1820-46; D. 1820-51.
131	Duffus	3	(1) B. 1629-94; M. and D. 1662-94; (2) B. 1699-1733; M. 1694-1800; D. 1694-1715; (3) B. 1733-1819.	1	B. 1820-54; M. 1821-54.
132	{ (1) Duthil (2) Rothiemurchus (Now 96b <i>Supra.</i>)				
133	Dyke	4	(1) B. and M. 1635-93; D. 1635-91; (2) B. and M. 1693-1761; D. 1722-99; (3) B. and M. 1737-1819; (4) M. 1647-53.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
134	Edinkillie	1	B. and M. 1702-1819; D. 1783-86.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
135	Elgin	6	(1) B. 1609-79; M. 1705-9; (2) B. 1705-31; (3) B. 1731-57; (4) B. 1757-88; (5) B. 1776-1819; (6) M. and D. 1770-1819.	3	(1) B. 1820-50; (2) B. 1851-54; (3) M. and D. 1820-54.
136	New Spynie	1	B. 1711-1819; M. 1709-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.

REMARKS

Relative to Blanks, Defects; Condition of Registers, &c.

- Alves.*—B. Leaves of Record down to 1653 very much wasted, and entries partially or wholly illegible. Exc. one entry for 1702, blank Oct. 1700–Jan. 1705. M. No entries Jan. 1648–Jan. 1649, Dec. 1700–Mar. 1708, Nov. 1709–July 1716. Fourteen leaves (1733–52) so wasted as to render imperfect the entries at the bottom of each page. Exc. 1801–2, blank June 1778–Jan. 1810, and Nov. 1813–Feb. 1819. D. (*Deaths.*) Blank April 1674–June 1678, and May 1693–May 1696. Four entries (1713–15) on last page of Register.
- Bellie.*—B. Interpolations, and entries omitted in their proper places but subsequently recorded, of frequent occurrence after 1760, more especially after 1774. M. Blank May 1743–May 1752, exc. three entries for 1749; also Dec. 1769–Dec. 1771. Only three entries for 1774, two for 1803, and none for 1808. D. (*Deaths.*) Regularly kept.
- Birnie.*—B. Blank 1732–42. Very irregular in point of dates, especially before 1755. Duplicate of portion 1766–80. M. Only two entries for 1715, then blank till 1720, and again Dec. 1722–June 1744. From the latter date, twenty-five entries bring the Record down to 1774, after which, exc. five entries (1776–83), blank till Feb. 1784. One entry for 1786. Only two entries (1789) Nov. 1787–Dec. 1790. One entry for 1799 and 1800 respectively. Only two entries June 1803–Aug. 1806. No entries June 1807–Feb. 1810. No entry for 1818, and only one for 1819. D. (*Mortcloth Dues*) commence on p. 103 of the Register of M., and after p. 105 are continued on p. 96. No entries 1730–45, nor 1749–67.
- Boharm.*—B. Two entries for 1630 on p. 1. Blank May 1642–April 1647, June 1653–Oct. 1654, and May 1663–July 1669. Index to Record 1686–1740. No entries June 1690–July 1692, and July 1699–Aug. 1700. Rather irregularly kept 1738–60, and also 1777–82. The portion commencing at 1793 contains many irregular entries of earlier dates, and likewise entries extracted from 'an old tattered Register belonging to the parish of Dundurcus,' dated 1760–83, on pp. 3–5, and 21. Record more regular after 1800. M. Blank July 1642–Jan. 1647, and Jan. 1663–Nov. 1669. One entry for 1673. Only five entries Nov. 1685–Feb. 1694, and one bet. Sept. 1698 and June 1701. Ten entries (1752–56) from June 1741–Dec. 1762. Blank July 1782–March 1784, and (exc. one entry in 1790) Aug. 1785–June 1791; also April 1798–Dec. 1800. D. (*Burials.*) Record regular, as far as kept.
- Cromdale, etc.*—B. Blank April 1736–June 1740. Only one entry April 1749–Dec. 1765. Blank Jan. 1776–Dec. 1780, where five pp. of irregular entries (1753–95) are inserted. Irregular entries 1826–54 at end of Record for 1854. M. Only one entry Nov. 1811–Feb. 1813.
- Dallas.*—Only three entries before March 1749. Five entries Dec. 1752–March 1754. No entries Dec. 1769–Oct. 1771. Blank Nov. 1773–Dec. 1774. Duplicate or copy of Record 1763–1817. M. Blank Nov. 1752–Dec. 1774. No entries Aug. 1782–Dec. 1784. One entry (1797) Dec. 1785–Oct. 1816. Blank Jan. 1818–July 1826. D. (*Deaths.*) Blank Jan. 1784–Oct. 1816; Record ends Feb. 1818.
- Drainie.*—B. blank Feb. 1650–Jan. 1666, exc. two entries for 1660. Portion of leaves at Sept. 1713 and Sept. 1717 destroyed. Carefully kept, but earlier portions injured by damp and want of care. M. Only two entries for 1668. Blank Oct. 1720–Jan. 1722. Only two entries for 1730. D. (*Burials.*) Blank April 1711–Dec. 1713, Dec. 1753–Feb. 1755, and May 1778–Aug. 1779.
- Duffus.*—B. blank Oct. 1632–Jan. 1662, after which the first legible entry is 792. The earlier entries appear to have been lost. After 2089 the numbers erroneously recommence at 2010, and, accordingly, the intermediate numbers are repeated. Nos. 2666–86 incl. wanting. Blank April 1694–May 1699, where the first legible entry is 355, the earlier ones having been, no doubt, lost or destroyed. Numbering of entries ceases at March 1716 (No. 1251). Rather irregular and defective 1721–24, and 1752–54. Entries out of their proper place frequent throughout; and after 1780 a good many interpolated and marginal entries. M. The first entry is numbered 248, the earlier portion being probably lost. Nos. 373–8 incl. erroneously occur twice. One series of numbers terminates in March 1694 (No. 858), when another commences, ending at Jan. 1716 (No. 388). Blank Jan. 1733–May 1739, Aug. 1753–Oct. 1754, and April 1758–Aug. 1759. Very defective Dec. 1759–June 1763. Blank Dec. 1765–June 1782. Only three entries March 1785–March 1797. Exc. three entries 1805–12, no M. Oct. 1800–Nov. 1821. D. The earliest entry is numbered 531. The numeration continues to May 1694 (No. 2187), where a new series of numbers commences, which is continued to No. 767 (April 1716), when the Record terminates.
- Dyke.*—B. blank Mar. 1641–July 1663. Only two entries Sept. 1726–July 1737. B. 1783–91 twice recorded. M. blank Mar. 1641–April 1647, Feb. 1653–July 1663, July 1726–Aug. 1737, and Feb. 1781–Jan. 1784. Only two entries for 1817. D. intermixed with B. and M. prior to March 1641, then blank till July 1666, from which date to May 1674 there are only a few entries recorded among the B. and M. Two leaves 1689–91 imperfect. Blank Dec. 1691–Nov. 1722, and (exc. two entries) Dec. 1727–Nov. 1788. *Mortcloth Dues* after 1722.
- Edinkillie.*—B. Two leaves imperfect at 1740–2. Entries very irregular in point of date about 1773–80. Mothers' names seldom recorded before 1780. After Record for Aug. 1809, several pp. of irregular entries occur dated 1775–1818. M. blank July 1733–Nov. 1741, and Aug. 1765–Feb. 1783. Only two entries Aug. 1797–Jan. 1800. No entry for 1801. D. (*Burials.*) Only 27 entries in all.
- Elgin.*—B. blank April 1615–July 1617, Sept. 1626–Oct. 1666, Nov. 1669–June 1679, and Dec. 1679–Aug. 1705. Three pp. of irregular entries dated 1710–48, and three entries 1808–15, after Record for May 1709. Defective from middle of 1712 to end of 1714. One p. of irregular entries 1734–47, recorded at Sept. 1735. Index to portion 1732–88. Ten pp. of irregular entries (1776–96) prefixed to Record commencing Aug. 1788. M. blank (exc. two entries, 1710 and 1741, at pp. 64, 66, of Record of B. 1709) April 1709–June 1770; and only four entries Dec. 1770–Oct. 1783, after which the Record is regularly kept. D. (*Deaths and Burials.*)
- New Spynie.*—B. Pp. 1 to 14 of Record, which probably commenced in 1708, now lost. One leaf at July 1719, and five leaves after Nov. 1724, partially destroyed. From the year 1733 the pages are generally superscribed by the Minister, and subscribed by the Session-Clerk. Numerous entries, dated 1779 downwards, occur in the Record bet. 1799 and 1819. M. blank Dec. 1717–April 1724. Only three entries Nov. 1750–July 1753. Blank May 1756–July 1766. No entries July 1769–Aug. 1774. Blank Dec. 1776–Feb. 1792. Pages attested from 1733.

No.	PARISHES.	No. of Vols.	In the custody of the Registrar-General. — Dates embraced.	No. of Vols.	In the custody of the Local Registrar. — Dates embraced.
VIII. ELGIN, ETC.— <i>contd.</i>					
137	Forres	3	(1) B. 1675-1759; (2) B. 1759-1819; (3) M. 1682-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54; D. 1825-54.
138	Kinloss	1	B. and M. 1699-1819.	1	B. 1820-54; M. 1820-49; D. 1826-54.
139	Knockando	1	B. 1757-1819; M. 1768-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54; D. 1841-54.
140	Rafford	2	(1) B. 1682-1768; M. 1721-1819; D. 1816-19; (2) B. 1769-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54; D. 1820-37.
141	Rothies	3	(1) B. 1698-1780; M. 1698-1770; D. 1718-47 (Dundurcas); (2) B. 1717-69 (Rothies); (3) B. 1769-1819; M. 1791-1818; D. 1732-1819 (Rothies).	1	B. 1820-54; M. 1832-54; D. 1820-45.
142	St Andrews (Lhanbryde)	1	B. 1701-1816; M. 1762-1819 (St Andrews); B. 1723-1819; M. 1727-45 (Lhanbryde).	3	B. and M. 1820-54.
143	Speymouth (formerly <i>Essil and Dipple</i>).	3	(1) B. 1654-91 (Essil); (2) B. 1651-1731; M. 1729-31 (Essil); B. 1731-80; M. 1731-59 (Speymouth); (3) B. 1758-1819; M. 1783-1819; D. 1731-88 (Speymouth); D. 1728-31 (Essil).	1	B. 1820-54; M. 1821-54; D. 1850-54.
144	Urquhart	2	(1) B. and M. 1647-1747; D. 1746-58; (2) B. and M. 1745-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
IX. BANFF.					
145	Aberlour	2	(1) B. 1708-75; M. 1708-74; D. 1709-73; (2) B. 1773-1820; M. 1776-1821.	1	B. and M. 1820-49.
146	Alvah	1	B. 1718-1819; M. 1720-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
147	Banff	8	(1) B. 1620-1701; (2) B. 1701-52; (3) B. 1752-89; (4) B. 1789-1819; (5) B. 1752-1821 (<i>affidavits</i>); (6) M. 1664-1701; (7) M. 1718-1819; D. 1718-82; (8) B. 1784-88; M. 1783-88; D. 1783-89.	3	(1) B. and M. 1820-26; D. 1820-54; (2) and M. 1826-47; (3) B. and M. 1847-
148	Botriphnie	1	B. and M. 1683-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.

REMARKS
Relative to Blanks, Defects, Condition of Registers, &c.

- Forres*.—B. blank Dec. 1678–March 1682; defective July 1730–May 1731. Several families, previously omitted, recorded bet. 1799 and 1803. M. blank June 1698–March 1702, Aug. 1723–March 1724, and Feb. 1728–Jan. 1732. Defective 1757–58. A considerable number of entries in the earlier portion of this Record partially illegible through damp. D. No Record prior to 1825.
- Kinloss*.—B. Lower portion of a leaf at May 1792 cut off. Pages of Record 1730–91 attested by Session-Clerk. Mothers' names not recorded prior to 1716. M. entries attested as in the B. Register. D. No Record previous to 1826.
- Knockando*.—B. Three volumes of the Records of this parish, dated 1712–67, appear to have been burnt, together with the Session-Clerk's house, in the year 1783 (*Statistical Account*). Entries prior to 1768 are irregular. Six pp. of irregular entries, dated 1757–1804, at the beginning of the volume. Lower portion of second leaf of Record cut off. Entries several years out of the order of time occasionally occur. Pages generally attested by Session-Clerk. M. No entries March 1794–Dec. 1796. D. No Record prior to 1841.
- Rafford*.—B. blank July 1683–Feb. 1687, May 1688–Feb. 1691, and March 1695–Sept. 1703 (exc. one entry for 1700). Greater part of leaf after April 1715 destroyed. Blank Dec. 1715–Sept. 1716. Record previous to 1730 has suffered much from damp and want of care—a portion of almost every leaf being either illegible or destroyed. Exc. a p. of irregular entries (1726–48), blank Feb. 1730–Sept. 1738. M. blank (exc. one entry for 1730), Dec. 1725–Dec. 1738. Only one entry for 1773. No entry for 1781; one entry for 1793, and two entries for 1803. Blank Nov. 1805–Nov. 1806. Subsequent to 1740, most of the leaves of both the B. and M. Records are signed by the Session-Clerk. D. (*Burials*.)
- Roths*.—(Dundurcas)—B. Record well kept 1698–1767, after which four pp. of irregular entries dated 1771–80. Extract entries of B. for Dundurcas June 1760–Feb. 1761, and Sept. 1781–March 1783, with three entries 1771–74 recorded in Register of Boharm after 1793. M. Regular Record terminates in 1757, but on the last page are seven entries—one for 1760 and six for 1770. D. (*Mortcloth Dues*.) Not continuous.
- (Roths)—B. No entries May 1719–Oct. 1720, after which Record regularly kept. M. blank 1818–32. D. Record of *Interments* Jan. 1736–Aug. 1738, and of *Mortcloth Dues* 1732–1845.
- St Andrews*.—B. No Record bet. Feb. and Oct. 1766; there being a leaf wanting, viz. pp. 135–6. Defective for 1784, 1785, and 1791. M. Exc. three entries dated 1801, 1804, and 1811, Record blank Dec. 1797–Dec. 1816. Two entries for 1816, one for 1819, five for 1820, and one for 1823; after which there is a blank till 1838.
- (Lhanbryde)—B. Duplicate of entries May 1727–Nov. 1729, and two pp. of irregular entries 1741–92 at the beginning of the Record. Somewhat irregular after 1813. M. The entries from May 1727 to Nov. 1729 are contained on one leaf. After this date, there are only eight entries, 1743–45, which are interspersed through a duplicate of the Register of Baptisms for that period.
- Speymouth*.—(Essil)—B. Record 1654–91 much injured by damp. Abstract of portion of the same 1688–91 on two leaves. Abstract of B. in Essil and barony of Garmouth 'recorded in Urquhart' 1651–1724. Blank in the regular Record Sept. 1691–Nov. 1728, and it terminates Oct. 1731. An abstract of the Register, however, from Dec. 1702–Oct. 1731 is extant. M. Aug. 1729–June 1731. D. (*Burials*.) Dec. 1728–Oct. 1731.
- (Dipple)—Abstract of B. in old parish of Dipple June 1717–Oct. 1731.
- (Speymouth)—B. Register for Essil and Garmouth Nov. 1728–1731, in which year Essil, Dipple, and the barony of Garmouth were united into the parish of Speymouth, and one Record kept for the whole. Irregular entries 1768–83 recorded on two pp. at 1770. M. After Register for 1739, there is an abstract of portion 1728–39, followed by the regular Record for 1740. Blank March 1759–Dec. 1783, and (exc. six entries 1813–19) March 1789–1821. D. (*Burials*.) Blank June 1761–Jan. 1784, and Oct. 1788–1850.
- Urquhart*.—B. Leaf Sept. 1652–Sept. 1653 much wasted. Blank July 1660–Oct. 1676; Dec. 1679–March 1682; Nov. 1684–Feb. 1692; and Oct. 1693–Oct. 1694. Ten leaves at this date much wasted by damp. M. blank May 1660–Feb. 1677, and July 1679–Oct. 1731, exc. one entry in 1686, and 28 entries Nov. 1691–Feb. 1694 entered in Record of B. for same date. Blank also March 1756–June 1790. Only one entry for 1795. D. (*Burials*.) Regularly kept during the short period embraced.
- Aberlour*.—B. Two transcribed entries for 1704 at beginning of Record. Irregular and defective March 1762–Feb. 1766. Entries a few years out of place occasionally occur. M. blank April 1762–March 1766, and June 1774–Nov. 1776. D. (*Burials*.) Jan. 1709–June 1760; *Mortcloth Dues* March 1723–July 1773. One entry for July 1807.
- Alvah*.—B. Fly-leaf at beginning of Record contains irregular entries 1711–29. Previous to 1759 the names of the mothers are not recorded at all in the entries, nor are they inserted with regularity till 1772. M. Exc. one entry in 1814, and two in 1816, the Record is blank Jan. 1813–April 1818.
- Banff*.—B. defective before August 1628. Only one entry Nov. 1645–Aug. 1647. Four leaves imperfect 1660–63, and two at 1701. Between 1718–46 numerous blank spaces occur with a surname on the margin and a date, but nothing more; and down to 1789 blanks have been left on almost every page in anticipation of entries which have never been recorded. Between 1792–1819 (vol. 4.) instances occur of several members of families recorded together. Duplicate of B. 1784–88, and separate Record of *Affidavits* relative to the dates of Births omitted in the regular Register 1752–1821. M. Feb. 1664–Nov. 1698 Contracts of Marriage intermixed with Session Minutes, followed by five transcribed entries 1699–1701, after which blank till May 1718, when the Record becomes one of Contracts, Proclamations, and Marriages. Twelve entries after Dec. 1, 1732, without any dates prefixed to them; and (exc. one entry for 1736) blank Nov. 1734–June 1737. Two Records 1783–88, one embracing more particulars than the other. D. (*Burials*.) Blank Nov. 1773–Jan. 1778, and Feb. 1782–Nov. 1783. One entry for 1816.
- Botriphnie*.—B. blank July 1693–July 1726, exc. three entries for 1709, 1715, and 1718 respectively. The entries 1726–32 (14 pp.) are stated to have been 'inserted here out of an old Register.' M. blank (exc. one entry for 1730) Jan. 1693–July 1731.

No.	PARISHES.	No. of Vols.	In the custody of the Registrar-General. Dates embraced.	No. of Vols.	In the custody of the Local Registrar. Dates embraced.
IX. BANFF— <i>contd.</i>					
149	Boyndie	2	(1) B. 1700-70; (2) B. 1771-1819; M. 1700-86.	1	B. 1820-54; M. 1827-54.
150	Cullen	4	(1) B. 1668-82; M. 1642-77; D. 1639-48; (2) B. 1682-1727; M. 1684-1727; (3) B. 1727-82; M. 1728-81; (4) B. and M. 1782-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54; D. 1835-52.
151	Deskford	2	(1) B. 1660-1819; (2) M. 1659-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
152	Enzie	0		1	B. 1835-54; M. 1836-54.
153	Fordyce	4	(1) B. 1665-1739; (2) B. 1740-74; (3) B. 1775-1819; (4) M. 1723-1819; D. 1718-1807.	1	B. and M. 1820-54; D. 1837-54.
154	Forglen	1	B. 1647-1819; M. 1685-1819; D. 1784-89.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
155 ^a	Gamrie	2	(1) B. 1704-56; M. 1787-1819 (Gamrie); M. 1786-1819 (Macduff); (2) B. 1757-1819; D. 1789-92 (Gamrie); B. 1787-1819 (Macduff); B. 1769-83 (Down).	1	B. and M. 1820-54 (Gamrie); B. and M. 1820-54 (Macduff).
155 ^b	Glenrinnies	0			
156	Grange	3	(1) B. 1684-1754; (2) B. 1754-1819; (3) M. 1683-1819; D. 1783-91.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
157	Inveravon	1	B. and M. 1630-1819; D. 1636-1783.	1	B. and M. 1820-54; D. 1844-54.
158	Inverkeithny	1	B. 1721-1819; M. 1721-1806; D. 1726-41.	1	B. 1820-54; M. 1827-54.
159	Keith	4	(1) B. 1686-1746; (2) B. 1746-72; (3) B. 1772-1819; (4) M. 1705-1819; D. 1748-1819.	1	B. M. and D. 1820-54.
160	Kirkmichael	1	B. 1725-1819; M. 1726-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
161	Marnoch	2	(1) B. 1676-1819; (2) M. 1672-1819; D. 1713-1818.	1	B. and M. 1820-54; D. 1822-32.
162	Mortlach	2	(1) B. 1741-1819; (2) M. 1741-1819.	1	B. 1820-54; M. 1820-36.
163	Ordiquhill	2	(1) B. 1704-1822; M. 1723-1822; D. 1783-92; (2) B. 1704-1819; M. 1743-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
164	Rathven	2	(1) B. 1716-1819; (2) M. 1716-1819; D. 1724-90.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.

REMARKS
Relative to Blanks, Defects, Condition of Registers, &c.

- Boyndie*.—B. Record regularly kept, exc. 1785–87, where numerous imperfect entries occur. M. blank Nov. 1725–May 1734, and (exc. seven entries applicable to the years 1777, 1778, and 1786) July 1736–July 1827.
- Cullen*.—B. blank Feb. 1678–July 1679. Otherwise regularly kept. M. blank April 1648–April 1664. Only one entry June 1664–Feb. 1666. Blank Nov. 1672–Jan. 1674, July 1677–March 1684, Aug. 1695–May 1697, and Dec. 1761–June 1770, exc. two entries for 1765. D. (*Burials*.) First four leaves much wasted. No Record April 1648–1835.
- Deskford*.—B. Upper portion of leaf after Oct. 1663, containing eight or ten entries, destroyed. No entries Dec. 1686–Jan. 1690. Several leaves after Jan. 1704 imperfect. Half of leaf after April 1718 destroyed. M. blank April 1716–August 1721. 'The Records of Marriages from May 1732 to May 1734 are lost.' No entries Nov. 1771–Aug. 1773. Only one entry Aug. 1779–June 1782. Blank Aug. 1784–Feb. 1786. Defective 1800–1802. Only one entry for 1807.
- Enzie*.—No Records prior to 1835.
- Fordyce*.—B. Corners of the early leaves worn off, rendering the first and last entries thereon imperfect. Prior to July 1717, the mother's name is not recorded in the entries. Two leaves lost with entries Dec. 1740–Aug. 1741. After 1788 irregular entries are very frequent, and several members of a family are sometimes recorded together. M. No entries Nov. 1747–June 1748. D. (*Mortcloth Dues*.) Blank 1751–86, and 1807–45.
- Forglen*.—B. blank July 1666–March 1668, Sept. 1675–Oct. 1676, and June 1726–Sept. 1738. Mothers' names not inserted in the entries till 1745. M. blank Sept. 1723–March 1725, Sept. 1726–June 1738, Aug. 1742–Aug. 1744, July 1758–Aug. 1759, and Dec. 1789–Sept. 1791. D. (*Burials*.)
- Gamrie*.—B. Mothers' names not recorded in the entries before 1745. Irregular entries very numerous 1802–1819.
(Macduff)—Ten pp. of 'omitted entries' dated 1772–1835 after Record for 1819. Separate 'Register of Baptisms in Down,' extending 1769–83.
- Glenrinnies*.—No Old Parochial Registers, being a district erected under the Registration Act.
- Grange*.—B. No entries July 1686–Aug. 1687, nor March 1690–June 1691. Blank Aug. 1694–Sept. 1701. Greater portion of leaf commencing March 17, 1751 destroyed. Irregular entries occur about 1778–81, and also about 1805–6. M. blank May 1686–Oct. 1694, and Nov. 1706–May 1709. Early portions of these Records injured by damp. D. (*Burials*.)
- Inveravon*.—From 1630 to 1649 Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials are entered promiscuously in one Record. B. blank July 1649–June 1704, Aug. 1714–May 1717, and (exc. 23 entries Nov. 1724–May 1725) Dec. 1720–May 1734. Duplicate of Record Jan. 1787–Nov. 1798. M. blank July 1649–Feb. 1742, exc. a few entries relating to irregular Marriages 1729–36. Blank also Dec. 1749–July 1751, and Jan. 1755–Aug. 1761. Duplicate of portion Feb. 1794–Dec. 1798. D. *Burials* till 1647. Blank Aug. 1647–June 1766. From the latter date to 1783 there is merely a Record of *Mortcloth Dues*, then blank till 1844.
- Inverkeithny*.—B. One leaf containing five entries dated 1734–50 at beginning of vol.; and seven pp. of irregular entries, dated 1768–1837, after Record for 1819. M. No entries July 1722–July 1724, nor Dec. 1768–May 1770. Only three entries Aug. 1772–April 1777. No entry for 1788. Only one entry Feb. 1792–June 1795. Blank (exc. four entries for April and May 1802, and one for Nov. 1806) Dec. 1798–Aug. 1827. D. (*Mortcloth Dues*.)
- Keith*.—B. Record appears to have been regularly kept. Duplicate of portion Dec. 1696–June 1709. Prior to the latter date, the mother's name is not recorded in the entries. M. Greater portion of leaf containing entries Dec. 1764–March 1765 is destroyed. Blank July 1772–Aug. 1779. D. Transcribed entries of *Mortcloth Dues*, etc. till 1828. *Interments* 1828–54.
- Kirkmichael*.—B. Greater portion of leaves commencing 20th Nov. 1781, and 28th Sept. 1785, wanting; also part of leaf commencing 18th Nov. 1792. Entries frequently out of chronological order. M. Only eight entries Feb. 1770–Oct. 1783. Blank (exc. three entries) Dec. 1803–July 1810.
- Marnoch*.—B. Register regularly kept. Portion prior to 1712 partially injured by damp. M. Portion previous to 1686 injured by damp. Blank (exc. 35 entries of Proclamation Fees 1750–72 incl., transcribed from the Session Minutes) July 1686–July 1773. D. Entries of *Mortcloth Dues*, etc. Blank 1818–22.
- Mortlach*.—B. Record appears to have been regularly kept, exc. at Feb. 1766, where there are two pp. of irregular entries, and at June 1803, where there are several pp. of Baptisms of children of 'Popish parents' and others previously omitted, dated from 1775. M. blank Feb. 1766–March 1770.
- Ordiquhill*.—B. blank Aug. 1716–Oct. 1717, April 1719–July 1720, and Oct. 1735–Jan. 1737. Irregular about 1746–52. Ten leaves of irregular entries, dated 1766–1822, after Record for 1819. Early portion very much wasted by damp and want of care. There is, however, a transcript of the portion prior to 1743 made by the authority of the Kirk Session in 1771, which exhibits no blanks, and also a transcript of the portion from 1743 made by the same authority in 1803, in which the entries appear to be arranged in chronological order. M. blank (exc. one entry for 1737) Nov. 1726–May 1741; July 1746–July 1749; and June 1755–Nov. 1759. No entry for 1792. Blank Aug. 1795–April 1803. No entry for 1818. Duplicate of M. 1743–1817. D. (*Burials*.)
- Rathven*.—B. Regular Record interrupted Jan. 1758–July 1761. Seven pp. of irregular entries, 1737–69, after Jan. 1758. Irregular entries frequent 1763–1815. M. blank Nov. 1758–July 1761. No entry April 1765–April 1766. D. (*Burials*.) Blank Dec. 1756–Jan. 1784.

No.	PARISHES.	No. of Vols.	In the custody of the Registrar-General. Dates embraced.	No. of Vols.	In the custody of the Local Registrar. Dates embraced.
IX. BANFF— <i>contd.</i>					
165	Rothiemay	3	(1) B. 1658-1710; M. 1677-1736; D. 1654-1799; (2) B. 1748-1819; M. 1751-1819; (3) M. 1601-61.	1	B. 1820-54; M. 1819-54.
166	St Fergus	3	(1) B. 1688-1768; M. 1783-1819; D. 1784-1819; (2) B. 1768-1819; (3) B. 1688-1819.	1	B. 1819-54; M. and D. 1820-54.
167	Seafeld	0			
X. ABERDEEN.					
168 ^a	Aberdeen	19	(1) B. 1563-91; (2) B. 1602-31; (3) B. 1631-47; (4) B. 1647-72; (5) B. 1672-88; (6) B. 1688-1704; (7) 1704-34; (8) B. 1735-71; (9) B. 1771-98; (10) B. 1798-1810; (11) B. 1810-20; (12) M. 1568-1686; (13) M. 1695-1776; (14) M. 1776-1803; (15) M. 1804-19; (16) M. 1788-1819; (17) M. 1804-19; (18) D. 1560-1687; (19) D. 1793-1820 (St Nicholas); (20) D. 1789-1819 (St Clement's).	18	(1) B. 1820-27; (2) B. 1827-32; (3) B. 1832-38; (4) B. 1838-1842; (5) B. 1843-48; (6) B. 1849-53; (7) B. 1854; (8) M. 1820-31; (9) M. 1832-39; (10) M. 1840-44; (11) M. 1845-49; (12) M. 1850-54; (13) M. 1820-30; (14) D. 1820-36; (15) D. 1836-1843; (16) D. 1843-51; (17) D. 1851-54 (St Nicholas); (18) D. 1820-54 (St Clement's).
168 ^b	Old Machar	10	(1) B. 1641-99; (2) B. 1699-1721; (3) B. 1721-63; (4) B. 1763-97; (5) B. 1797-1819; (6) M. 1621-1721; (7) M. 1722-83; (8) M. 1783-1819; (9) D. 1642-1766; (10) D. 1766-1819.	2	(1) B. and M. 1820-25; (2) B. 1825-30; M. 1825-29; (3) B. 1830-36; M. 1829-35; (4) B. 1836-52; (5) B. 1852-54; (6) B. 1820-54; (7) M. 1835-47; (8) M. 1847-54; (9) D. 1820-49; (10) D. 1849-54.
169	Aberdour	2	(1) B. 1698-1783; M. 1698-1751; (2) B. 1783-1819; M. and D. 1786-1819.	1	B. M. and D. 1820-54.
170	Aboyne	1	B. 1752-1819; M. 1754-1819; D. 1754-1809.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
171	Alford	1	B. 1717-1819; M. 1717-98.	1	B. 1820-54; M. 1845-54; and Proclamations 1836-54; D. 1844-54.
172	Auchindoir and Kearn*	1	B. 1694-1820; M. 1705-1819; D. 1739-47.	1	B. 1820-54; M. 1818-39.
173	Auchterless	2	(1) B. 1680-1758; M. 1733-57; (2) B. 1758-1819; M. 1757-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54; D. 1838-54.

*Previous to 1817, Kearn was united with Forbes. See Tullynessle and Forbes, No. 246 *infra*.

REMARKS

Relative to Blanks, Defects, Condition of Registers, &c.

Rothiemay.—B. The regular Record only begins in Feb. 1677; the eight entries prior to that date (viz. Oct. 1658–Oct. 1660) having been copied from the Session Minutes. Blank July 1691–May 1693, and July 1710–Jan. 1748, exc. five entries 1739–46. The Register commencing at 1748 is a copy. The earliest entry now extant in the original Record is dated May 30, 1749, and the latest Aug. 7, 1778. After Record for 1819, there are six pp. of irregular entries dated 1740–97. M. blank Dec. 1602–Feb. 1604; 1631–44; 1651–58; 1661–77; 1707–21; 1736–51; and Nov. 1768–June 1771. Duplicate of portion 1751–77. From 1601–49 the M. are intermixed with the Session Minutes, and the early portion is much mutilated, and injured by damp. The entries 1649–61 are copied from the Session Minutes. D. Transcribed entries of *Mortcloth Dues*, etc.

St Fergus.—B. blank July 1708–July 1712; Feb. 1714–June 1720 (exc. three entries 1717–18); and June 1722–July 1723. After Record for 1819, there are 38 pp. of irregular entries dated 1763–1842. This Record, though the portion prior to 1768 is only a copy made from the original about 1776, has suffered from damp and want of care. There is also a modern copy of the whole Register 1688–1819. M. No entries June 1795–July 1796; from which latter date, exc. three entries of Marriages for 1796–97, the Record is one of Proclamation Fees copied from the Session Minutes, and is blank Dec. 1812–Feb. 1816. D. *Burials* till Aug. 1797, then *Mortcloth Dues*. No entries Aug. 1795–Jan. 1797. Only six entries 1799–1818.

Seafield.—No Old Parochial Registers, being a district erected under the Registration Act.

Aberdeen.—B. Only five entries prior to 1571. Duplicate of portion Sept. 1573–Sept. 1579. After Record for 1591, there occurs a Register of *Illegitimate Births* 1573–91, with duplicate of the portion 1573–79. Blank March 1591–Sept. 1602, and Feb. 1625–April 1628. After Record for 8th January 1688, there are seven pp. of entries 1687–98 endorsed 'Double of Popish Baptisms 1698;' and after 1734, six pp. of entries omitted to be recorded in their proper place dated 1717–31. After August 1771, there is an appendix on ten pp. containing entries 1748–71; and following January 1784 is another appendix of 27 pp. containing entries 1758–83. Register very irregular about 1797–98, after which there is an appendix of 20 pp. embracing entries 1767–98. Prefixed to vol. 10, beginning Oct. 1798, there is an appendix of eight pp. the dates extending 1776–98; and after Nov. 1810 there is another appendix, consisting of 25 pp., of entries dated 1757–1810. After the Record for Sept. 1818, there are 60 pp. of a 'supplement to the years 1815, 1816, 1817, and 1818, while the Register was interrupted by the Kirk Session.' After Oct. 1820, there is also an appendix of 88 pp. containing entries 1774–1820. Vols. 3, 4, 5 (1832–48), likewise contain appendixes with irregular entries. M. After 1579 there occurs an abstract of the entries in the previous Record from 25th March 1574, and this abstract form of entry is continued till 1592, from which date there is a blank till Aug. 1603. Blank also Feb. 1621–Sept. 1623, Nov. 1624–April 1628, and April 1686–June 1695. Separate Record of M. celebrated by ministers not belonging to the Established Church 1788–1830, and including also, after 1805, those celebrated by ministers of the Established Church not residing in the parish of St Nicholas. Scroll of both Registers, the latter 1805–26, and the former 1804–31. There is an index to M. 1833–54. D. (*Burials*.) Only four entries dated prior to 1573, one of them a historical entry relating to the murder of Henry Lord Darnley. After 1579, there is a draft of the previous Record from 1573, which is continued to March 1591, then there is a blank till Sept. 1602. Blank also Dec. 1622–Sept. 1660, and April 1687–Sept. 1793. Separate Record of *Burials* for St Clement's churchyard 1789–1854.

Old Machar.—B. Record appears to have been kept with regularity throughout, and there is an appendix or supplement containing entries that were neglected to be made at the proper time, which seems to have been commenced about 1806. The dates embraced range from 1776 to 1854 incl. The entries bear the dates of and the authority for the registration. Those made during 1855, under sect. 1 of the original Act, extend to 148 pp. of the Register. M. blank Oct. 1636–April 1638, and Feb. 1731–April 1744. D. (*Burials*.) Blank Sept. 1671–March 1673.

Aberdour.—B. Leaves of Record prior to 1720 imperfect. Blank July 1699–Dec. 1700, Dec. 1703–Jan. 1706 (exc. five entries for 1705), and April 1707–Nov. 1713. Only two entries May 1714–March 1719, and three entries April 1721–March 1725. Blank Aug. 1725–Feb. 1726, and Jan. 1733–May 1734. Defective Jan. 1753–Oct. 1754. Many irregular entries 1790–1820. M. Exc. eight entries dated bet. May and July 1703 the Record is blank Dec. 1700–April 1734. Blank also April 1740–July 1742, and Oct. 1751–May 1786. From the latter date to Feb. 1790 the entries occur among the B. for the same period. Blank (exc. one entry for 1813) Feb. 1790–Jan. 1817, from which date a separate Record is again kept. D. (*Burials*.) The entries March 1787–Oct. 1790 are recorded among the B. and M. Separate Record Dec. 1790–May 1793. Blank 1793–Jan. 1817, when the Record is resumed on occasional pages of the Baptismal Register. Blank 1826–47, from which latter date the Record was kept by the sexton.

Aboyne.—B. Only three regular entries prior to July 1754. Four irregular entries 1744–49 recorded after June 1757. Only three entries March 1763–Feb. 1765. Irregular and defective 1794–1801. M. No entries Dec. 1756–July 1759. Only three entries (1765–66) Nov. 1762–July 1771. D. Entries of *Mortcloth Dues*, etc. copied from the Session Minutes.

Alford.—B. blank April 1729–April 1733. Prior to 1784 the mother's name is not recorded in the entries. Defective 1811–15. M. blank Sept. 1728–June 1733, April 1745–Feb. 1746, and Dec. 1798–Jan. 1845; but there is a Record of Proclamations 1836–54.

Auchindoir.—B. Only three entries May 1697–Feb. 1700. Blank Oct. 1718–Sept. 1719, from which date till Oct. 1747, the Record is mixed up with other matters. Defective about 1781–83. No entries Sept. 1799–March 1800. M. blank May 1731–June 1732, Feb. 1769–Dec. 1783; and October 1786–June 1788. Early leaves of B. and M. very much injured by damp. D. (*Mortcloth Dues*.)

Auchterless.—B. blank Feb. 1681–July 1684, and July 1687–April 1692. Defective in consequence of three leaves being partially destroyed, June 1693–March 1694, after which a blank till August 1709. Only two entries Aug. 1729–Jan. 1732. Mothers' names not recorded in the entries before 1792. M. Regularly kept.

No.	PARISHES.	No. of Vols.	In the custody of the Registrar-General. Dates embraced.	No. of Vols.	In the custody of the Local Registrar. Dates embraced.
X. ABERDEEN—contd.					
174	Belhelvie	3	(1) B. and M. 1624-1715; D. 1698-1715; (2) B. 1716-62; M. and D. 1716-63; (3) B. and M. 1763-1819; D. 1764-1819.	1	B. M. and D. 1820-54.
175	Birse	1	B. 1758-1819; M. 1782-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
176	Bourtie	1	B. and M. 1709-1821.	1	B. 1820-54; M. 1826-54 (2 entries in 1821); D. 1852-54.
177	Cabrach	1	B. 1711-1819; M. 1722-1819; D. 1784-94.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
178	Cairney	2	(1) B. and M. 1738-89; (2) B. and M. 1789- 1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
179	Chapel of Garioch	1	B. 1763-1819; M. 1783-1819; D. 1783-87.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
180	Clatt	2	(1) B. 1680-1819; M. 1784-98; D. 1784-90; (2) B. 1707-24; M. 1707-43.	1	B. and M. 1820-54; D. 1823-54.
181	Cluny	1	B. 1751-1819; M. 1772-1819; D. 1772-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54; D. 1836-1853.
182	Coull	1	B. and M. 1752-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54; D. 1826-46.
183	Crathie and Braemar	1	B. 1717-1819; M. 1737-95; D. 1789-94 (Braemar); B. 1763-1819; M. 1739-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
184	Crimond	1	B. 1743-1819; M. 1784-89; D. 1784-90.	1	B. 1820-54; M. 1851-54; D. 1822-51.
185	Cruden	2	(1) B. and M. 1707-59; D. 1707-1811; (2) B. and M. 1760-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54; D. 1828-54.
186	Culsamond	1	B. 1735-1819; M. 1735-1814; D. 1735-86.	1	B. 1820-54; M. 1832-54.
187	Daviot	1	B. 1723-1819; M. 1783-1819.	1	B. 1820-54; M. 1821-54; D. 1824-35.

REMARKS

Relative to Blanks, Defects, Condition of Registers, &c.

- Belhelvie*.—B. Portions of thirteen leaves Aug. 1635–Oct. 1645 destroyed. Blank from the latter date to March 1699. Several leaves commencing from this last date imperfect. Defective Jan. 1715–March 1716. The whole Record prior to 1792 has suffered much from damp. M. blank June 1645–March 1699. Leaves from the latter date to Aug. 1715 much injured by damp. No entries Aug. 1715–Jan. 1716. Mothers' names not recorded in the entries till 1747. Only one entry Dec. 1790–April 1792. Blank June 1794–July 1797. D. (*Burials*.) Blank Oct. 1706–Jan. 1709. No entries Aug. 1715–March 1716. Portion prior to 1788 much injured by damp. Blank Jan. 1788–Feb. 1792.
- Birse*.—B. First leaf contains irregular entries 1760–1823. Only two entries dated prior to 1760. Mothers' names not recorded in the entries till 1814. After 1819 occurs another Record for the years 1758–88, containing many of the entries recorded in the preceding Register for the same period, and also a number of entries omitted from the former. M. Record regularly kept from the commencement in 1782.
- Bourtie*.—B. blank (exc. two entries for 1729, and seven irregular entries dated 1735–48) Nov. 1728–June 1735. Mothers' names not recorded in the entries. M. No entries Aug. 1717–July 1718. Blank Nov. 1722–March 1797, and Nov. 1819–26, exc. two entries for 1821. D. No Record prior to 1852.
- Cabrach*.—B. blank June 1714–Sept. 1722, exc. one entry for 1717. Blank also (exc. one entry for 1730) Oct. 1729–Dec. 1738. Only three entries June 1741–Nov. 1743, and three entries Dec. 1744–July 1746. Mothers' names not recorded in the entries till 1747. After Record for 1819 there is a separate Register of the children of Roman Catholics 1767–1819, the dates in which are irregular. M. blank (exc. one entry) Oct. 1729–Dec. 1738, and May 1740–Nov. 1747. D. (*Burials*.) Contained on one leaf.
- Cairney*.—B. defective about 1741–47. Many irregular entries about 1755–56. Entries very irregular in point of date 1763–89. Irregular entries 1799–1818 recorded in 1819. M. No entries Dec. 1742–May 1744, June 1744–June 1746, nor June 1776–June 1777.
- Chapel of Garioch*.—B. The fly-leaf contains irregular entries 1762–70. Irregular about 1787–88, one leaf containing entries dated 1787–1825. After June 1796 there is no regular Record till June 1800, but at that place there occur six pp. of irregular entries dated 1758–1808. Two entries for 1822–24 in Record for 1816, and one dated 1821 in Record for 1817. M. blank March 1787–Nov. 1817. D. (*Burials*.) Only one entry (for 1850) recorded after March 1787.
- Clatt*.—B. defective for 1682. Blank May 1695–May 1696, May 1705–Feb. 1706, June 1710–July 1718, and July 1721–Aug. 1723. Defective 1762–65 incl.; also 1790–92 incl. Mothers' names not recorded in the entries till 1765. M. blank Dec. 1710–May 1719, Feb. 1721–Sept. 1723, Oct. 1745–Aug. 1784, March 1798–1820, and 1836–44. D. (*Burials*.) No Record Aug. 1790–1844, exc. about 30 entries relating to the Funeral expenses of Paupers.
- Cluny*.—B. In the original Record, previous to 1795, many irregular entries occur; but about that date a copy, in which the entries are chronologically arranged, was made, and continued afterwards as the principal Record. Defective Oct. 1765–March 1772. M. very defective 1787–94 incl. D. (*Mortcloth Dues*.) Blank July 1793–Dec. 1811, and Oct. 1819–1836, after which date *Burials* are recorded.
- Coull*.—B. The original Record 1786–92 is lost, and several leaves after that date partially destroyed; but there is a copy of the Record from the beginning, which contains entries for the period to which the lost leaves were applicable. Both are, however, irregular and defective about 1795–99. M. No entries June 1753–March 1755, nor Aug. 1756–March 1766. Only one entry Dec. 1766–June 1771. Only two entries Dec. 1771–June 1777. There is a copy of the portion previous to 1780, which is continued after that date as the principal Record.
- Crathie and Braemar*.—(Crathie)—The regular Record commences in 1720, and there are only two entries of an earlier date. Previous to June 1725 the B. occur among the Session Minutes. Between the latter date and May 1762, the Record contains, with a few exceptions, only irregular entries—whole families being sometimes recorded in groups. M. Previous to 1721 the entries are recorded among the B. Blank June 1721–Feb. 1737. Only two entries Oct. 1738–Jan. 1745. Blank July 1750–June 1764, and (exc. two entries for 1781) Oct. 1773–Jan. 1782; also Jan. 1784–Aug. 1789, and April 1795–1825. D. A few entries of *Mortcloth Dues* prior to 1739. *Burials* Oct. 1789–Sept. 1794.
- (Braemar)—B. Only a few entries dated prior to 1771. Defective for 1775–76. One entry May 1786–April 1789. Irregular entries in 1790. After 1820 there are ten pp. of irregular entries dated 1743–1808. M. Only three entries Jan. 1743–Jan. 1751. Defective about 1754–58. No entry for 1769. Blank Jan. 1771–June 1774. Only two entries April 1781–Jan. 1784. One entry for 1812; none for 1817; one for 1818.
- Crimond*.—B. Irregular entries 1734–40 recorded in 1748; and entries out of the order of time occur throughout after 1773. M. blank Aug. 1789–1851. D. (*Burials*.) Blank Aug. 1790–1822.
- Cruden*.—B. Irregular entries 1717–26 recorded on three pp. at April 1718. Earl of Errol's family 1793–1804 recorded in 1805. Mothers' names not recorded in the entries till 1801. M. blank Aug. 1718–March 1721. D. (*Burials*.) Blank Dec. 1713–May 1794. Only three entries from 1807–28.
- Culsamond*.—B. Portion of leaf at 1753–54 torn off. Defective about 1807. Mothers' names not recorded in the entries till 1795. M. Prior to April 1771 M. recorded among B. for same period. Separate Record from 1771. Only one entry for 1801 and 1802 respectively. Blank Jan. 1807–Dec. 1812, and July 1814–1832. D. *Mortcloth Dues* till 1739, then blank, exc. one entry, till Oct. 1783. *Burials* from latter date.
- Daviot*.—B. defective 1750–56. Only a few entries May 1781–April 1783. Defective for 1797. Mothers' names very seldom recorded in the entries. M. blank July 1785–Sept. 1813; also Nov. 1819–June 1821. D. Only three entries.

No.	PARISHES.	No. of Vols.	In the custody of the Registrar-General. — Dates embraced.	No. of Vols.	In the custody of the Local Registrar. — Dates embraced.
X. ABERDEEN— <i>contd.</i>					
188	Drumblade	1	B. 1702-1819; M. 1745-1819; D. 1783-94.	1	B. 1820-54; M. 1820-44.
189	Drumoak	1	B. 1692-1819; M. 1715-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
190	Dyce	1	B. and M. 1646-1819; D. 1648-1787.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
191	Echt	2	(1) B. 1678-1819; M. 1726-1819; (2) M. 1648-66.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
192	Ellon	3	(1) B. 1640-1739; (2) B. 1740-1819; (3) M. and D. 1638-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54; D. 1819-54.
193	Fintray	1	B. 1728-1820; M. 1728-1821; D. 1783-1820.	1	B. M. and D. 1820-54.
194	Forgue	3	(1) B. 1684-1783; (2) B. 1783-1819; M. 1787-1819; D. 1787-96; (3) B. 1770-1819.	1	B. 1820-54; M. 1820-52.
195	Foveran	4	(1) B. 1658-1721; M. 1693-1720; D. 1658-82; (2) B. and M. 1721-66; (3) B. 1767-1819; M. 1766-1819; (4) D. 1760-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54; D. 1819-54.
196	Fraserburgh	1	B. 1733-1819; M. 1750-1817; D. 1764-1817.	2	(1) B. 1820-54; (2) M. 1820-54.
197	Fyvie	2	(1) B. 1685-1764; M. 1685-1763; (2) B. 1754-1819; M. 1783-1818; D. 1783-88.	1	B. 1820-54; M. 1828-54; D. 1832-54.
198	Gartly	2	(1) B. 1709-66; M. 1716-66; (2) B. 1755-1819; M. 1777-1820; D. 1775-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
199	Glass	1	B. 1736-1819; M. 1759-96.	1	B. 1820-54; M. 1838-54.
200	Glenbucket	2	(1) B. 1719-1819; M. 1817-20; (2) M. 1734-76; D. 1738-52.	1	B. 1820-54; M. 1819-54.
201	Glenmuick, Tullich, & Glengairn	1	B. and M. 1744-1820.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.

REMARKS

Relative to Blanks, Defects, Condition of Registers, &c.

- Drumblade*.—B. No entries Nov. 1721–May 1722, nor April 1729–Feb. 1730. Blank Dec. 1738–Oct. 1743. Mothers' names not recorded in the entries after May 1788. M. Only one entry for 1754. No entries Aug. 1759–Dec. 1760. Only five entries (two of them undated, and two deleted) Dec. 1771–April 1784. Only two entries for 1791, one for 1793, and one for 1801. Two entries (1807–9) Nov. 1805–Sept. 1815. D. (*Burials*.)
- Drumoak*.—B. Record appears to have been regularly kept. Mothers' names recorded in the entries 1759–68 incl., and after May 1780. M. First leaf considerably injured by damp.
- Dyce*.—B. blank Dec. 1662–May 1717, exc. a few entries for 1677. From 1717 to 1762 incl., the mothers' names are not recorded in the entries, and very seldom 1779–1802. After Record for May 1819, are ten leaves of omitted entries of B. 1808–20. M. blank Aug. 1665–July 1717. From the latter date the entries occur among the Baptisms. D. *Burials* blank May 1668–April 1784, from which date the entries are recorded among the Baptisms.
- Echt*.—B. Record appears to have been regularly kept, but has suffered from damp. M. Prior to 1664 mixed up with other matters. Blank Oct. 1664–Jan. 1714, and June 1716–June 1726. Only one entry for 1801.
- Ellon*.—B. blank Sept. 1650–April 1680, and Sept. 1711–May 1713. Six leaves containing irregular entries dated 1760–1806 after Record for 1800. Irregular entries of frequent occurrence. Several leaves of the early portion partially destroyed by damp and want of care. Mothers' names not recorded in the entries till 1762, and very seldom between 1769 and 1806. Fourteen imperfect entries occur in 1763, and such entries occasionally occur elsewhere in the Record. M. blank Nov. 1645–April 1647. Page containing Record for 1649–50 now illegible. Blank Aug. 1669–Nov. 1670, Dec. 1673–Oct. 1676, May 1678–Nov. 1679, April 1682–May 1685, July 1688–Sept. 1709, and Nov. 1712–April 1720. D. blank 1649–55, and Nov. 1658–May 1718. Record prior to 1658 much wasted. The Register of *Burials* terminates Aug. 1741. *Mortcloth Dues* continue the Record down to Aug. 1778. Blank till Oct. 1783, when a *Burial* Record is again resumed. Exc. a few entries of expenses of paupers' funerals, blank Oct. 1787–Oct. 1808, from which last date a Register of *Burials* was kept by the Sexton.
- Fintray*.—B. Record appears to have been regularly kept, but mothers' names not recorded in the entries till 1799. M., previous to Aug. 1730, recorded among the Baptisms. No entries bet. latter date and June 1731, when a separate Register is commenced. Blank July 1735–Nov. 1783. D. (*Burials*.) Blank Oct. 1794–Jan. 1816.
- Forgue*.—B. Entries bet. Aug. and Dec. 1717 illegible through damp or the fading of the ink. Defective about 1757–61, also for 1777. A large number of leaves prior to 1783 imperfect through want of care. There is a modern transcript of the portion from 1770 to 1819. Mothers' names not recorded in the entries till 1802. M. Transcribed entries of Proclamation Dues prior to 1807. There are two entries 1781–82. Only three entries July 1788–June 1793, and five entries July 1796–Aug. 1802. Blank Nov. 1803–Feb. 1806, and Aug. 1807–June 1809, after which the Record is one of Proclamations and Marriages. D. Transcribed entries of *Mortcloth Dues*. No entries Dec. 1792–Jan. 1795.
- Foveran*.—B. blank July 1665–July 1671, and Nov. 1684–April 1685. Duplicate of portion Aug. 1708–Jan. 1721. Eight irregular entries, 1701–19, recorded after Jan. 1721. Only one entry July 1748–Oct. 1754. Mothers' names not recorded in the entries till 1756. M. Only six entries March 1746–July 1756. Prior to Nov. 1766 Proclamations and Marriages; after that date Marriages only recorded. Defective about 1775–87. D. (*Burials*.) Blank (exc. three entries for 1671) June 1665–Feb. 1676; also 1682–1760. Separate Record for the chapel yard of Newburgh 1658–1853. Blank (exc. one entry for 1671, and six entries for 1676–77) May 1665–1763.
- Fraserburgh*.—B. defective for 1749. Duplicate of portion Feb. 1750–Jan. 1757. Interpolated entries not unfrequent after 1750, and irregular entries dated 1789–1810 occur after 1812. Mothers' names seldom recorded before 1818. M. blank Dec. 1755–Dec. 1783. After Feb. 1794 (exc. three entries 1804–10–11) the Record is merely one of Proclamation Fees, etc., and is defective. D. Prior to 1779 only a Record of *Mortcloth Dues*. Blank from the latter date till Dec. 1783, when a Register of *Burials* commences, which is continued to Nov. 1791. Only *Mortcloth Dues* from 1791–1817.
- Fyvie*.—B. The early portion has suffered much from damp and want of care. Many of the leaves are partially destroyed. Blank May 1727–Feb. 1729; but at that part of the Record there are two pp. of irregular entries dated 1721–55. Irregular entries dated 1740–55 on two pp. after Nov. 1749. Mothers' names recorded after Jan. 1814. Defective for 1763. Very irregular 1764–68 incl. M. Several erasures on page commencing Sept. 20, 1703. Blank July 1707–Dec. 1712, July 1717–Feb. 1724, Aug. 1724–March 1728, Aug. 1734–Nov. 1783 (exc. 11 entries 1749–63); also Dec. 1802–May 1817, and July 1818–28. D. (*Burials*.) Blank Feb. 1788–1832.
- Gartly*.—B. After the Record for 1766, at the beginning of vol. 2, there are 14 pp. of irregular entries dated 1718–82. M. blank Dec. 1766–Feb. 1777. No entries for 1796. D. *Mortcloth Dues* 1775–1819. *Burials* Nov. 1783–87.
- Glass*.—B. Only six entries prior to 1746. Pages from beginning to 1812 attested by 'James Anderson, Session-Clerk.' M. Only one entry Nov. 1774–May 1776. No entries June 1787–Nov. 1789. Blank March 1796–1838.
- Glenbucket*.—B. Fly leaf contains irregular entries 1781–1811. After Record for 1820 four pp. of irregular entries dated 1770–1822. Mothers' names not recorded till 1770. M. The Record of Proclamations and Marriages 1734–76, which is intermixed with entries of *Mortcloth Dues* and other matters, has been very much wasted by damp and want of care, and several of the leaves are entirely destroyed or lost. Blank 1776–1820, exc. one entry for 1817, and one for 1819. No entry for 1821. D. *Mortcloth Dues* inserted in the volume containing the Marriages. The entries are few in number.
- Glenmuick, Tullich, and Glengairn*.—B. After May 1747 no regular Record till Nov. 1768; but, previous to the latter date, there are seven pp. of irregular entries dated 1759–1810. Exc. in the case of irregular entries, mothers' names seldom inserted bet. 1768 and 1788. M. blank March 1758–June 1775.

No.	PARISHES.	No. of Vols.	In the custody of the Registrar-General.	No. of Vols.	In the custody of the Local Registrar.
			Dates embraced.		Dates embraced.
202	X. ABERDEEN— <i>contd.</i> Huntly (formerly Dumbennan & Kinnoir)	2	(1) B. 1680-1795; M. 1684-97; (2) B. 1796-1820; M. 1777-1820.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
203	Insch	1	B. and M. 1683-1821; D. 1783-91.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
204	Inverurie	3	(1) B. 1611-74; D. 1609-38; (2) M. 1621-67; (3) B. and M. 1716-1820.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
205	Keig	1	B. 1750-1820; M. 1753-1820; D. 1753-74.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
206	Keithhall (and Kinkell)	2	(1) B. 1678-1819; M. 1678-1781; D. 1738-75 (Keithhall); (2) B. 1697-1799; M. 1697-1721; D. 1697-1723 (Kinkell).	1	B. 1820-54; M. 1852-54; D. 1852-54.
207	Kemnay	1	B. and M. 1660-1819; D. 1660-1708.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
208	Kildrummy	1	B. 1681-1821; M. 1678-1800.	1	B. 1820-54; M. 1823-44.
209	Kincardine O'Neil	1	B. and M. 1706-1819; D. 1712-86.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
210	King Edward	1	B. 1701-1819; M. 1783-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54; D. 1852-54.
211	Kinnellar	2	(1) B. 1697-1820; M. 1732-72; D. 1762-1823; (2) M. 1677-1732.	1	B. 1820-54; M. 1826-54; D. 1820-53.
212	Kinnethmont	2	(1) B. 1728-1819; M. 1768-1819; (2) M. 1740-68.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
213	Kintore	1	B. 1717-1819; M. 1718-1819; D. 1765-93.	1	B. and M. 1820-54; D. 1822-54.
214	Leochel-Cushnie	1	B. 1669-1819; M. 1658-1822; D. 1657-1823 (Leochel); B. 1730-97; M. 1769-93; D. 1737-84 (Cushnie).	1	B. 1820-54; M. 1813-40; Proc. of M. 1820-50; D. 1820-48.

REMARKS

Relative to Blanks, Defects, Condition of Registers, &c.

- Huntly*.—(Dumbennan)—Separate Record of B. March 1683–Dec. 1698.
(Kinnoir)—Separate Record of B. Sept. 1684–Feb. 1724. The latter blank Sept. 1695–March 1697, March 1702–Nov. 1704, Nov. 1706–Jan. 1713, and Nov. 1715–Jan. 1717. Mothers' names not recorded 1713–24. Blank 1724–55, when a Record headed Huntly commences. Irregular and defective 1755–69. Irregular entries frequent up to 1783. M. for united parishes of Dumbennan and Kinnoir Nov. 1684–Oct. 1697. Exc. two pp. of transcribed entries 1734, and two entries 1738 and 1748, there is no Record of M. for Huntly Oct. 1697–Nov. 1777.
- Insch.*—B. blank April 1707–June 1710, Nov. 1713–April 1720, Aug. 1720–Dec. 1721. No entries Jan. 1772–March 1773. Early leaves of Record much injured by damp. Mothers' names not recorded in the entries 1710–76. M. blank Oct. 1687–June 1692, June 1707–July 1710, May 1712–April 1720, April 1729–Nov. 1732. From July 1737–July 1783, the M. are recorded among the Baptisms. From Jan. 1784 a separate Record is kept. Only one entry for 1789; one entry June 1795–July 1797; two entries Dec. 1807–Jan. 1809. D. (*Burials*.)
- Inverurie*.—B. No entries Feb. 1619–Nov. 1621. Blank Nov. 1651–Jan. 1671, and March 1674–Aug. 1716. No entries Aug. 1771–May 1773. Irregular 1786–1800. Three pp. of irregular entries 1790–1819 recorded at May 1819. Mothers' names recorded Nov. 1634–51 incl., and after 1795. M. Prior to 1649 other matters are mixed up with the entries of Marriages. Blank Jan. 1667–Oct. 1716. No entries June 1751–March 1752. Blank May 1768–Nov. 1783, and Aug. 1786–Dec. 1796. D. Not unfrequently an account of the effects of the deceased persons follows the entry of their death.
- Keig*.—B. Between Nov. 1774 and June 1775 there occur nine pp. of irregular entries dated 1763–84. No entries June 1784–March 1785. Only three entries for 1803. Mothers' names not recorded till 1775. M. Prior to Dec. 1802, M. recorded among the Baptisms for the same period. Blank latter date to April 1808. One entry for 1813, two for 1819, none Sept. 1821–Jan. 1823. D. (*Mortcloth Dues*.) One entry of *Death* for 1793.
- Keithhall*.—B. The portion prior to 1708 is very much wasted by damp and want of care, many of the leaves being partially destroyed. Mothers' names not recorded till 1739. M. recorded among the B. Blank August 1781–1852. D. (*Mortcloth Dues*.) Blank Nov. 1775–1852.
- Kinkell*.—B. blank (exc. a few irregular entries) Aug. 1723–April 1778. Mothers' names not recorded till 1778. M. blank Dec. 1706–June 1708. Mixed up with other matters. D. (*Burials*.)
- Kemnay*.—B. defective 1695–99 incl. Only two entries Sept. 1747–Sept. 1748. Duplicate of portion 1780–94 incl. Mothers' names recorded 1700–17, and after 1758. M. Record prior to 1780 mixed up with that of Baptisms. No entries for 1781. Only one entry Nov. 1807–Jan. 1811, and one for year 1817. D. (*Burials*.) Blank Jan. 1687–Nov. 1688.
- Kildrummy*.—B. blank Oct. 1688–Nov. 1697. Defective Dec. 1698–Jan. 1704. Blank Dec. 1716–April 1718, March 1729–Oct. 1734, June 1737–Sept. 1739, and (exc. seven entries) Aug. 1750–Feb. 1761. Very defective May 1771–Jan. 1796. Only three entries Dec. 1810–Nov. 1812. Mothers' names not recorded till 1812. M. No entries March 1697–Jan. 1699. Blank July 1704–May 1707, July 1708–Dec. 1711, June 1715–June 1718, Nov. 1719–Dec. 1720, and Dec. 1723–March 1731. Very defective Nov. 1733–Sept. 1739. Blank Nov. 1752–Nov. 1764. Only ten entries May 1772–Nov. 1800; then blank till Feb. 1823, after which date there are only five entries.
- Kincardine O'Neil*.—B. After Sept. 1753 occur three pp. of irregular entries 1753–87. Record then resumed at Nov. 1757. Blank (exc. a few entries) 1764–82; but bet. 1782–90 many entries occur applicable to the previous blank. Irregular entries frequent after 1792. M. blank Dec. 1736–Oct. 1789, and (exc. two entries 1833, 1839, and 13 transcribed entries relating to Proclamation Dues 1816–21) blank Nov. 1816–May 1844. D. *Mortcloth Dues* 1712–82, with one entry for 1791. *Burials* Oct. 1783–Jan. 1786.
- King Edward*.—B. Early portion a copy. Previous to 1742 defective and extremely irregular, whole families being entered in groups. Only five or six entries dated prior to 1712. Entries many years out of the order of time occasionally occur throughout this Register. M. Regularly kept.
- Kinnellar*.—B. Record appears to have been kept with tolerable regularity. Mothers' names not recorded till 1757. M. From 1677–1782 mixed up with other matters. Blank Dec. 1772–1826. D. (*Burials*.) Blank June 1773–Feb. 1815.
- Kinnethmont*.—B. leaf July 1729–Jan. 1730, and also 30th June 1740–Feb. 1741, wanting. There is, however, a duplicate of the Record 29th June 1740–Nov. 1759, which exhibits no blank. Defective for 1760. Two fragments of leaves 1760 and 1762. Mothers' names not recorded. M. Record 1740–68 mixed up with other matters. Blank (exc. four entries) Nov. 1805–June 1812. No entry for 1814. Only one entry Dec. 1815–May 1818. Duplicate of B. and M. 1821–36.
- Kintore*.—B. and M. These Records appear to have been carefully kept; but mothers' names not recorded in entries of B. till 1776. D. Exc. a few entries of *Mortcloth Dues* June 1765–Nov. 1766, no Record till Dec. 1783, when *Burials* are recorded on occasional pages of Baptismal Register to Dec. 1793. Then blank till Jan. 1822. *Mortcloth Dues* 1822–34. Only one entry Jan. 1834–1845, when *Burials* are resumed.
- Leochel-Cushnie*.—(Leochel)—B. defective for 1687. Blank Feb. 1697–May 1699. One entry July 1700–July 1701. Blank Oct. 1703–June 1715, and May 1728–May 1733. From Oct. 1797, the Record is applicable to the united parish of Leochel and Cushnie. Mothers' names not recorded till 1801. M. blank Dec. 1665–Oct. 1672, and Oct. 1681–May 1683; at least the intervening entries are illegible through the effects of damp. Only five entries Dec. 1686–March 1699. Blank Nov. 1699–April 1706, and (exc. two entries) July 1709–July 1769. No entry for 1790. Blank Nov. 1801–March 1806, then Proclamation Fees till 1812. No entry June 1812–Aug. 1813. Only Proc. of M. after 1840. D. *Burials* till 1673. Blank Dec. 1673–May 1737, after which only a few pp. of entries of *Mortcloth Dues*, Funeral expenses of the Poor, etc. Only one entry June 1795–Jan. 1823. Blank Aug. 1823–40.
- (Cushnie)—B. Record prior to 1770 very much wasted by damp and want of care. Terminates in 1797. Mothers' names not recorded. M. Three pp. of entries 1769–71, and 1792–93, transcribed from the Session Minutes. D. (*Mortcloth Dues*.) Not continuous.

No.	PARISHES.	No. of Vols.	In the custody of the Registrar-General.	No. of Vols.	In the custody of the Local Registrar.
			Dates embraced.		Dates embraced.
	X. ABERDEEN— <i>contd.</i>				
215	Leslie	1	B. 1699-1821; M. 1701-1819.	1	B. 1820-54; M. 1820-45.
216	Logie Buchan	2	(1) B. and M. 1698-1798; (2) B. 1741-1820; M. 1741-1821.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
217	Logie Coldstone	3	(1) B. 1716-1819; (2) M. 1716-78; (3) M. 1779-1819.	1	B. 1819-54; M. 1820-54.
218	Longside.	2	(1) B. 1621-1819; (2) M. and D. 1692-1819.	1	B. M. and D. 1820-54.
219	Lonmay	2	(1) B. 1687-1758; M. 1687-1773; D. 1716-21, and 1792; (2) B. 1758-1821; M. 1776-1820.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
220	Lumphannan	1	B. and M. 1740-1819; D. 1755-81.	1	B. and M. 1820-54; D. 1851-54.
221	Methlic	3	(1) B. 1670-1746; (2) B. 1746-1820; (3) M. 1696-1819; D. 1663-1803.	1	B. 1819-54; M. 1820-54; D. 1821-51.
222	Midmar	1	B. 1717-1820; M. 1718-1824.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
223	Monquhitter	2	(1) B. 1670-1771; M. 1693-1769; (2) B. and M. 1771-1819.	2	(1) B. and M. 1820-54; (2) D. 1829-48.
224	Monymusk	1	B. and M. 1678-1819; D. 1784-96.	1	B. and M. 1820-54; D. 1796-1853.
225	New Deer	2	(1) B. 1684-1726; M. 1690-1723; D. 1690-1700; (2) B. 1729-1819; M. 1742-1822; D. 1784-92.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
226	Newhills	1	B. and M. 1700-1819; D. 1754-1819.	1	B. 1820-54; M. 1820-25; D. 1831.
227	New Machar	2	(1) B. 1676-1819; (2) M. 1676-1819; D. 1738-1820.	1	B. M. and D. 1820-54.
228	Old Deer.	3	(1) B. 1735-70; M. 1737-70; (2) B. and M. 1771-1819; (3) D. 1771-1806.	1	B. and M. 1819-54.

REMARKS

Relative to Blanks, Defects, Condition of Registers, &c.

- Leslie*.—B. blank Feb. 1719–March 1745, and (exc. a few irregular entries) Dec. 1764–Jan. 1783. Only two entries Aug. 1795–Aug. 1796. Exc. 1786–95 incl., mothers' names not recorded till 1811. M. One entry Aug. 1702–April 1704. Four entries Sept. 1707–April 1711. One entry for 1712. Blank July 1719–Dec. 1782. Only two entries Dec. 1785–July 1788, and two Nov. 1792–June 1795. One entry for 1808, and one for each of the years 1812–1816 incl.
- Logie Buchan*.—B. blank Oct. 1782–Oct. 1788. There is a copy of the portion July 1741–1798, which is continued as the principal Register. Irregular entries frequent after 1798. Mothers' names not recorded till 1779. M. defective 1738–41. Only two entries Aug. 1757–Feb. 1761, and two entries Dec. 1767–Aug. 1772. Defective Oct. 1788–Feb. 1795. Only one entry Nov. 1808–March 1811. No entry Nov. 1812–Aug. 1814. Copy of portion 1741–98.
- Logie Coldstone*.—B. blank Feb. 1720–Oct. 1748, exc. one entry for 1747. Bet. 1789 and 1790 occur three pp. of irregular entries 1756–1825. Mothers' names not recorded till 1787. M. blank Nov. 1719–Sept. 1748, after which date (exc. 1783–88) the Record is mixed up with other matters. At Aug. 1793 occur five leaves of entries of M. Oct. 1783–Sept. 1798.
- Longside*.—B. blank April 1634–Jan. 1656. The Record prior to 1692 is a copy. Mothers' names not recorded till 1782. M. blank Dec. 1717–Jan. 1782. D. (*Burials*.) Blank Jan. 1722–Jan. 1782. Duplicate of portion 1805–20. Original much wasted.
- Lonmay*.—B. Early portion has suffered much from damp. Irregular entries occur throughout. Mothers' names not recorded. M. No entry for 1759 nor for 1776. Blank Feb. 1773–Aug. 1776. No entry Aug. 1777–July 1788. Blank (exc. one entry) Aug. 1780–April 1783. One entry Feb. 1812–Feb. 1813. D. *Mortcloth Dues* 1716–21, and *Burials* for 1792 (two leaves).
- Lumphannan*.—B. and M. intermixed till Nov. 1780. B. irregular circa 1803–1807. Duplicate of portion 1783–1804. Mothers' names not recorded till 1803. M. Separate Record after Sept. 1781. Only one entry Sept. 1793–Aug. 1796. No entry Aug. 1797–June 1799. Blank Oct. 1799–June 1803. Duplicate of portion 1783–1836. One entry of M. 1836 after duplicate of B. 1804. D. *Mortcloth Dues* to March 1781, not continuous; then blank to 1851, when a *Burial* Register commences.
- Methlic*.—B. blank Jan. 1716–Jan. 1721. Record from latter date to 1737 partially destroyed by damp and want of care, and many entries illegible. Mothers' names not recorded. M. Record seems to have been regularly kept. D. (*Burials*.) Two entries July 1704–March 1707, and two entries April 1717–July 1719. Record defective 1721–1731 incl. No entry Feb. 1747–Feb. 1748. Blank Oct. 1791–Oct. 1794, and (exc. two entries 1801, 1803) Feb. 1796–1821.
- Midmar*.—B. The Record prior to 1783 is a copy, which is continued to 1799. The original Record, however, from 1783 is extant. M. blank Oct. 1726–Dec. 1729, Dec. 1777–Dec. 1783, and May 1788–Dec. 1799. Only four entries Dec. 1808–Sept. 1816. Record up to Dec. 1777 is a copy.
- Monquhitter*.—B. blank Nov. 1685–June 1688, and Dec. 1752–Jan. 1753. After Record for 1788 occur 18 pp. of irregular entries 1755–1817. Record up to 1771 is a copy made about 1823, but the original, 1677–1685, and 1688–1709, is also in the custody of the Registrar-General. Mothers' names seldom recorded before 1814. M. blank 1701–1722, 1726–1734, and 1769–June 1771. Only three entries March 1780–May 1784. Blank July 1792–Dec. 1798. The Record up to 1771 is merely a copy of the names of parties proclaimed and married, generally without either the month or day stated. The first entry, however, exhibits the complete form of the entries as contained in the original Record.
- Monymusk*.—B. blank June 1686–Oct. 1706. Defective 1746–48 incl., and 1769–70. Mothers' names not recorded till 1765. M. blank Jan. 1691–Nov. 1729, and June 1764–June 1772; but there is a list of persons 'sessioned' bet. 1704 and 1730, which contains a few entries of Proclamations of M. Record 1729–64 intermixed with other matters. No entry Aug. 1774–June 1776, nor March 1777–Feb. 1779. D. *Mortcloth Dues* till 1781. Only six entries (without dates) Oct. 1704–April 1709. Only seven entries May 1721–June 1779. Blank May 1781–Jan. 1784; then *Burials*. Only four entries recorded after Sept. 1787, dated respectively 1796, 1845, 1846, and 1853.
- New Deer*.—B. Early leaves of Record very much wasted, and many entries partially, some entirely, destroyed. Blank Dec. 1726–Jan. 1729. Mothers' names not recorded June 1718–1747 incl. M. No entry for 1722. Blank Dec. 1723–May 1744, exc. a few entries bet. April and Aug. 1742. Blank also Oct. 1753–May 1765, and (exc. two entries for 1775) from Aug. 1670 to 1784. D. (*Burials*.) Blank from June 1700 to 1784; after which only the names of the deceased persons are recorded. After April 1792, one entry of *Burial* for 1831.
- Newhills*.—B. No entries Sept. 1715–Sept. 1716, nor March 1729–March 1730, nor July 1742–Jan. 1744. Only two entries Dec. 1745–26th May 1751. After Aug. 1803 there are irregular entries 1780–1805 on three pp., which are followed by a copy of the Record from 1769 to 1803, with continuation. Mothers' names very seldom recorded March 1714–Dec. 1812 incl. M. No entries July 1708–Jan. 1710, nor June 1710–June 1711, nor July 1715–April 1717, nor Jan. 1729–June 1730. Blank July 1731 to Feb. 1772, and July 1785–May 1793. After May 1798, there are only four entries of M., viz. one for 1799, one for 1800, and two for 1802; but there are entries relating to Proclamation Fees 1805–25, and one entry for 1830. D. *Burials* Oct. 1772–March 1785, and *Mortcloth Dues* (very defective) 1754–1820.
- New Machar*.—B. No entries April 1693–Aug. 1694. Blank April 1699–May 1713, and March 1716–March 1717. Irregular entries of frequent occurrence throughout. Mothers' names not recorded till 1789. M. No entries June 1694–Feb. 1696. Blank Aug. 1698–May 1717, and Nov. 1793–Aug. 1798. D. *Mortcloth Dues* till 1783; then *Burials*. Only one entry March 1795–Jan. 1817.
- Old Deer*.—B. With the exception of the year 1739, the Record is extremely defective till 1744. Irregular entries occasionally occur throughout. M. blank Aug. 1740–April 1743, and Oct. 1743–July 1750. Leaf at March 1771 imperfect, and four entries defective in consequence. Only three entries Nov. 1804–April 1806. D. *Mortcloth Dues* 1771–1806; names often omitted after 1786. *Burials* in Old Deer and at Fetter-Angus commence Dec. 1783, and are continued to Jan. 1806.

No.	PARISHES.	No. of Vols.	In the custody of the Registrar-General. — Dates embraced.	No. of Vols.	In the custody of the Local Registrar. — Dates embraced.
X. ABERDEEN—<i>contd.</i>					
229	Old Meldrum	2	(1) B. 1713-52; D. 1748-54; (2) B. and M. 1752-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54; D. 1831-54.
230	Oyne	1	B. 1703-1819; M. 1706-1819; D. 1706-94.	1	B. and M. 1818-54.
231	Peterculter	2	(1) B. 1643-1799; D. 1647-1750; (2) B. 1800-25; M. 1785-1822; D. 1785-1820.	1	B. and M. 1820-54; D. 1820-50.
232	Peterhead	2	(1) B. 1668-1738; M. 1664-1764; D. 1673-1819; (2) B. 1739-1819; M. 1796-1819.	3	(1) B. 1820-32; (2) B. 1833-54; M. 1820-54; (3) D. 1819-54.
233	Pitsligo	2	(1) B. and M. 1720-43; D. 1728-43; (2) B. and M. 1744-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
234	Premnay	2	(1) B. and M. 1718-46; (2) B. 1746-1819; M. 1746-1815; D. 1784-94.	1	B. 1820-54; M. 1824-54.
235	Rathen	3	(1) B. 1704-63; M. 1704-27; D. 1770-92; (2) B. 1764-1819; M. 1742-1820; (3) M. 1770-1800; D. 1770-78.	1	B. and M. 1820-54; D. 1821-54.
236	Rayne	2	(1) B. 1679-1819; (2) M. 1672-1816; D. 1783-85.	1	B. 1820-53; M. 1820-50; D. 1847-50.
237 ^a	Rhynie (and Essie)	1	B. 1740-1819; M. 1741-1819; D. 1783-94.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
237 ^b	Savoch	0		1	B. and M. 1852-54.
238	Skene	1	B. 1726-1819; M. 1681-1821; D. 1721-1821.	1	B. and M. 1820-54; D. 1820-50.
239	Slains	2	(1) B. and M. 1707-65; D. 1707-13; (2) B. and M. 1765-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54; D. 1820-28.
240	Strathdon (formerly <i>Invernochtye</i> , including <i>Corgarff</i>)	2	(1) B. 1667-1747; M. 1672-1747; (2) B. 1727-1819; M. 1753-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
241	Strichen	2	(1) B. 1672-1748; M. 1679-1748; (2) B. 1748-1819; M. 1749-1819; D. 1721-1819.	1	B. M. and D. 1820-54.

REMARKS

Relative to Blanks, Defects, Condition of Registers, &c.

- Old Meldrum*.—B. Record prior to 1775 appears to have been kept with care. Two families 1717–38 recorded on three pp. at Dec. 1738. A number of incomplete entries occur in the Record, and after 1775 irregular entries are not unfrequent. Mothers' names not recorded. M. Record carefully kept. D. (Deaths and Burials.) After Aug. 1752, only two entries (1754, 1801) until 1831. Blank 1839–43.
- Oyne*.—B. blank March 1725–Jan. 1727. Entries out of the order of time frequent after 1790. Mothers' names recorded after 1812. M. No entry for 1763. Blank Oct. 1765–July 1770, and (exc. one entry) Aug. 1811–Nov. 1818. Annual number of entries varies very much. D. Deaths till 1719. Blank Jan. 1719–Dec. 1783, after which Burials.
- Peterculter*.—B. No entries March 1660–Nov. 1661. Blank Dec. 1664–June 1674, and April 1679–Sept. 1682. Defective for 1699, also 1727–31 incl. Appendix of irregular entries 1798–1825 occur after Record for 1820. Mothers' names recorded after 1784. M. Transcribed entries of Proclamations prior to 1818, when Record of M. commences. D. Burials till 1650. No entries May 1648–Sept. 1649. Blank Sept. 1650–March 1701. *Mortcloth Dues* from latter date to 1818. Only one entry Oct. 1730–Jan. 1733. No entries for 1748. Blank (exc. one entry) Nov. 1750–Jan. 1785. At Jan. 1818 a Record of Deaths and Burials commences.
- Peterhead*.—B. Leaf containing Record Jan.–June 1674 very imperfect, also leaf March–Dec. 1683. Blank from latter date to July 1685. Probably a leaf wanting after May 1738. Regular Record blank Sept. 1783–1794. There are, however, 186 entries, on as many detached slips of stamped paper, dated between 1759 and 1794; and the Record commencing at the latter date contains numerous irregular entries applicable to previous years, from 1740 downwards. The Record after 1820 also contains many irregular entries of an earlier date. Mothers' names not recorded. M. Two leaves imperfect (and probably a leaf wanting) after Dec. 1666. Blank Feb. 1764–Dec. 1796, exc. two entries 1793 and 1794. D. Record of Burials blank 1679–1804; but there are entries of *Mortcloth Dues* 1734–1756, which to some extent supply the defect. Record after 1804 kept by the Sexton.
- Pitsligo*.—B. Record appears to have been regularly kept. M. Record 1720–43 mixed up with other matters. From 1744 the entries occur among those of B. for the same period. D. *Mortcloth Dues*, which occur among the entries of M., etc. for the same period.
- Premnay*.—B. and M. 1718–27 on first seven leaves of Record. No entry of M. Oct. 1719–Dec. 1723, and Record defective 1727–8. B. and M. 1727–46 intermixed with other matters. Separate Records kept after 1746. Mothers' names recorded in entries of B. after Dec. 1746. Duplicate of B. 1748–54, and of M. 1749–58. Only one entry of M. for 1754, 1760, and 1761, respectively, and none for 1763 nor for 1801. Blank March 1815–24. D. (Burials.)
- Rathen*.—B. After Record for 1819 there are five leaves containing irregular entries 1786–1819. Mothers' names not recorded till 1773, and often omitted till 1786. M. No entry July 1722–Oct. 1723. Blank Nov. 1727–Jan. 1742, and March 1771–June 1773. No entry March 1800–May 1801. Only one entry June 1803–Jan. 1805. Blank Jan. 1807–June 1811. D. *Mortcloth Dues* prior to 1778. Blank Jan. 1778–Oct. 1783. Burials after latter date. Blank Sept. 1792–1821.
- Rayne*.—B. Early portion of Record injured by damp. After 1818 there occur several pp. of omitted entries dated 1811–17. Mothers' names generally recorded after Dec. 1749. M. No entries Oct. 1700–May 1702, July 1772–Oct. 1773, nor Aug. 1781–Dec. 1783. Only one entry Dec. 1803–March 1806, and two entries (1813 and 1816) Oct. 1808–1820. D. (Burials.) Blank Dec. 1785–1847.
- Rhynie*.—B. Only eight entries Aug. 1752–Feb. 1765, and only three entries Nov. 1766–Jan. 1772. M. blank Feb. 1752–May 1772. Only one entry for 1790. D. (Burials.) After Sept. 1794 there are four entries, dated 1803, 1821, 1822, and 1826, respectively.
- Savoch*.—No Records prior to 1852.
- Skene*.—B. Entries July 1729–Feb. 1734 somewhat irregular. Mothers' names recorded after 1744. M. Exc. twenty-one transcribed entries relating to Proclamations 1681–83, and one entry for 1685, there is no Record previous to Jan. 1756. Blank (exc. four entries 1812–13) March 1793–June 1819. D. Record 1721–56 only transcribed entries of *Mortcloth Dues*. Blank Nov. 1756–Jan. 1767, when a Record of Burials commences. Blank Oct. 1787–July 1819.
- Slains*.—B. defective for 1716. Irregular entries occasionally occur after 1793. Mothers' names not recorded Nov. 1713–Sept. 1781. M. blank (exc. two entries) Dec. 1714–Nov. 1716. No entries Jan. 1721–May 1722. Only one entry July 1726–Jan. 1728. No entry Nov. 1798–July 1801. D. (Burials.) Only one entry recorded May 1713–1820, a death by drowning in 1732.
- Strathdon*.—(Invernochtye)—B. No entry Dec. 1701–Nov. 1702. Defective circa 1706–12, then blank to May 1731, from which date to May 1740 B. and M. are intermixed with other matters. After intermixed Record for 1748, there are five imperfect leaves containing separate Record of B. 1740–43, and 1745–47, very much wasted. Exc. irregular entries of three families 1727–60, B. blank May 1747–Oct. 1753. After Record for Nov. 1761 occurs a separate Register of B. for Corgarff, 1753–62. This is followed by a Record for Strathdon from Aug. 1741, which is blank Aug. 1743–Sept. 1745, and (exc. two entries) Aug. 1747–Oct. 1753. Only five entries July 1758–July 1762. No entry for 1765; and only three entries Dec. 1766–Feb. 1768. Mothers' names recorded after Jan. 1787. M. blank April 1710–May 1731, Dec. 1747–Sept. 1753, and Sept. 1761–April 1783. Only three entries for 1793, one for 1804, one for 1809, two for 1814, and one for 1819, recorded from Dec. 1791–Nov. 1830. There are two or three entries of *Mortcloth Dues* about 1743–47 among the M. for same period. *N.B.*—It does not appear from the Records at what precise date 'Invernochtye' was merged in 'Strathdon.' The latter name appears for the first time in the title-page of the Register of Baptisms from 1741, and in that of the Register of Marriages from 1783.
- Strichen*.—B. No entry Feb. 1684–April 1686, and only one entry Jan. 1699–Jan. 1701. Before Jan. 1721 occurs a leaf of irregular entries 1724–39. After June 1756, irregular entries 1752–67; and after Sept. 1797, several pp. of irregular entries dated 1738–1802. Mothers' names recorded after Jan. 1731. There is a copy of the Record 1780–88 incl. in vol. 1. M. blank Sept. 1695–Nov. 1701, and Dec. 1703–May 1705. Only two entries Dec. 1740–Feb. 1743. Blank Sept. 1755–July 1757, and July 1764–April 1767. Only one entry for 1780, and one Aug. 1795–July 1801. D. Transcribed entries of *Mortcloth Dues* to 1730. Blank Sept. 1730–Dec. 1748, when a Register of Burials commences. Blank July 1764–Feb. 1767. Scroll of Burial Record 1789 to 1826.

No.	PARISHES.	No. of Vols.	In the custody of the Registrar-General. Dates embraced.	No. of Vols.	In the custody of the Local Registrar. Dates embraced.
X. ABERDEEN— <i>contd.</i>					
242	Tarland (and Migvy)	1	B. 1764-1820; M. 1766-1819; D. 1771-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54; D. 1820-52.
243	Tarves	2	(1) B. 1695-1801; M. 1736-61; (2) B. 1783-1819; M. 1762-1801..	1	B. 1820-54.
244	Tough	2	(1) B. 1706-1819; M. 1783-90; D. 1734-1803; (2) M. 1706-42.	1	B. 1820-54; M. 1836-54; D. 1834-54.
245	Towie	1	B. 1751-1820; M. 1759-1814; D. 1784-87.	1	B. 1820-54; M. 1838 (one entry).
246	Tullynessle, Forbes (and Kearn)*	1	B. 1718-1808; M. 1718-74 (Forbes and Kearn); B. 1760-1808; M. 1760-1808 (Tullynessle); B. and M. 1808-20 (Tullynessle and Forbes).	1	B. 1820-54; M. 1825-54.
247	Turriff	2	(1) B. 1696-1783; M. 1724-83; (2) B. and M. 1784-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54; D. 1847-54.
248	Tyrie	3	(1) B. 1710-47; M. 1711-47; (2) B. and M. 1748-83; (3) B. 1783-1820; M. 1783-1819; D. 1784-95.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
249	Udny	1	B. 1744-1819; M. 1776-1819; D. 1783-1819.	1	B. 1820-54; M. 1819-54; D. 1820-53.
XI. KINCARDINE.					
250	Arbuthnott	3	(1) B. and M. 1631-90; (2) B. 1690-1821; (3) M. 1690-1819; D. 1691-1818.	1	B. 1819-54; M. 1820-54.
251	Banchory Devenick	2	(1) B. 1713-1819; (2) M. 1716-1820.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
252	Banchory Ternan	2	(1) B. 1670-77; M. 1670-1820; (2) B. 1682-1820.	1	B. and M. 1820-54; D. 1849-53.
253	Benholm...	2	(1) B. 1684-1749; M. 1720-54; (2) B. 1749-1819; M. 1755-1819; D. 1718-1819.	1	B. 1820-54; M. 1819-54; D. 1820-53.
254	Bervie (formerly Inverbervie)	1	B. 1698-1819; M. 1735-1819.	1	B. 1819-54; M. 1820-54.

*About 1811 Kearn was disjoined from Forbes, and united to Auchindoir. See Auchindoir and Kearn, No. 172 *supra*.

REMARKS

Relative to Blanks, Defects, Condition of Registers, &c.

- Tarland and Migvy.*—B. defective prior to March 1767. One entry for 1734 on second leaf. Mothers' names recorded from Jan. 1799. Copy of portion 1764-73 at end of Record for 1820. M. Only two entries June 1793-Nov. 1796. A few entries of Proclamations 1803-1819 after Record for 1819. D. Transcribed entries of *Mortcloth Dues*.
- Tarves.*—B. blank Jan. 1697-Jan. 1715, July 1716-Nov. 1719, Feb. 1725-Oct. 1734. Several leaves imperfect Oct. 1734-38. Original Record 1783-1801 irregular; but there is a copy of that portion, with the entries arranged in the order of time, which is continued as the principal Record. Mothers' names not recorded. M. blank Nov. 1766-May 1768, and April 1787-May 1790. Only three entries Sept. 1792-Oct. 1796. Blank Aug. 1798-Feb. 1800. No Register of M. seems to have been kept after 1801. Leaves of Record prior to 1776 much wasted.
- Tough.*—B. blank (exc. one entry) May 1712-July 1721. Fly-leaf of vol. 1. contains irregular entries 1733-65. Many irregular entries recorded about 1760. Blank (exc. two entries) Oct. 1771-Feb. 1773, and only two entries Aug. 1805-March 1807. Irregular entries frequent throughout. Appendix of omitted entries, 1771-1823, after Record for 1819. Also copy of Record 1782-92. Mothers' names not recorded till July 1766. M. Prior to 1742 mixed with other matters. Blank (exc. a few entries 1759-60) Nov. 1742-April 1783. Only two entries Nov. 1784-May 1788, and none June 1789-June 1790. Blank (exc. two entries 1797) Nov. 1790-1836. D. Deaths till 1790. Deaths and Burials after 1792. Entries prior to 1752 somewhat irregular in point of dates. Blank May 1752-Dec. 1783, Dec. 1790-Jan. 1792, and March 1803-1834. Many of the entries in this Record contain information respecting the history and connections of the deceased persons, which may prove both interesting and valuable to their descendants.
- Towie.*—B. Record does not appear to have been very carefully kept. Many blank spaces were originally left, into some of which entries have been subsequently inserted. M. No entries Oct. 1759-June 1762. Blank Dec. 1762-Jan. 1772, and Nov. 1774-July 1778. Only one entry May 1779-June 1782, and five entries (one imperfect) July 1793-Aug. 1803. After Oct. 1812 there are only three entries recorded, dated 1813, 1814, and 1838, respectively. D. The whole Record consists of fifteen entries of Burials, excl. of one for 1823.
- Tullynessle, Forbes, and Kearn.*—(Forbes and Kearn)—B. blank (exc. a few entries) July 1739-Feb. 1747, and (exc. one entry) Nov. 1756-May 1763. Only one entry Dec. 1771-March 1773. After Nov. 1774 Record very irregular, whole families being generally entered together. M. Blank June 1734-Aug. 1737, Dec. 1738-Aug. 1747, and Aug. 1753-July 1763, after which date the entries are recorded among the B. Only two entries after Dec. 1770.
- (Tullynessle)—B. Only one entry Nov. 1777-March 1779, and one for 1796. One p. of irregular entries 1802-40 after Record for 1819. M. blank (exc. one entry) June 1777-July 1806. No entry for 1817. Blank Nov. 1818-Nov. 1825. D. (Burials.) Only three entries recorded in all, dated 1806, 1827, and 1841. The Records from 1808 are for Tullynessle and Forbes.
- Turriff.*—B. No entry March 1704-Oct. 1707. Irregular entries occasionally occur after 1738—more frequently between 1785 and 1806. Mothers' names not recorded till after 1790, and very often omitted till 1809. M. First two leaves of Record slightly imperfect. D. (Burials.) Record kept by Sexton.
- Tyrie.*—B. and M. intermixed with other matters till 1783. Mothers' names not recorded in the entries of B. till 1722, and often omitted prior to 1800. After 1783 there are separate Registers of B. and M. No entry of M. Sept. 1790-July 1792. From Jan. 1802-24 only transcribed entries of Proclamations. No entries Oct. 1805-Dec. 1808. Blank 1824 to 1841. D. (Burials.)
- Udny.*—B. Record appears to have been commenced in 1756; but the second leaf contains irregular entries 1744-59, and pp. 15, 16, contain entries 1738-58. Several incomplete entries occur at 1767-68, and blank spaces are of frequent occurrence in the Record prior to 1770. Mothers' names occasionally recorded from 1744, but not regularly till March 1771. M. No entries Sept. 1781-Feb. 1783, and, exc. nine entries referring to Clandestine Marriages, the Record is blank May 1790-Feb. 1816. D. Transcribed entries of *Mortcloth Dues* prior to 1783. Burials Nov. 1783-92. Blank Aug. 1792-March 1799, after which (exc. one entry of Burial for 1821) only entries of Funeral Expenses, etc.
- Arbuthnott.*—B. and M. intermixed to Nov. 1690. Duplicate of B. 1690-Oct. 1695, and Aug. 1697-Oct. 1701. After Record for 1793 there are six pp. of irregular entries 1768-1800. Appendix of irregular entries 1779-1850 after Record for 1819. Mothers' names recorded after Feb. 1814. M. Duplicate of Record 1690-Jan. 1702. Only two entries Aug. 1810-Nov. 1813. D. Burials till Oct. 1790. Duplicate from 1691-97. Blank Aug. 1699-June 1703. After 1790 only transcribed entries of *Mortcloth Dues*.
- Banchory Devenick.*—B. blank April 1713-June 1715. After June 1773, there occur 12 pp. of irregular entries 1770-1818. Exc. Feb. 1718-March 1728, Mothers' names not recorded till March 1771. M. blank Dec. 1770-Aug. 1778.
- Banchory Ternan.*—B. blank Nov. 1677-Dec. 1682. Defective Nov. 1702-Aug. 1705. No entries Nov. 1744-July 1745. Bet. 1802 and 1803, there occur 20 pp. of irregular entries dated 1791-1802. Mothers' names not recorded till 1772. M. Record prior to 1677 intermixed with the B. Blank Nov. 1677-March 1683. From latter date to 1699, the Record is again intermixed with B. Blank Nov. 1702-Sept. 1705, and Oct. 1741-Jan. 1763.
- Benholm.*—B. Record prior to March 1720 is a copy which is continued to Aug. 1724. It bears to have been made by the Session Clerk, 'by orders of the Kirk Session of Benholm,' about 1774. Mothers' names not recorded till Nov. 1749. M. regularly kept. D. (*Mortcloth Dues*.)
- Bervie.*—B. Record appears to have been regularly kept. M. Only one entry for 1768, and two entries Aug. 1808-Sept. 1813.

No.	PARISHES.	No. of Vols.	In the custody of the Registrar-General. Dates embraced.	No. of Vols.	In the custody of the Local Registrar. Dates embraced.
XI. KINCARDINE—contd.					
255	Dunnottar	2	(1) B. 1672-1799; (2) B. 1779-1819; M. 1755-1819; D. 1755-1810.	1	B. 1820-54; M. 1819-54; D. 1820-28.
256	Durris	1	B. 1716-1819; M. 1761-1819; D. 1783-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
257	Fettercairn	1	B. 1720-1819; M. 1669-1744; D. 1721-1819.	1	B. 1820-54; M. 1846-54; D. 1820-54 (with scroll of Proc. of M. and Bap. 1825-30 prefixed).
258	Fetteresso	3	(1) B. and M. 1620-43; (2) B. 1716-83; M. 1716-17; (3) B. 1783-1819.	1	B. 1819-54; M. 1820-54; D. 1820-47.
259	Fordoun	3	(1) B. and M. 1693-1764; (2) B. and M. 1765-83; (3) B. and M. 1783-1819.	1	B. 1819-54; M. 1820-54.
260	Garvock	1	B. 1703-1819; M. 1719-1819; D. 1732-1819.	1	B. 1818-54; M. 1819-54; D. 1820-53.
261	Glenbervie	1	B. 1721-1819; M. 1747-1819.	1	B. 1818-54; M. 1819-54.
262	Kinneff and Catterline	3	(1) B. 1616-96; M. 1617-96; D. 1641-62; (2) B. 1701-9; M. 1701-33; D. 1737-48; (3) B. 1709-1819; M. 1733-1819; D. 1748-1819.	1	B. and M. 1819-54; D. 1820-46.
263	Laurencekirk (formerly Convet)	1	B. and M. 1702-1819; D. 1703-59.	1	B. 1820-54; M. 1819-54.
264	Maryculter	1	B. 1696-1819; M. and D. 1783-1819.	1	B. and D. 1820-54; M. 1822-54.
265	Marykirk (formerly Aberluthnot)	2	(1) B. and M. 1699-1784; D. 1704-19; (2) B. and M. 1784-1819; D. 1763-68.	1	B. 1819-54; M. 1820-54; D. 1847.
266	Nigg	3	(1) B. 1675-1791; (2) B. 1718-1819; (3) M. 1720-1819; D. 1803-1819.	1	B. and D. 1819-54; M. 1820-54.
267	St Cyrus (formerly Ecclesgreig)	3	(1) B. and M. 1696-1820; D. 1783-90; (2) M. 1696-1723; (3) M. 1723-76.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
268	Strachan	2	(1) B. 1704-79; M. 1759-79; (2) B. and M. 1780-1819.	1	B. 1819-54; M. 1820-54; D. 1831-42.
XII. FORFAR.					
269	Aberlemno	1	B. 1706-1819; M. 1707-1819; D. 1706-29.	1	B. 1819-54; M. 1817-54.
270	Airlie	4	(1) B. 1682-85; M. 1682-1711; D. 1706-11; (2) B. 1685-1819; M. 1700-94; D. 1748-1818; (3) M. and D. 1711-48; (4) M. and D. 1748-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54; D. 1820-24.

REMARKS

Relative to Blanks, Defects, Condition of Registers, &c.

- Dunnottar*.—B. blank 1677–88, and April 1696–June 1698. Only ten entries April 1712–March 1721, and four entries April 1733–March 1737. After 1800, 12 pp. of irregular entries, dated 1779–1807; and after 1819 a supplementary Record on 22 pp., dated 1787–1822. Mothers' names not recorded till about 1816. M. Exc. four entries 1676–77, one entry for 1718, and five transcribed entries of Proclamations 1755–59, no Record till Feb. 1761. D. Exc. five entries of Deaths and Burials 1796–1807, the Record prior to 1810 consists only of seven pp. of entries of *Mortcloth Dues* and Funeral expenses of the Poor. Record of Burials from 1820–28.
- Durris*.—B. Two leaves of the original Record prior to Jan. 1785 lost; but there is a copy of the Register 1783–99, which embraces entries for the period in question. Mothers' names omitted April 1733–May 1754, and sometimes after latter date. M. From 1784–1830 the entries occur among those of B. D. (Burials.) From Sept. 1784–May 1788 the entries are recorded among the B. and M. Blank 1788–Dec. 1816, when a separate Register of Deaths and Burials commences.
- Fettercairn*.—B. blank May 1737–April 1741, and Jan. 1744–Sept. 1747. M. blank Dec. 1675–Feb. 1721; entries 1721–44 recorded among the B. for same period. Blank April 1737–April 1741; and (exc. scroll entries 1825–30) Jan. 1744–1846. D. (*Mortcloth Dues*.) Blank June 1746–May 1784.
- Fetteresso*.—B. blank Dec. 1638–Jan. 1641, March 1643–April 1716, and Aug. 1718–1722. Twelve irregular entries 1720–86 on two pp. at 1728. After Record for 1819 there occur twelve leaves containing irregular entries 1795–1819. Mothers' names occasionally recorded after 1811, but not regularly till 1814. M. Intermixed with B. till March 1643. Blank Dec. 1638–Jan. 1641, March 1643–March 1716, and July 1717–Jan. 1819. Portion of Record prior to 1643 much injured by damp. D. (*Mortcloth Dues*.)
- Fordoun*.—B. and M. intermixed till 1771, after which separate Records are kept. The portion prior to 1741 is a copy. Entries of B. several years out of the order of time not unfrequent. Mothers' names not recorded in the entries of B. till 1812.
- Garvock*.—B. very defective 1707–1711; and the whole Record prior to 1775 is very much wasted. Irregular entries not unfrequent. M. Only ten entries (1773–76) Nov. 1772–Sept. 1789; one entry for each of the years 1800, 1808, 1810, and 1812; and no entry for 1818. D. Transcribed entries of *Mortcloth Dues*. Blank (exc. one entry of Death for 1810) March 1785–Oct. 1815.
- Glenbervie*.—B. First three pp. of entries (1721–48) very irregular with respect to dates; and entries many years out of the order of time are frequent throughout the Record. Mothers' names not recorded till 1812, and often omitted till 1817. M. (Contracts.) Blank April 1747–Oct. 1749, and July 1751–Nov. 1755. Only two entries Aug. 1775–April 1779. Blank Nov. 1788–Feb. 1793. D. No Record, exc. eight entries relating to Paupers 1727–52.
- Kinneff and Catterline*.—B. blank July 1620–Sept. 1642. No entries May 1658–Nov. 1660. Two entries Feb. 1661–July 1662. No entries Feb. 1663–Jan. 1664. Blank Oct. 1682–Aug. 1690, and Aug. 1695–Oct. 1701. Exc. Sept. 1642–Feb. 1663, Mothers' names not recorded till Jan. 1737. M. blank (exc. one leaf of entries 1644–46) April 1621–Jan. 1652. No entries May 1659–April 1661. Defective 1661–64. Blank July 1697–Sept. 1701. D. Burials till 1662. No entries 1649–54. Blank 1655–Nov. 1660, and Nov. 1662–Nov. 1737; after which only entries of *Mortcloth Dues*.
- Laurencekirk*.—B. This Record appears to have been carefully kept. M. Prior to 1740 the entries are recorded on alternate pp. with the B. From Feb. 1740 there is a separate Record. D. Three entries of Burials, and four of Funeral expenses, 1703–1759.
- Maryculter*.—B. Record appears to have been regularly kept till 1788, after which irregular entries occasionally occur. M. intermixed with Baptisms from 1783–1817. No entry June 1788–Dec. 1804. Only one entry June 1815–Feb. 1818, when a separate Record commences. No entries bet. Dec. 1819 and Feb. 1822. D. (Burials.) Intermixed with Baptisms and Marriages 1783–Jan. 1787, then blank till Feb. 1818.
- Marykirk*.—B. blank May 1723–July 1728. After 1784 irregular entries many years out of the order of time are of frequent occurrence. M. No entries Oct. 1720–June 1723. Blank also March 1803–May 1817. After Nov. 1784, the Record seems to be one of Contracts. D. (Burials.) Blank July 1719–Jan. 1763, and Dec. 1768–1847.
- Nigg*.—B. blank Jan. 1693–1718. Defective 1728–30, blank Nov. 1741–May 1743, and Dec. 1745–July 1747. The original Record 1718–90 has suffered exceedingly from damp. There is, however, a copy of the portion 1732–91. Mothers' names not recorded till Jan. 1684, and again omitted 1718–27 incl. M. blank June 1738–Jan. 1741. Only two entries Dec. 1780–June 1782. Record previous to 1745 much wasted by damp. D. (Burials.) N. B.—There are 28 entries of B. for Nigg, viz. nineteen entries Sept.–Feb. 1573, and nine entries Aug.–Oct. 1576; also two entries of M. 1576–79, on four small leaves included among the Registers of the city of Aberdeen, the Record having been kept by Walter Cullen, who was reader of the Kirks of Aberdeen and Nigg at the period in question.
- St Cyrus*.—B. Three pp. of irregular entries, 1781–1805, recorded after 1798. Mothers' names not recorded till about 1782. M. Prior to Nov. 1775 the entries are intermixed with those of B. After Nov. 1775 entries of Contracts merely. Blank Aug. 1796–July 1801. There is also an intermixed Record of Proclamations 1696–1776. D. (Burials.)
- Strachan*.—B. and M. intermixed with other matters till 1783, and with each other till 1815. No entries July 1728–May 1730, nor Feb. 1737–June 1738. Separate Records of B. and M. kept after 1815. Mothers' names not recorded in B. till about 1816. D. (Burials.)
- Aberlemno*.—B. blank Feb. 1716–Jan. 1745. M. blank April 1710–Feb. 1745. Only one entry for 1813. After 1745 the Record is purely one of Marriages. D. (*Mortcloth Dues*.) Blank 1715–23.
- Airlie*.—B. blank May 1713–June 1717, and April 1721–Sept. 1723. Mothers' names not recorded till May 1762. M. Besides a Register of Proclamations from 1682 downwards, in which there is no blank, there is a separate Register of Marriages Nov. 1700–March 1794, with three entries for 1817, one for 1842, and one for 1848. It is, however, blank Aug. 1744–Feb. 1747, and Jan. 1763–Nov. 1783. Two entries of M., 1842 and 1848, after 1817. D. *Mortcloth Dues* 1706–1819 mixed up with Proc. of M., etc. Separate Burial Record after Feb. 1748, which is blank July 1756–Oct. 1783, and Oct. 1793–March 1817.

No.	PARISHES.	No. of Vols.	In the custody of the Registrar-General.	No. of Vols.	In the custody of the Local Registrar.
			Dates embraced.		Dates embraced.
XII. FORFAR— <i>contd.</i>					
271	Arbirlot	3	(1) B. 1632-1819; (2) M. 1652-1819; D. 1633-1819; (3) D. 1710-39.	1	B. M. and D. 1820-54.
272	Arbroath	5	(1) B. and M. 1653-99; (2) B. and M. 1700-34; (3) B. 1748-80; (4) B. 1781-1819; (5) M. 1748-1819.	20	(1) B. 1820-54; (2) M. 1820-54; (3) D. 1825-54; (4) D. 1833-54; (5-20) D. 1833-54.
273	Auchterhouse	2	(1) B. 1645-98; M. 1645-92; (2) B. and M. 1703-1821; D. 1783-91.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
274	Barry	1	B. 1704-1819; M. 1704-1815; D. 1710-1815.	1	B. 1820-54; M. and D. 1824-54.
275	Brechin	6	(1) B. 1612-71; (2) B. 1672-1725; (3) B. 1725-53; (4) B. 1753-1819; (5) M. 1700-89; (6) M. 1790-1819.	2	(1) B. 1820-54; (2) M. 1820-54.
276	Carmyllie	2	(1) B. 1684-1819; M. 1684-1709; (2) M. 1728-1819; D. 1723-38.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
277	Careston	1	B. 1714-1819; M. 1773-1817; D. 1773-1819.	1	B. 1820-54; M. 1821-54; D. 1820-54.
278	Cortachy (and Clova)	2	(1) B. 1662-91; M. 1662-90 (Cortachy); B. 1697-1819; D. 1751-1819 (Cortachy and Clova); (2) M. 1697-1820 (Cortachy and Clova); B. 1740-1819; M. 1741-51 (Clova).	1	B. 1820-54 (Cortachy); M. 1824-54; (Cortachy and Clova); B. 1820-53 (Clova).
279	Coupar-Angus.	3	(1) B. 1683-1775; (2) B. 1775-1819; (3) M. 1682-1819; D. 1747-93.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
280	Craig (formerly Inchbrayock.)	2	(1) B. 1657-1819; (2) M. 1660-1819; D. 1726-93.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
281	Dun	4	(1) B. 1642-1819; M. 1646-1819; D. 1647-1817; (2) M. and D. 1702-15; (3) M. and D. 1716-27; (4) M. 1727-55; D. 1727-48.	1	B. M. and D. 1820-54.
282	Dundee	14	(1) B. 1645-61; (2) B. 1662-81; (3) B. 1682-1722; (4) B. 1723-52; (5) B. 1753-71; (6) B. 1772-84; (7) B. 1785-94; (8) B. 1795-1802; (9) B. 1803-12; (10) B. 1813-19; (11) M. 1645-76; (12) M. 1682-1783; (13) M. 1783-1803; (14) M. 1804-19.	6	(1) B. 1820-35; (2) B. 1836-49; (3) B. 1850-54; (4) M. 1820-29; (5) M. 1830-44; (6) M. 1845-54.
283	Dunnichen	1	B. and M. 1683-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.

REMARKS

Relative to Blanks, Defects, Condition of Registers, &c.

- Arbirlot*.—B. blank Jan. 1639–April 1644, and June 1671–Sept. 1708. Mothers' names not recorded till 1708. M. Record prior to 1668 intermixed with other matters. Blank June 1668–April 1709. D. Burials blank (exc. entries of *Mortcloth Dues* 1710–39) from April 1670–Oct. 1746, and Feb. 1754–Feb. 1819.
- Arbroath*.—B. and M. intermixed with other matters up to 1655. Both Records blank July 1655–Nov. 1658. B. and M. Nov. 1658–Sept. 1734 mixed up together. No entries Aug. 1699–Sept. 1700. Both blank (exc. five entries of B. 1738–43) Sept. 1734–Sept. 1748. Separate Registers of B. and M. from 1748. Portion of these Records dated previous to 1700 much injured by damp and want of care. D. (Burials.) Two vols. of Records proper, and 16 vols. of Burial Schedules.
- Auchterhouse*.—B. and M. prior to 1656 intermixed with other matters. Early leaves of Record imperfect. Defective 1653–55. Separate Record of B. 1656–98. Blank April 1698–Jan. 1703, from which date till Aug. 1729 B. and M. are again intermixed. Only two entries of B. Aug. 1729–Sept. 1732. Mothers' names not recorded till 1703. M. blank Sept. 1656–July 1661, July 1680–June 1685, from which date to 1692 the Record is intermixed with other matters. Blank May 1692–April 1703, and Aug. 1729–Nov. 1783 (exc. five entries 1742–45). D. (Burials.) One entry for 1839 recorded after Jan. 1791.
- Barry*.—B. Duplicate of portions from 1728–43, 1750–54, and 1763–77; also scroll of entries 1787–94, and 1810–15. M. No entries Nov. 1738–May 1740, nor July 1775–July 1777. Only one entry Dec. 1780–Jan. 1782, and one March 1783–May 1785. Blank Aug. 1799–Oct. 1801. Duplicate of portions from 1749–54, and 1763–77. Also scroll of entries 1787–94, and 1810–15. Record blank Jan. 1815–24. D. *Mortcloth Dues* prior to July 1746, after which date Burials. Duplicate of portion from 1763–78, and scroll of entries 1787–94, and 1810–15. Blank April 1815–24.
- Brechin*.—B. blank (exc. one entry for 1615) Dec. 1613–Nov. 1620. Only one entry Aug. 1622–Jan. 1624. Only 12 entries Oct. 1728–June 1739. First leaf of vol. 1 contains entries of Illegitimate Births 1649–70 incl. M. blank April 1704–June 1720, April 1724–April 1727, May 1728–April 1743, and July 1753–Dec. 1758; from which date till 1783 there is only a Record of Persons Contracted. Lower portion of the leaves for 1700–1704 destroyed by damp, and entries thereon imperfect; also lower portion of leaf commencing April 1727 torn off.
- Carmyllie*.—B. blank Aug. 1709–Nov. 1718, and Aug. 1745–Dec. 1746. Mothers' names recorded from this last date. M. The Record prior to 1709 is contained on parallel cols. of the Register of B. 1684–98. Blank May 1709–May 1728. Only a few entries 1734–38 incl. Blank 1745–Nov. 1779. Only entries of Contracts or of Proc. of M. before 1745; but Marriages recorded after 1779. D. Chiefly *Mortcloth Dues*.
- Careston*.—B. Bet. 1796–1819 a few blank spaces for entries and a few imperfect entries occur in the Record. Mothers' names recorded after June 1760. M. No entry for 1795 nor for 1797. Only one entry Dec. 1799–May 1803, and one entry (1817) Dec. 1815–May 1821. One entry for 1826 recorded at 1813. D. (Burials.) No entry for 1807. Only two entries (1815) Sept. 1813–Jan. 1818.
- Cortachy and Clova*.—(Cortachy)—B. and M. intermixed till 1678. Both blank Sept. 1675–Nov. 1677. M. No entry Aug. 1678–Oct. 1679. B. blank July 1691–Nov. 1697, and M. blank Aug. 1690–Dec. 1697.
- (Cortachy and Clova)—B. blank Nov. 1709–Jan. 1711. Only one entry Dec. 1716–March 1718. Blank also (exc. two entries 1738–40) Jan. 1732–Feb. 1746. Mothers' names not recorded (exc. in a few irregular entries) till March 1760. M. blank Aug. 1708–Feb. 1713, Dec. 1716–Jan. 1725, Dec. 1731–Feb. 1746, Nov. 1774–Sept. 1781, Nov. 1809–Sept. 1817, and 1820–24. D. Transcribed entries of *Mortcloth Dues*.
- (Clova)—B. No entry Jan. 1773–July 1774. M. (Contracts.) Four entries for 1761, and two entries for 1847, after Record for 1751.
- Coupar-Angus*.—B. First seven leaves of Record imperfect. Blank Sept. 1698–Nov. 1699. Only two entries Nov. 1737–April 1741. Mothers' names not unfrequently omitted prior to 1690, and very seldom recorded 1698–April 1748. M. No entry Sept. 1698–Jan. 1700. Blank July 1737–April 1742. No entry Sept. 1746–Jan. 1748, nor March 1771–March 1774. D. Deaths till March 1782. Burials April 1782–Nov. 1793.
- Craig*.—B. Blank March 1662–Aug. 1664, Feb. 1700–March 1714, and Aug. 1717–Aug. 1723. Mothers' names not recorded till May 1769, and no witnesses' names 1664–1700. M. blank Nov. 1661–Feb. 1694, Jan. 1700–May 1714, May 1773–April 1785. No entries Dec. 1790–June 1792, nor Oct. 1809–Dec. 1811. From 1723–40 there is a Record of Contracts as well as of Marriages. D. (Deaths.) Only two entries Dec. 1771–July 1785.
- Dun*.—B. blank (exc. nine entries 1697–98) April 1690–Feb. 1701. After April 1727 occurs a duplicate of portion from Feb. 1701. Exc. Jan. 1675–May 1690, Mothers' names not recorded till Nov. 1723. After 1819 there occur four leaves containing entries 1755–1824. M. blank April 1690–April 1697, Jan. 1698–Feb. 1701, Dec. 1703–Feb. 1705, and Nov. 1706–Nov. 1776; but a separate Register contains entries of Contracts, etc. 1702–1755. Blank also Nov. 1793–July 1796, and Nov. 1807–Dec. 1809. D. Deaths till Nov. 1675. Only one entry May 1647–May 1650. Blank Nov. 1675–Nov. 1701, when a Register of Burials commences. Blank Nov. 1706–Jan. 1777 (but there are entries of *Mortcloth Dues* 1702–48), July 1793–March 1797, and May 1798–May 1812. Only one entry Nov. 1814–Feb. 1817.
- Dundee*.—B. The Record for the years 1652–56, both incl., is kept on one side of the leaf only, the other side being blank. No entries Nov. 1681–Sept. 1682. After latter date the Record is of a tabular form. Mothers' names not recorded till Nov. 1651. M. Separate Registers of Proclamations and of Marriages April 1645–Dec. 1651. Record 1652–56 incl., written on one side of the leaf only. Blank (exc. two entries 1681–82) April 1676–Sept. 1682. Record from latter date of a tabular form. Early leaves partially destroyed. D. No Records in the custody of the Registrar-General. The following Registers of Burials, however, are in the possession of the Registrar of St Mary's District, Dundee, in terms of 17 and 18 Vict. cap. 80, sec. 20:—5 vols. Jan. 1772–Jan. 1855 (Howff or Old Burial Ground, and New or Constitution Road Cemetery); 1 vol. Feb. 1847–Jan. 1855 (Western Cemetery); 1 vol. Feb. 1837–March 1856 (St Peter's).
- Dunnichen*.—B. and M. intermixed till 1741. Leaves of Record prior to that date very much wasted. Blank (exc. two imperfect leaves 1711–14, and four leaves April 1738–July 1741) Sept. 1708–Nov. 1747, after which date there are Separate Records of B. and M. B. blank April 1758–June 1760. Mothers' names not recorded till June 1692, and again omitted 1747–58.

No.	PARISHES.	No. of Vols.	In the custody of the Registrar-General. Dates embraced.	No. of Vols.	In the custody of the Local Registrar. Dates embraced.
XII. FORFAR— <i>contd.</i>					
284	Eassie and Nevay	1	B. 1728-1819; M. 1728-1818.	1	B. 1820-54; M. 1837-54.
285	Edzell	2	(1) B. 1684-1703; M. 1641-1703; (2) B. and M. 1715-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
286	Farnell	1	B. 1699-1823; M. 1716-1820; D. 1752-95.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
287	Fearn	1	B. 1762-1819; M. 1803-6.	1	B. 1820-54; M. 1846-54.
288	Forfar	5	(1) B. 1633-1722; M. 1659-1701; (2) B. 1717-56; (3) B. 1757-91; (4) B. 1791-1819; (5) M. 1705-1819.	4	(1) B. 1820-54; (2) M. 1820-54; (3) D. 1826-38; (4) 1838-54.
289	Glammis	2	(1) B. and M. 1699-1715; D. 1685-1715; (2) B. 1716-1819.	1	B. 1819-54; M. and D. 1834-54.
290	Glenisla	1	B. and M. 1719-1819; D. 1748-93.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
291	Guthrie	1	B. 1664-1819; M. 1663-1819; D. 1716-94.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
292	Inverarity (and Methy)	2	(1) B. 1710-1819; (2) M. 1710-1819; D. 1716-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
293	Inverkeillor	1	B. 1717-1819; M. 1775-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
294	Kettins	5	(1) B. 1650-1713; (2) B. 1713-1819; (3) M. 1618-48; (4) M. 1652-82; (5) M. and D. 1685-1819.	1	B. M. and D. 1820-54.
295	Kingoldrum	1	B. 1700-1821; M. 1743-1821; D. 1747-1804.	1	B. M. and D. 1820-54.
296	Kinnell	1	B. M. and D. 1657-1819.	1	B. M. and D. 1820-54.
297	Kinnettles	1	B. 1696-1819; M. 1709-1819; D. 1718-1805.	1	B. M. and D. 1820-54.
298	Kirkden	2	(1) B. and M. 1650-90; (2) B. and M. 1735-1819; D. 1749-52.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
299	Kirriemuir	2	(1) B. 1716-91; (2) B. 1748-1819.	1	B. 1820-54; M. 1821-54; D. 1830-54.
300	Lethnott and Navar.	1	B. 1728-1819; M. 1751-99; D. 1750-1802.	1	B. 1820-54; M. 1824-54.

REMARKS

Relative to Blanks, Defects, Condition of Registers, &c.

- Eassie and Nevay*.—B. Three entries (1717, 1719, and 1725) on fly leaf of vol. Record irregular and defective 1741–49. Irregular about 1782–84. Mothers' names not recorded till 1735. M. blank May 1768–June 1777, and Jan. 1813–37.
- Edzell*.—B. Record prior to Sept. 1703 mixed up with Marriages, etc.; then blank till March 1715. Seven pp. of irregular entries, 1753–1804, after Record for 1819. Mothers' names recorded from 1760. M. blank Aug. 1652–Oct. 1665, Jan. 1680–July 1684, June 1703–Jan. 1715, and April 1719–May 1721. No entry for 1723. Blank Jan. 1791–Dec. 1804.
- Farnell*.—B. No entries Aug. 1714–Nov. 1716. From latter date to 1801 the entries of M. for each year are recorded before the entries of B. for the same year. There is a duplicate of the double Record 1716–60, also of the B. 1784–1801; and a separate Record of M. from Jan. 1784 downwards. Mothers' names not recorded in entries of B. till 1716. Three entries, 1824–25, recorded after D. 1793. D. Transcribed entries of *Mortcloth Dues* 1752–95, and Burials Oct. 1783–March 1793.
- Fearn*.—B. One entry for 1739 in Record for 1766. No entry for 1775; extremely irregular 1788–1803. Only four entries Dec. 1815–Feb. 1819. Mothers' names very seldom recorded before 1781. M. blank Dec. 1806–46. D. Two entries (for 1793) recorded on leaf after M. for 1806.
- Forfar*.—B. blank April 1634–Sept. 1636, and May 1638–Oct. 1659. First two leaves (1633–38) partially destroyed, and likewise two leaves 1693–94. Entries July 1717–April 1722 twice recorded. Mothers' names not recorded till Aug. 1758. M. Prior to Oct. 1701 entries of Contracts mixed up with Record of B. Blank from latter date to Sept. 1705, when a separate Record of Proclamations is commenced. Only one entry May 1710–May 1711. Blank Sept. 1712–Jan. 1714, and Aug. 1715–April 1718. Contracts 1711–22. The fact of Marriage added to a few entries for 1718. D. (Burials.) Record carelessly kept by Sexton.
- Glamis*.—B. and M. intermixed with other matters till May 1715. No entries of B. May 1715–Nov. 1716, nor Sept. 1737–Jan. 1739. Mothers' names not recorded till June 1819. M. No Record May 1715–1834. D. *Mortcloth Dues* prior to 1715; then blank till 1834.
- Glenisla*.—B. blank June 1723–March 1741. Bet. 1793 and 1807 numerous irregular entries applicable to earlier dates occur. Mothers' names not recorded till 1788. M. Marriages prior to June 1723; then blank till June 1741, when a Record of Proclamations commences. Marriages again recorded after Jan. 1809. D. Transcribed entries of *Mortcloth Dues*. Blank April 1755–July 1792.
- Guthrie*.—B. and M. Records prior to 1693 kept in parallel cols. of the same Register. Separate Record of M. commences Jan. 1693. No entry of M. Aug. 1715–Nov. 1716, Dec. 1728–July 1730, and July 1736–July 1737. D. Blank 1719–Oct. 1737. *Mortcloth Dues* from latter date to Feb. 1754; then blank to Dec. 1783, when a Record of Burials is commenced. Duplicate of portion 1788–94.
- Inverarity and Methy*.—B. After Record for July 1794 one p. of irregular entries dated 1739–91. Mothers' names seldom recorded before Jan. 1796. M. Record regularly kept. D. Transcribed entries of *Mortcloth Dues*.
- Inverkeillor*.—B. Pp. 1–24 are almost exclusively occupied by irregular entries of whole families recorded in groups—the dates ranging 1717–75. On p. 25 a regular Record commences with Sept. 1739, and is continued to Dec. 1748, after which (pp. 45 to 66) similar irregularities occur of whole families recorded together, the dates ranging bet. 1720 and 1784. On p. 67 commences a regular Record from June 1774. M. The Record is one of Contracts of Marriages, and, prior to 1783, is mixed up with other matters. D. One entry for 1793 on leaf after B. for March 1789.
- Kettins*.—B. Leaf at June 1713 imperfect. Blank Aug. 1717–Sept. 1719. Defective 1728–48 incl. M. Record 1634–48 very much wasted by damp and want of care. No entries 1647–Jan. 1652. Prior to Aug. 1682 the Record is one of Contracts and Proclamations mixed up with other matters. Blank from latter date to Oct. 1685, when a separate Register of Contracts and Marriages is commenced. No entries Dec. 1716–May 1718. Blank Aug. 1726–July 1772. D. (Burials.) Blank Dec. 1716–Oct. 1750.
- Kingoldrum*.—B. blank Sept. 1723–March 1725. Mothers' names not recorded till 1777. M. blank April 1794–Dec. 1797. No entry May 1818–Jan. 1820. D. (Deaths.) Blank Feb. 1792–Jan. 1798. Only one entry Aug. 1802–March 1804.
- Kinnell*.—B. blank April 1723–April 1725. Mothers' names not recorded till 1748. M. blank June 1721–April 1725. No entry Nov. 1759–May 1761. Blank June 1765–Nov. 1770. Only three entries May 1803–Nov. 1806. D. A Register of Deaths till 1663. Blank Aug. 1663–Feb. 1814, after which date a Record of Burials was kept.
- Kinnetiles*.—B. No entry Sept. 1715–Jan. 1717. Mothers' names not recorded till 1791, and only occasionally before Sept. 1798. M. Entries 1709–36 recorded among B. for same period. Separate Record commences Nov. 1736. Blank Nov. 1743–June 1753. Only transcribed entries of Contracts, etc. Aug. 1754–Oct. 1783; Marriages from latter date to July 1792; then blank to Nov. 1804. The fact of M. seldom recorded after 1804. D. *Mortcloth Dues* up to 1752. Deaths and Burials 1752–58. *Mortcloth Dues* 1758–83; Burials 1783–92; then *Mortcloth Dues* to end of Register.
- Kirkden*.—B. and M. intermixed with other matters prior to July 1690. Blank from latter date till May 1735, after which B. and M. intermixed till July 1752. Mothers' names seldom recorded before 1809. Separate Record of M. from Oct. 1753. Blank May 1802–July 1810. D. (Burials.) One entry of Death for 1789 on fly leaf of Record.
- Kirriemuir*.—B. The early leaves of the original Record are much wasted; but there is a copy of the portion prior to March 1791, which is continued as the principal Record. Defective 1793–94 incl. Mothers' names not recorded till 1791. M. No Record prior to 1821. D. No Record previous to 1830.
- Lethnott and Navar*.—B. blank June 1740–May 1743, and only three entries Oct. 1745–Feb. 1750. Duplicate of Record prior to 1800. M. blank Dec. 1799–1824. Duplicate of portion prior to Dec. 1757. D. (Burials.) Only four entries Oct. 1763–Feb. 1767. Duplicate of portion 1790–96.

No.	PARISHES.	No. of Vols.	In the custody of the Registrar-General. Dates embraced.	No. of Vols.	In the custody of the Local Registrar. Dates embraced.
XII. FORFAR— <i>contd.</i>					
301	Liff, Benvie, and Invergowrie	3	(1) B. 1651-91; M. 1650-94; D. 1726-66 (Liff); B. 1655-77; M. 1633-60; D. 1750-53 (Benvie); (2) B. 1696-1819; M. 1704-72; D. 1783-90; (3) M. 1811-1819; D. 1767-1819.	2	(1) B. 1820-54; M. 1834-54; (2) M. 1820-35; D. 1820-35.
302	Lintrathen	2	(1) B. and M. 1717-1819; D. 1783-93; (2) D. 1717-72.	1	B. and M. 1820-54; D. 1830-54.
303	Lochlee	2	(1) B. 1731-1819; M. and D. 1783-19; (2) M. 1731-1809.	1	B. M. and D. 1820-54.
304	Logie-Pert	2	(1) B. and M. 1717-1819; D. 1717-1801; (2) B. and D. 1723-30; M. 1723-28.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
305	Lunan	2	(1) B. and M. 1654-1821; D. 1783-88; (2) M. 1716-33; D. 1736-81.	1	B. 1820-54; M. 1821-54; D. 1844-49.
306	Lundie and Fowlis	2	(1) B. 1667-1820; M. 1677-1820; D. 1685-1799; (2) M. 1669-1736; D. 1723-36.	1	B. and M. 1820-54; D. 1829-54.
307	Mains	3	(1) B. 1635-48; M. 1635-73; (2) B. 1649-1740; M. 1673-1740; (3) B. 1740-1819; M. 1740-1805; D. 1746-59.	1	B. 1820-54; M. and D. 1826-54.
	and Strathmartine	1	B. 1744-1819; M. 1783-1821; D. 1783-89.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
308	Maryton	1	B. 1727-1819; M. 1739-1819; D. 1743-1819.	1	B. M. and D. 1820-54.
309	Menmuir	1	B. 1701-1819; M. 1704-82.	1	B. 1820-54; M. 1848-51.
310	Monifieth	5	(1) B. and M. 1562-1620 (2) B. and M. 1621-49; (3) B. 1649-1780; (4) B. 1781-1819; (5) M. 1649-1819; D. 1659-1804.	1	B. and M. 1820-54; D. 1833-54.
311	Monikie	4	(1) B. and M. 1613-67; D. 1612-60; (2) B. and M. 1668-1717; D. 1703-15; (3) B. 1719-1819; M. 1717-1819; D. 1783-1819; (4) D. 1717-33.	1	B. and M. 1820-54; D. 1820-25.
312	Montrose	9	(1) B. 1615-74; (2) B. 1670-96; (3) B. 1697-1732; (4) B. 1733-82; (5) B. 1782-1819; (6) M. 1633-1755; (7) M. 1756-1819; (8) D. 1670-1766; (9) D. 1767-1819.	3	(1) B. 1820-54; (2) M. 1820-54; (3) D. 1820-54.

REMARKS

Relative to Blanks, Defects, Condition of Registers, &c.

- Liff, Benvie, and Invergourie.*—(Liff)—B. and M. prior to 1655 intermixed with other matters. From 1655–64, B. and M. in parallel cols. of same Register; but M. blank 1660–64. B. blank (exc. four entries 1691) May 1690–May 1696; also Jan. 1703–Sept. 1704, and Feb. 1717–April 1718. After 1773, what appears to be substantially a duplicate of the previous Record Sept. 1704–March 1721. M. blank 1660–64, 1694–1704, and (exc. three leaves containing entries June 1737–Feb. 1739, and May 1769–Oct. 1772) March 1721–Aug. 1811.
- (Fowlis and Benvie)—B. April 1655–Aug. 1658 (Five leaves). M. Nov. 1665–Aug. 1660, but blank Jan. 1657–Jan. 1660 (Two leaves.) D. (Burials.)
- (Benvie)—Fragments of six leaves of B. 1667–77 very imperfect, and not continuous. M. 1633–42, mixed up with other matters. *Mortcloth Dues* 1750–53. Benvie united to Liff in 1753.
- Lintrathen.*—B. blank (exc. 13 entries) May 1762–July 1773. Duplicate or copy of Record from 1773 to 1819. Mothers' names only recorded in seven entries until Jan. 1773. M. No entry June 1718–July 1720. Blank Dec. 1746–Nov. 1773, and Jan. 1793–June 1796. D. *Mortcloth Dues* 1717–72. Burials 1783–93, with one entry for 1801.
- Lochlee.*—B. Only one entry for 1771, and one entry Dec. 1773–March 1775. Irregular about 1816–18 incl. Mothers' names not recorded till Oct. 1783. M. Record of Proclamations and Marriages 1731–1809 mixed up with other matters in vol 2. Entries of M. Dec. 1783–Sept. 1805 mixed up with B. for same period, and almost every entry for that period is attested by both the Minister and Session-Clerk. Separate Record from Oct. 1809. D. Burials till 1792. Blank Nov. 1792–July 1808, after which Deaths and Burials. No entry for 1809. A few entries of sums paid for Burials in the church, and of *Mortcloth Dues* and payments for coffins to the poor, occur mixed up with M. after 1736.
- Logie-Pert.*—B. M. and D. *Mortcloth Dues* intermixed up to 1740. Mothers' names not recorded in the B. till 1740. Exc. a few entries of Proclamation Fees 1775–1800, there is a blank in the Record of M. Nov. 1740–Dec. 1800, after which the entries again occur among the B. Leaves of the Register 1725–40 partially destroyed by mice. Record of *Mortcloth Dues* blank 1740–70, and terminates Dec. 1801. Vol. 2 contains a copy or duplicate of the Records of B. and D. 1723–30, and of M. 1723–28, much wasted.
- Lunan.*—B. and M. intermixed up to 1783. No entries May 1668–Aug. 1669. Blank Jan. 1673–Feb. 1686, Dec. 1689–March 1691, and June 1713–July 1716. Mothers' names not recorded in entries of B. 1686–1734. After 1783, a separate Record of M. No entries Nov. 1818–Dec. 1821. D. *Mortcloth Dues* up to 1781. Only four entries April 1752–Oct. 1773, and one after Dec. 1779. Record of Deaths and Burials, contained on one leaf, commences in Oct. 1783, and terminates June 1788.
- Lundie and Fowlis.*—B. Blank March 1670–Jan. 1672, Sept. 1678–Aug. 1684, and Sept. 1698–July 1701. Mothers' names recorded in the entries from 1701. M. blank Aug. 1678–June 1685, and Aug. 1698–Dec. 1701. No entry for 1735. Only three entries Dec. 1789–July 1794. D. Deaths and Burials prior to 1693. Blank May 1693–June 1701. From latter date to 1736 only *Mortcloth Dues*. Blank 1736–46, when the Record of Deaths and Burials is resumed. *N.B.* These Records for the period 1701–83 bear to be for the parish of Lundie.
- Mains and Strathmartine.*—(Mains)—B. and M. intermixed with other matters up to 1648. Both Records blank Nov. 1637–Sept. 1640. B. blank May 1707–Dec. 1710, Aug. 1717–Feb. 1719, and April 1730–April 1732. Mothers' names not recorded before 1657, nor bet. 1710–29. M. blank June 1701–Oct. 1722, Nov. 1728–May 1731, and Dec. 1805–26. D. (Burials.) Blank July 1759 to 1826.
- (Strathmartine)—B. Record prior to Sept. 1784 is a copy which is continued to Jan. 1806. Original extant from 1784. One family, 1832–49, recorded on a leaf after Jan. 1806. M. Regularly kept. D. (Burials.) After Sept. 1789, only three entries, dated 1811, 1831, and 1847.
- Maryton.*—B. First leaf imperfect. Irregular entries dated 1767–1804 on two pp. after Record for 1782. Mothers' names not recorded till Dec. 1738. M. Entries for each year occur after the B. for the same year. M. blank, however, April 1782–July 1792, exc. one entry 1790. D. (Burials.) The entries for each year occur after the M. for the same year; blank, however; Jan. 1782–July 1792.
- Menmuir.*—B. blank Jan. 1708–Oct. 1711, and (exc. a few irregular entries 1741–51) Sept. 1733–Dec. 1758. Mothers' names not recorded. M. Exc. a few entries about 1704–5 mixed up with other matters, there is no Record till Feb. 1766. From Jan. 1767 to Dec. 1777 there is a Record of Marriages as well as of Proclamations. Exc. two entries, 1848 and 1851, no Record after Dec. 1782.
- Monifieth.*—B. and M. intermixed with other matters up to 1649. After July 1708 occur four leaves containing B. of children of strangers 1676–1708. Blank in regular Record July 1708–Feb. 1710. Mothers' names not recorded in entries of B. till Jan. 1770. M. After July 1678, a Record of M. of strangers 1676–1682 on one page. Blank July 1708–March 1710, and Dec. 1755–May 1770. D. Blank Dec. 1665–Aug. 1668, and Aug. 1670–Feb. 1676. Before July 1676, a Record, on three pp., of Burials of strangers 1676–1705. Blank May 1708–Jan. 1717. Burials recorded from about 1748. Blank Dec. 1804–33.
- Monikie.*—B. and M. intermixed up to 1717. Blank May 1657–Feb. 1660. B. blank Jan. 1717–June 1719, three leaves of the Register having apparently been lost. Mothers' names not recorded till 1716. M. blank May 1735–Jan. 1784. D. The entries of Deaths 1612–17 are contained on one imperfect leaf. Twenty-three entries without particular dates occur on a page headed 1660; then blank (exc. a few entries) till Jan. 1703. *Mortcloth Dues* from latter date to Sept. 1733; then blank till Oct. 1783, when a Record of Burials is commenced and continued to July 1790. *Mortcloth Dues* 1790–1825.
- Montrose.*—B. Duplicate of Record April 1670–Dec. 1674. Mothers' names not recorded till June 1680. No entry Aug. 1696–Nov. 1697. M. Exc. one p. of entries Jan.–July 1633, no Record till Jan. 1658. Blank Nov. 1662–April 1670, and (exc. one entry for 1678) Sept. 1674–Nov. 1697. Record of Contracts or of Proclamations only after 1697. Blank Dec. 1728–May 1733. D. (Burials.) No entries for 1679, nor 15th Oct. 1696–Nov. 1697. Blank Dec. 1698–Feb. 1701. From 1767, there is at the end of the Record for each year a list of persons buried at *Kinnaber*, and the number of 'Still Births' for each year is also stated.

No.	PARISHES.	No. of Vols.	In the custody of the Registrar-General. Dates embraced.	No. of Vols.	In the custody of the Local Registrar. Dates embraced.
XII. FORFAR— <i>contd.</i>					
313	Murroes	2	(1) B. 1698-1819; M. 1717-1819; (2) M. 1699-1790; D. 1705-90.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
314	Newtyle	1	B. 1715-1819; M. 1716-1819; D. 1773-86.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
315	Oathlaw	2	(1) B. and M. 1717-46; D. 1720-42; (2) B. and M. 1747-1819; D. 1783-90.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
316	Panbride.	2	(1) B. 1693-1819; (2) M. and D. 1771-1819.	1	B. 1820-54; M. 1829-54; D. 1823-54; (2) M. 1820-29; D. 1820-23.
317	Rescobie	1	B. 1688-1819; M. 1783-1819; D. 1784-91.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
318	Ruthven	1	B. and M. 1744-1819; D. 1744-98.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
319	St. Vigean	3	(1) B. and M. 1669-1789; (2) B. 1790-1819; (3) M. 1790-1819.	2	(1) B. and M. 1820-45; (2) B. and M. 1846-54; D. 1836-48.
320	Stracathro	1	B. and M. 1709-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
321	Tannadice	2	(1) B. 1694-1768; M. 1717-68; D. 1722-73; (2) B. 1742-1819.	1	B. 1820-54.
322	Tealing	4	(1) B. 1599-1699; M. 1599-1698; D. 1600-25; (2) B. 1703-26; M. 1704-26; D. 1704-25; (3) B. and M. 1730-1819; (4) M. 1730-57; D. 1730-97.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
XIII. PERTH.					
323	Aberdalgie	2	(1) B. 1615-1819; M. 1613-1819; D. 1696-1727; (2) M. and D. 1803-19.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
324	Aberfeldy	0		0	
325	Aberfoyle	1	B. and M. 1692-1819; D. 1750-1807.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
326	Abernethy	2	(1) B. 1690-1733; M. and D. 1690-1727; (2) B. 1749-1819; M. and D. 1783-94.	1	B. 1820-54.

REMARKS

Relative to Blanks, Defects, Condition of Registers, &c.

- Murroes*.—B. blank Nov. 1722–April 1728. Mothers' names not recorded till Jan. 1789. M. Entries of Proclamations prior to Dec. 1704. Blank from latter date to April 1717, when a Record of M. commences. Blank May 1722–July 1808, after which the Record is one of Proclamations. There are, however, occasional entries relating to Marriage Pawns mixed up with the entries of *Mortcloth Dues*, bet. 1744 and 1790. D. *Mortcloth Dues* throughout.
- Newtyle*.—B. First entry dated 1701. Only four entries June 1754–Jan. 1757. Defective for 1772. Mothers' names not recorded till Sept. 1744. M. blank June 1744–July 1747, and July 1752–June 1756. Only one entry for 1748, 1757, 1759, and 1766, respectively. Blank Oct. 1771–Feb. 1773. D. Only four entries Dec. 1774–March 1777.
- Oathlaw*.—B. and M. prior to 1742 mixed up with other matters. Duplicate of portion 1732–40. B. and M. intermixed from 1742. Both blank Dec. 1742–Dec. 1745. Two leaves of Record 1745–47 much wasted. Duplicate of portion 1747–79. Blank Oct. 1766–May 1768, and June 1769–April 1771. Defective 1777–83. Mothers' names recorded in entries of B. 1720–46; but often omitted 1747–84. D. *Mortcloth Dues* prior to 1730. Burials from 1730. Blank April 1742–Oct. 1783, after which the entries are engrossed among the B. and M.
- Panbride*.—B. No blanks. Mothers' names recorded throughout. After May 1807, the entries are tabulated. M. Contracts and Proclamations intermixed with other matters. D. Previous to 1823, the Record is limited to occasional entries of *Mortcloth Dues*, and of Funeral Expenses of the Poor, mixed up with the entries of Proclamations and Marriages, etc. for the period.
- Rescobie*.—B. First two leaves of Record, and three leaves at 1709 much wasted. Leaf at 1807 imperfect. Record defective Nov. 1709–Jan. 1725. Mothers' names not recorded till June 1745. Irregular about 1780–81. M. Entries of Persons contracted for Marriage. D. Record terminates May 1791.
- Ruthven*.—B. and M. recorded promiscuously among other matters up to 1781. Blank Oct. 1781–May 1788, exc. one entry of B. for 1786. From 1799, alternate pages of the Register of B. are assigned to the entries of M. Mothers' names not recorded in entries of B. till about 1799. D. Entries of *Mortcloth Dues*, and of 'Lair Money,' mixed up with the B. and M. prior to 1788.
- St Vigean*.—B. and M. prior to 1690 recorded in alternate columns of the Register. Both Records blank (exc. a few irregular entries of B.) Feb. 1690–Dec. 1727. After 1727, B. and M. recorded promiscuously to end of 1789. From 1790 the B. and M. are entered in separate Registers. After Record for Sept. 1739, two leaves containing irregular entries of B., dated 1722–55; and after 1789, 13 leaves containing irregular entries 1748–90. Mothers' names not recorded in entries of B. till Dec. 1727. Only entries of Proclamations and Contracts of M. up to 1690. After 1727, Marriages are recorded.
- Stracathro*.—B. blank Aug. 1713–Feb. 1716. Only two entries May 1737–Dec. 1740. Defective 1752–55. Imperfect copy or draft of portion from May 1713 to 1747. Also a fair copy of the whole Record. Mothers' names rarely recorded till 1760. M. blank July 1715–June 1764. No entries July 1788–May 1790, nor Dec. 1816–Feb. 1818. There is a copy of the Record from 1764.
- Tannadice*.—B. Early portion of Record has suffered much from damp. Mothers' names not recorded till 1750. M. Entries recorded promiscuously among those of B. for same period. No entries of M., however, Oct. 1743–May 1756. Record terminates Sept. 1768. Duplicate of portions of Record 1738–43, and 1756–68. D. (*Mortcloth Dues*.)
- Tealing*.—B. Very few entries of B. prior to Aug. 1613. Blank Jan. 1615–Sept. 1618, March 1620–Sept. 1634. Only one entry Oct. 1637–July 1642. Blank Aug. 1644–March 1646, Aug. 1650–Aug. 1655, Nov. 1677–May 1685, April 1686–April 1688, March 1690–Feb. 1692, March 1696–Feb. 1698, Oct. 1699–July 1703, Feb. 1717–June 1719, and (exc. a few entries 1725–26) April 1720–April 1730. Blank also May 1732–May 1734. Mothers' names not recorded till 1730. M. blank Nov. 1615–Sept. 1618, March 1625–Oct. 1642, May 1650–July 1685, June 1690–Dec. 1692. Only four entries (1703–4) Jan. 1699–April 1711, and none May 1718–May 1724. Blank Sept. 1725–May 1730, June 1732–June 1734, May 1735–July 1736, and May 1738–March 1741. Entries relating to Proclamation Fees and Marriage Pawns among the *Mortcloth Dues* (1730–57). D. Burials till 1625. Blank 1625 to 1704. *Mortcloth Dues* after latter date. Blank 1725–30. These Records have suffered much from damp, and have not been methodically kept.
- Aberdalgie*.—B. and M. intermixed with other matters up to 1655. Blank Aug. 1655–91, from which latter date till 1716 the entries of M. for each year generally follow those of B. for the same year. Blank March 1717–June 1719. M. blank July 1716–Oct. 1736, from which date till 1780 the M. for each year precede the B. for same year. Mothers' names not recorded in the entries of B. till June 1719. D. (*Mortcloth Dues*.) Blank Jan. 1727–July 1803.
- Aberfeldy*.—No Old Parochial Registers, being a district erected under the Registration Act.
- Aberfoyle*.—B. and M. intermixed up to 1723, and on alternate pp. of same Record 1737–41 incl. Blank April 1693–May 1698, and 1723–37. The Record prior to 1700, and also 1718–23, is very much wasted, some of the leaves for the latter period being almost entirely destroyed. From 1737–44 there is a separate list of Baptisms of children from the parish of Drymen. Leaf containing irregular entries 1758–93, after Record for Feb. 1744. B. blank (exc. one entry) April 1744–Nov. 1749. Duplicate of portion Dec. 1788–Dec. 1796. Also copy of Record from June 1753. M. blank Dec. 1741–Nov. 1749. No entry April 1753–June 1754. D. (*Mortcloth Dues*.)
- Abernethy*.—B. M. and D. prior to 1702 generally recorded in parallel columns of the Register. After 1702 B. recorded separately. Blank (exc. two entries) Jan. 1734–Jan. 1749. Mothers' names not recorded. M. and D. Proclamations and *Mortcloth Dues* till 1727. Blank 1727–83, after which date Marriages and Burials are recorded. M. terminate March 1794, exc. one entry for 1823; and D. terminate Sept. 1794.

No.	PARISHES.	No. of Vols.	In the custody of the Registrar-General. — Dates embraced.	No. of Vols.	In the custody of the Local Registrar. — Dates embraced.
XIII. PERTH—contd.					
327	Abernyte	2	(1) B. M. and D. 1667-1819; (2) B. 1678-1720; M. 1664-1720; D. 1702-20.	1	B. M. and D. 1820-54.
328	Alyth	5	(1) B. and M. 1623-1707; D. 1624-1651; (2) B. 1712-65; M. 1712-54; (3) B. 1766-1819; M. and D. 1786-1819; (4) M. 1637-1665; (5) D. 1688-1736.	1	B. M. and D. 1828-54.
329	Auchterarder	3	(1) B. 1661-1737; M. 1668-1737; (2) B. and M. 1738-58; (3) B. 1759-1819; M. 1759-1802.	1	B. 1820-54; M. 1831-54.
330	Auchtergaven	1	B. 1741-1819; M. 1742-73.	1	B. 1820-54; M. 1823-54.
331	Balquhider	2	(1) B. 1696-1820; M. 1710-24; (2) B. 1724-41; M. 1727-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
332	Bendochy	2	(1) B. 1642-1819; M. 1701-1819; (2) B. 1719-20; M. 1700-20; D. 1692-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
333	Blackford	1	B. and M. 1738-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
334	Blair-Athole (and Strowan)	2	(1) B. 1718-75; M. 1733-87; (2) B. 1775-1819; M. 1787-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
335	Blairgowrie	3	(1) B. and M. 1647-1819; (2) M. 1647-58; D. 1714-37; (3) D. 1737-1819; B. and M. 1742.	2	(1) B. and M. 1820-54; (2) D. 1820-36.
336	Callander	2	(1) B. 1710-1819; (2) M. 1710-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
337	Caputh	4	(1) B. 1670-1719; M. 1671-1720; (2) B. and M. 1721-1819; D. 1784-95; (3) D. 1722-55; (4) M. 1760-84; D. 1755-84.	1	B. and M. 1820-54; D. 1833-38.
338	Cargill	2	(1) B. 1652-1819; M. 1653-74; (2) M. 1652-1819; D. 1709-75.	1	B. and M. 1820-54; D. 1832-36.
339	Clunie	1	B. and M. 1702-1819; D. 1729-53.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
340	Collace	2	(1) B. 1713-1819; M. 1720-1819; (2) M. 1741-1817; D. 1739-1817.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
341	Courie	2	(1) B. 1698-1747; M. 1700-10; (2) B. 1743-1819; M. 1747-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54; D. 1831-54.
342	Crieff	1	B. and M. 1692-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.

REMARKS
Relative to Blanks, Defects, Condition of Registers, &c.

- Abernyte*.—B. M. and D. intermixed up to 1780. B. and M. intermixed throughout. Record blank April 1669–Dec. 1672, Aug. 1674–Aug. 1678. Duplicate or copy of portion 1704–20. With a few exceptions mothers' names not recorded in the entries of B. till 1816. B. and M. Feb. 1764–Feb. 1768, and Burials Jan. 1764–June 1780, twice recorded. Prior to Feb. 1719, Deaths are recorded. Burials 1719–21 incl. *Mortcloth Dues* 1722–60 incl., after which a Record of Burials is resumed.
- Alyth*.—B. and M. intermixed prior to April 1633, and again Dec. 1643–July 1754. M. blank March 1633–Jan. 1637, from which date to Jan. 1665 there is a Record of Proclamations in a separate vol. Corners of eight leaves of B. and M. 1666–69 destroyed by mice, and entries imperfect. Only four entries of B. March 1695–Oct. 1697, and Record blank Dec. 1707–June 1712. Mothers' names not recorded till 1720, and again omitted (exc. 1747–48) Jan. 1742–Oct. 1786. M. blank July 1754–Feb. 1786. Scroll Record of B. and M. 1792–96 after D. for Sept. 1820. D. Burials till Nov. 1643. No entries 1626–31 incl. After Nov. 1643 (exc. 14 entries of Burials for 1651) there is a blank till 1688, from which date till Jan. 1737, *Mortcloth Dues* are recorded. Blank Jan. 1737–Jan. 1786, when a Record of Burials is resumed. Blank Dec. 1788–Dec. 1801.
- Auchterarder*.—B. blank (exc. a few irregular entries 1702–14) May 1700–Nov. 1709. M. blank June 1675–June 1677, from which date till July 1697 the entries are mixed with the B. Blank July 1697–Oct. 1709. From latter date to 1802, the entries for each year are recorded either after or before the entries of B. for the same year. Blank Dec. 1802–31.
- Auchtergaven*.—B. Record prior to Dec. 1771 tabulated. Mothers' names not recorded till Jan. 1772. M. recorded on occasional leaves of the Register of B. Blank Nov. 1761–Aug. 1769, and March 1773–1823, exc. one entry for 1803.
- Balquhidder*.—B. Mothers' names not recorded till May 1710, and omitted April 1724–Jan. 1726. Duplicate of Record of B. April 1724–41. M. Entries 1710–24 intermixed with B. Blank Jan. 1724–Nov. 1727, and May 1741–Dec. 1754. No entry Aug. 1808–May 1810, nor for the year 1818.
- Bendochy*.—B. Blank Dec. 1644–Jan. 1646, and May 1695–Dec. 1700. Mothers' names omitted Dec. 1700–Aug. 1704, and occasionally after latter date. M. Blank June 1754–May 1760, Feb. 1769–March 1771, and Aug. 1772–Dec. 1774. D. (*Mortcloth Dues*.) Blank 1742–44. The entries up to 1720 are mixed up with the Record of Proclamations, etc.
- Blackford*.—B. Irregular entries many years out of the order of time occur throughout the Record after 1769. Defective about 1783–87. Two entries dated 1721 and 1727 recorded on p. 171, about 1784, and one for 1722 in the year 1817. One p. of irregular entries 1724–98 after M. for Dec. 1796. M. blank Dec. 1751–March 1753, and Aug. 1783–Sept. 1787. No entry Dec. 1800–Jan. 1802.
- Blair-Athole and Strouan*.—B. Only one entry April 1729–April 1731, and one Aug. 1731–Oct. 1733. No entry Aug. 1734–Aug. 1735, nor Nov. 1740–Nov. 1741. Five pp. of irregular entries, dated 1805–27, before Record for 1816. M. Only Proclamations prior to Jan. 1735. Blank from latter date to Aug. 1743, after which Marriages are recorded.
- Blairgowrie*.—B. Corner of first ten leaves of Record destroyed by mice, and entries imperfect. Blank May 1659–Feb. 1702. Only two entries Nov. 1721–Aug. 1725. Blank April 1738–June 1742. Eleven irregular entries 1820–41 on fly leaf at 1815. Mothers' names generally omitted 1755–64 incl. M. blank March 1659–April 1702, and March 1738 to Nov. 1742. First three leaves injured by mice, rendering 14 entries imperfect. Separate Record containing Proclamations 1647–58. D. (*Mortcloth Dues*.)
- Callander*.—B. Irregular entries occasionally occur after 1793, and more frequently after 1801. M. Record carefully kept. The entries embrace both the Proclamations and the Marriages with great regularity.
- Caputh*.—B. Record prior to 1719 much wasted, and many entries partially destroyed. Blank Nov. 1719–Oct. 1721. Irregular entries about 1777–83. Exc. in 1671, mothers' names seldom recorded till Dec. 1705, again omitted 1721–51 incl., and (with a few exceptions) May 1757–Dec. 1784. M. Record prior to 1719 much wasted, and many entries imperfect. Blank Jan. 1720–Nov. 1721, Dec. 1740–Dec. 1742, Nov. 1744–Jan. 1747, and (exc. occasional entries of Proclamations and of irregular Marriages Sept. 1760–83) Feb. 1756–Oct. 1783. D. *Mortcloth Dues* prior to Aug. 1784; after that date a Record of Deaths. Blank Nov. 1795–1833.
- Cargill*.—B. blank Sept. 1674–Sept. 1706. Numerous entries out of the order of time after 1807. Mothers' names not recorded till 1808. M. Separate Records of Proclamations and of Marriages prior to 1674. Blank Nov. 1674–Sept. 1708, after which latter date till 1775, the Record consists of entries of 'Marriage Pawns' merely. Blank Dec. 1775–Jan. 1818. Records of B. and M. prior to 1674 have suffered much from damp. D. *Mortcloth Dues* to Dec. 1775. Blank from latter date to 1832.
- Clunie*.—B. and M. intermixed up to 1753. Exc. in 1760–61, and in a few occasional entries, mothers' names not recorded till Oct. 1794. M. Prior to 1753 there are generally separate entries of Proclamations and of Marriages. Blank June 1753–Nov. 1794. The fact of Marriage seldom recorded 1794–1816. D. (*Mortcloth Dues*.)
- Collace*.—B. Record blank Sept. 1714–Sept. 1720. Exc. in a very few entries, mothers' names not recorded till July 1762. M. blank Jan. 1753–June 1762. No entry July 1775–Sept. 1776. The fact and date of Marriage uniformly recorded, and generally the name of the Celebrator is added. D. *Mortcloth Dues* mixed up with other matters.
- Comrie*.—B. Only two entries Nov. 1712–Nov. 1714. No entry Aug. 1715–Nov. 1716. Duplicate of portion Sept. 1743–March 1748. Irregular entries dated 1741–68, on one p. after Record for Oct. 1737, and similar entries dated 1756–71, on three pp. after Record for Dec. 1767. M. Record prior to 1710 mixed up with other matters. Blank April 1710–April 1747, and March 1752–May 1769. Exc. 1747–49 incl., the fact of Marriage is recorded with great regularity.
- Crieff*.—B. Mothers' names not recorded till 1752, and sometimes omitted during the subsequent ten years. Families occasionally recorded in groups. M. Record 1692–1713 intermixed with the Baptisms for same period. Blank March 1713–Nov. 1748. The pages previous to 1784 are headed 'Proclamations;' after that date 'Proclamations and Marriages,' but the form of entry is the same throughout, generally embracing merely the names of the parties. The words 'not married,' are added to one or two of the entries.

No.	PARISHES.	No. of Vols.	In the custody of the Registrar-General. — Dates embraced.	No. of Vols.	In the custody of the Local Registrar. — Dates embraced.
XIII. PERTH—contd.					
343	Culross	3	(1) B. 1641-87; M. 1640-87; D. 1640-85; (2) B. 1687-1797; (3) B. 1797-1819; M. 1687-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54; D. 1824-54.
344	Dowally	2	(1) B. 1705-1819; M. 1746-1819; (2) M. 1761-1819; D. 1750-1819.	2	(1) B. 1820-30; M. 1820-28; (2) B. and M. 1830-54; D. 1820-47.
345	Dron	2	(1) B. and M. 1682-1748; (2) B. and M. 1749- 1819; D. 1784-85.	1	B. 1820-54; M. 1820-36.
346	Dull	5	(1) B. and M. 1703-40; (2) B. and M. 1740- 62; (3) B. and M. 1763-82; (4) B. 1783- 1805; M. 1783-1801; (5) B. 1783-1819; M. 1799-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
347	Dunbarney	2	(1) B. 1594-1722; M. 1598-1698; D. 1598- 1615; (2) B. 1723-1819; M. 1704-48.	1	B. 1820-54; M. and D. 1850-54.
348	Dunblane	3	(1) B. 1658-1711; M. 1653-91; (2) B. 1711- 83; (3) B. 1783-1819; M. 1787-1819.	1	B. M. and D. 1820-54.
349	Dunkeld	1	B. 1672-1819; M. 1707-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
350	Dunning	5	(1) B. 1708-1819; (2) M. 1691-1714; D. 1696-1714; (3) M. and D. 1715-43; (4) M. 1744-84; D. 1744-83; (5) M. and D. 1783-1819.	1	B. M. and D. 1820-54.
351	Errol	6	(1) B. 1553-1691; (2) B. 1692-1819; (3) M. 1553-1616; D. 1613-16; (4) M. 1617-54; D. 1617-30; (5) M. 1655-1819; D. 1685- 1790; (6) M. and D. 1782-1812.	1	B. and M. 1819-54; D. 1841-54.
352	Findo-Gask	1	B. M. and D. 1669-1819.	1	B. 1820-48; M. 1820-54.
353	Forgandenny	2	(1) B. and M. 1695-1777; (2) B. and M. 1777-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
354	Forteviot	2	(1) B. 1710-1819; (2) M. 1710-89; D. 1721-86.	1	B. 1820-54; M. and D. 1831-54.
355a	Fortingall	2	(1) B. 1748-83; M. 1748-1819; (2) B. 1783- 1819.	1	B. 1820-54; M. 1820-40.

R E M A R K S

Relative to Blanks, Defects, Condition of Registers, &c.

- Culross*.—B. Record appears to have been regularly kept. Mothers' names not recorded till Oct. 1667, and not unfrequently omitted 1672–1700 incl. M. Portion of second leaf lost. Record 1653–61 very much wasted, large portions of the leaves being decayed, and from 1661 to Aug. 1670, it is entirely lost. Only three entries Nov. 1698–July 1700. Blank Jan. 1734–April 1746, and only one entry, 1811, Dec. 1807–Dec. 1812. No entry June 1818–May 1820. After 1706 (exc. 1746–54 incl.) the fact of Marriage is seldom added to the entries of Proclamation or Contract. D. Blank Dec. 1641–May 1647, and Nov. 1648–Aug. 1667. Only one entry July 1674–Nov. 1679.
- Dowally*.—B. First two leaves only partially legible. Blank 1716–21 incl. No entry Dec. 1725–April 1727. Extremely defective 1731–47 incl., and partly illegible. Blank July 1750–April 1754. Irregular entries frequent after 1793. M. Record more regularly kept than that of Baptisms. A few entries of irregular Marriages 1760–64, and of Proclamation Fees 1787–1819, in vol. containing *Mortcloth Dues*, etc. D. Fees paid for tolling the bell at Funerals, and for the *Mortcloth*. No entry March 1753–Oct. 1754.
- Dron*.—B. and M. intermixed up to Dec. 1724, and recorded on alternate pp. of same vol. Jan. 1725–Dec. 1748. In separate Registers from 1749 downwards. Mothers' names not recorded in the entries of B. Only one entry of M. Nov. 1766–April 1769, and Record blank Dec. 1779–June 1783. No entry March 1786–Nov. 1787. D. (Burials.)
- Dull*.—B. and M. intermixed up to April 1717. First few leaves imperfect. After Record of B. for Dec. 1782, occur 25 pp. of entries (many of them irregular) dated 1748–70. The first leaf of this portion is lost, and the p. numbered 6, is headed 'Glenqueach Children.' Many blank spaces have been left in the Record after 1760, into some of which entries have been subsequently inserted. There is also a duplicate or copy of the Register 1783–1805, wherein the entries, which are often irregular in the original, are arranged in the order of time, and this is continued as the principal Record. Separate Record of M. commences March 1718. Duplicate or draft of M. Dec. 1748–March 1755 after Record for 19th Feb. 1763. Also copy of entries Nov. 1799–June 1801.
- Dunbarney*.—B. Blank Aug. 1615–Sept. 1652, and Dec. 1653–Aug. 1657. Mothers' names not recorded till about July 1817. M. blank Oct. 1615–July 1657, March 1689–May 1694, Oct. 1698–Nov. 1704, and March 1710–Oct. 1746. The Record after 1704 is one of Contracts and Proclamations only.
- Dunblane*.—B. Irregular entries very frequent after 1783, and at 1819 many entries dated 1820–43 are inserted. Many interpolated entries occur bet. 1760–1812. Mothers' names not recorded till about 1810. M. (Proclamations.) Blank Feb. 1691–Jan. 1787. The fact of Marriage generally added after 1803.
- Dunkeld*.—B. blank Jan. 1674–Dec. 1676. Only two entries Sept. 1691–Dec. 1696. Blank Nov. 1714–Feb. 1719. Only four entries Sept. 1731–Sept. 1733. Mothers' names sometimes recorded from 1749, but not with regularity till 1808. M. blank (exc. two entries for 1718) March 1713–Oct. 1744. Only two entries April 1752–Jan. 1757.
- Dunning*.—B. Defective 1715. After Record for Aug. 1783, three pp. of entries for 1822. Mothers' names very frequently recorded after 1718, but not regularly till about 1759. M. Intermixed with other matters (exc. for periods 1709–14 and 1783–84, when the Record is pure), information being very defective after Aug. 1784, the entries containing merely the name of the Bridegroom, and the fee paid for the Proclamation of Banns. Very few entries 1790–1808. D. *Mortcloth Dues*, mixed up with the entries of M. Very defective after 1783, and almost blank 1793–1808.
- Errol*.—B. The Record on the first four pp. is a copy. The original is extant from Feb. 1571. Up to Sept. 1581 the day of the week, as well as the name of the month, is uniformly expressed in Latin. Blank Sept. 1585–Oct. 1587, also (exc. three entries 1600) April 1590–Aug. 1608, and Oct. 1677–May 1680. Bet. 1700–54, two or more Baptisms are not unfrequently recorded in one entry. Mothers' names seldom inserted before 1739, and not with regularity till about 1754. M. Record up to 1654 incl., intermixed with other matters. Several leaves at 1629–31 imperfect. Separate Record of M. commences Jan. 1655. From Aug. 1789–Aug. 1812, entries of Contracts only. D. Entries of Burial Silver mixed with other matters 1613–30. Blank 1630–Oct. 1685. Burials from latter date to Dec. 1686. Then blank till July 1704, from which date till Oct. 1719 only entries of *Mortcloth Dues*. Again blank (exc. two entries 1763) till Feb. 1782, then *Mortcloth Dues* till Oct. 1783, when a Record of Burials is commenced, which terminates Dec. 1790. *Mortcloth Dues* continued to July 1812. Then blank till 1841, after which Burials.
- Findo-Gask*.—B. M. and D. intermixed till June 1677, and B. and M. till Dec. 1679. Blank Dec. 1679–June 1703, Nov. 1709–Jan. 1716, and Oct. 1720–Dec. 1755. Mothers' names not recorded 1703–65. M. blank Dec. 1679–June 1703, Nov. 1709–Jan. 1716, and July 1744–Nov. 1757. No entry July 1787–Feb. 1789, nor July 1811–Feb. 1813. D. Burials till 1677. Blank June 1677–July 1765; from which date till 1819 only *Mortcloth Dues*.
- Forgandenny*.—B. Prefixed to the regular Record, which commences in Sept. 1695, are three leaves containing entries of the name of Oliphant, dated 1654–95, copied from an extract thereof made by William Toshach, Session-Clerk; in Dec. 1738, from an old Register now lost. Blank in Record Aug. 1721–May 1723. Exc. Jan. 1743–Sept. 1744, Mothers' names recorded after Jan. 1739; but omitted again June 1791–Dec. 1795. Separate list of Seceders' Children July 1749–Jan. 1758; after Record for Aug. 1746. M. Prior to 1733, there are separate entries for the Proclamations and the Marriages. Blank Aug. 1720–July 1723. No entry Dec. 1799–Jan. 1801. This Record has been well kept.
- Forteviot*.—B. blank Dec. 1713–April 1720. Mothers' names seldom recorded till 1774. M. Record prior to 1789 mixed up with other matters. Blank Nov. 1789–Nov. 1831. D. *Mortcloth Dues* mixed up with the entries of M. Entries not numerous. Blank 1786–Dec. 1831.
- Fortingall*.—B. The Record prior to about 1776 has suffered very much from damp, a portion of many of the leaves having been entirely destroyed. The fly-leaf contains irregular entries dated 1743–58, with one entry 1774. M. The Record is one of Bookings or Proclamations only. Early leaves much wasted.

No.	PARISHES.	No. of Vols.	In the custody of the Registrar-General. Dates embraced.	No. of Vols.	In the custody of the Local Registrar. Dates embraced.
XIII. PERTH—contd.					
355b	Foss	0		0	
356	Fowlis Easter	2	(1) B. and M. 1701-1819; D. 1701-92; (2) M. 1701-48; D. 1728-48.	1	B. and M. 1820-54; D. 1828-54.
357	Fowlis Wester	3	(1) B. 1674-1708; M. 1674-1721; D. 1719-21; (2) B. 1708-1819; M. 1712-1819; (3) D. 1721-99; M. 1721-99.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
358	Glendevon	1	B. 1710-1819; M. 1711-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
359	Inchture	3	(1) B. 1619-82; M. 1623-82; D. 1659-67; (2) B. 1716-1819; M. 1717-1819; D. 1783-91; (3) M. 1711-53; D. 1711-51.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
360	Kenmore	3	(1) B. and M. 1636-1702; (2) B. and M. 1702-80; (3) B. and M. 1762-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
361	Killin	2	(1) B. 1689-1752; M. 1687-1819; (2) B. 1753-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
362	Kilmadock	4	(1) B. 1623-80; (2) B. 1680-1734; M. 1623-1735; D. 1704-20; (3) B. 1734-91; M. 1756-91; (4) B. and M. 1791-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
363	Kilspindie	3	(1) B. and M. 1656-82; (2) B. and M. 1682-1712; (3) B. and M. 1712-1819; D. 1783-1819.	1	B. M. and D. 1820-54.
364	Kincardine	1	B. 1691-1819; M. 1692-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
365	Kinclaven	1	B. and M. 1726-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
366	Kinfauns	2	(1) B. 1624-1819; M. 1626-1819; D. 1783-1819; (2) M. 1649-1709; D. 1651-1708.	1	B. M. and D. 1820-54.
367	Kinloch-Rannoch	0		0	
368	Kinnaird	3	(1) B. 1632-1819; M. 1639-1802; D. 1635-62; (2) M. 1684-1774; D. 1709-74; (3) M. and D. 1774-1819.	2	(1) B. 1820-54; M. 1844-54; D. 1835-58 (2) M. and D. 1820-34.
369	Kinnoull	2	(1) B. and M. 1618-98; (2) B. 1698-1819; M. 1698-1821; D. 1766-1819.	1	B. M. and D. 1820-54.

REMARKS

Relative to Blanks, Defects, Condition of Registers, &c.

Foss.—No Old Parochial Registers, being a district erected under the Registration Act.

Fowlis Easter.—B. and M. separately recorded till 1748, and distinct Records of Proclamations and Marriages for that period. From 1749–70 B. and M. recorded on alternate pp. of the same Register. After Nov. 1770 M. occur on occasional pages of the Register of B. No entry of M. Dec. 1801–April 1803. D. *Mortcloth Dues* till 1748; then blank till Feb. 1751. From latter date to May 1779 Deaths and Burials; then Burials only. Blank May 1792–1828.

Fowlis Wester.—B. and M. intermixed with other matters till Aug. 1708. Both blank Sept. 1689–Nov. 1691, and Oct. 1695–April 1697. B. and M. again intermixed from 1712; but there is a Record of Proclamations, as well as of Marriages, 1712–99. Mothers' names not recorded in entries of B. till 1759. One leaf of irregular entries of B. 1785–1800 after Record for 1815, followed by a copy of the Record from 1801, which is continued as the principal Register. D. *Mortcloth Dues*, intermixed with the Proclamations of Marriages.

Glendevon.—B. after July 1717, the Record is blank till Nov. 1728, and the entries from the latter date to 1799 are recorded among the Proclamations of Marriages, etc., for the same period. Mothers' names not recorded till 1775. M. blank Oct. 1799–Dec. 1812. These Records not carefully kept for the period 1769–99.

Inchture.—B. Only a few entries bet. June 1632 and Nov. 1638. Blank Aug. 1649–Jan. 1652, also July 1682–March 1716. There are, however, at latter date, five pp. of irregular entries dated bet. 1693 and 1749. Mothers' names not recorded before 1682. M. Prior to 1649 mixed up with other matters. Blank April 1628–Jan. 1642, Aug. 1649–June 1656, June 1668–June 1673, and July 1682–Feb. 1711, from which last date till April 1717 only Proclamations, intermixed with other matters. Separate Records of Proclamations and Marriages 1717–38. Blank Nov. 1753–Nov. 1757, Jan. 1804–Feb. 1806, and Aug. 1813–Aug. 1818. D. Deaths till Jan. 1667. Blank 1667–1711, from which till 1751 only *Mortcloth Dues*. Blank 1751–Nov. 1783, when a Register of Burials is commenced.

Kenmore.—B. and M. intermixed prior to 1722. Blank (exc. two or three entries) Jan. 1657–May 1667, June 1673–March 1676, March 1678–Jan. 1687, April 1688–April 1691, and (exc. two entries) May 1722–Dec. 1728, from which date till 1740–41 the B. and M. are recorded separately. B. blank Feb. 1740–Nov. 1743, and M. Dec. 1741–Dec. 1743, from which dates till 1762 they are again intermixed. From 1764–Dec. 1780 there are both separate and intermixed Records of B. and M. M. blank (exc. two entries) Dec. 1780–Jan. 1783. From the year 1804 there are separate lists of parties proclaimed at Killin.

Killin.—B. blank May 1698–May 1709, and Nov. 1717–Oct. 1727. M. blank April 1698–Oct. 1709, and Nov. 1717–Nov. 1782.

Kilmadock.—B. blank June 1638–Sept. 1641, and June 1652–May 1668. Several leaves of Record imperfect after latter date, also after April 1680. Blank Feb. 1692–March 1694, and Jan. 1699–Nov. 1701. Imperfect and partially illegible 1691–1734. Defective June 1746–Oct. 1748. Mothers' names not recorded till 1677. M. blank July 1634–May 1645, Dec. 1650–Feb. 1652, June 1652–June 1717, exc. one entry for 1666; also April 1720–March 1722, and Nov. 1735–Nov. 1756, exc. one entry for 1747. D. (*Mortcloth Dues*.) Blank Jan. 1708–Dec. 1716.

Kilspindie.—B. and M. intermixed with other matters till 1712, and intermixed with each other 1712–88. Mothers' names not recorded till 1712. After 1788 separate Records of B. and M. D. (Deaths and Burials.)

Kincardine.—Records of B. and M. appear to have been regularly kept. One page of entries of M., dated bet. July 1831 and Sept. 1832, occurs immediately before B. for 1691.

Kinclaven.—B. Entries out of chronological order of frequent occurrence after 1740. Mothers' names recorded from April 1744. M. blank Aug. 1734–Oct. 1741. Only one entry Aug. 1749–June 1755. Blank July 1756–Jan. 1762, Dec. 1766–March 1775, and (exc. one entry) Dec. 1799–March 1803.

Kinfauns.—B. and M. intermixed prior to 1646, and recorded in parallel cols. of the same Register 1724–40. B. blank Aug. 1691–Dec. 1700, July 1716–July 1717, and Sept. 1723–Nov. 1724. Mothers' names not recorded. M. blank Nov. 1692–Aug. 1700; but there is a separate Record containing Proclamations of M. 1649–1709, in which the blank extends only Aug. 1694–Sept. 1700. M. blank also June 1716–Dec. 1724. Entries of M. 1741–59 recorded on occasional pp. of the Register of B., after which last date a separate Record was kept. No entry for 1799. Blank Dec. 1816–April 1818, after which only entries of Proclamation Fees till Jan. 1833. D. Only occasional entries of *Mortcloth Dues*, mixed with the Proclamations of M., prior to 1708. Blank 1690–1700, and 1708–Dec. 1783, at which date a Record of Burials commences. Only five entries (1809–16) after Jan. 1798; then *Mortcloth Dues* 1817–45, when a Record of Burials is resumed.

Kinloch-Rannoch.—No Old Parochial Registers, being a district erected under the Registration Act.

Kinnaird.—B. Duplicate of Record Oct. 1649–June 1664. Two leaves at 1776–81 imperfect. Defective 1802–17. Mothers' names not recorded till Nov. 1727, and seldom entered 1738–77 incl. M. Only eight transcribed entries of Contracts (1639–44) prior to Nov. 1645. No entries for 1648. Double Record Dec. 1649–64 incl. From 1736 to 1802 (exc. 1752–58 and 1762–77) Record mixed up with B. for same period. Blank 1802–44, but the defect is partly supplied by a separate Record of Proclamation Fees, or 'Pawns' which, commencing in 1684, is continued up to 1834. D. Burials till April 1662. Blank (exc. one entry for 1640) April 1637–March 1647. No Record April 1662–1709, after which date only *Mortcloth Dues* mixed up with Proclamation Fees, etc.

Kinnoull.—B. and M. intermixed with other matters till 1698, and with each other May 1698–Nov. 1717. B. Blank Oct. 1717–Dec. 1723. Mothers' names not recorded till Jan. 1769. M. Blank Nov. 1717–May 1769 (exc. four entries for 1747). There are, however, transcribed entries of Contract or Proclamation Fees 1718–21, and 1747–69. Record 1769–93 on alternate pp. of the Register of B. From June 1794–April 1796 there is a separate Record, and after June 1796 the entries again occur on alternate pp. of the Baptismal Register. D. Transcribed entries of *Mortcloth Dues* till 1830, but blank Jan. 1796–Dec. 1816. Deaths and Burials 1831–54.

No.	PARISHES.	No. of Vols.	In the custody of the Registrar-General. Dates embraced.	No. of Vols.	In the custody of the Local Registrar. Dates embraced.
XIII. PERTH— <i>contd.</i>					
370	Kirkmichael	2	(1) B. 1650-1767; M. 1650-1768; (2) B. 1767-1819; M. 1770-1819; D. 1784-89.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
371	Lecroft	1	B. 1720-1819; M. 1723-1819; D. 1728-94.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
372	Lethendy and Kinloch	2	(1) B. and M. 1698-1819; D. 1754-1820 (Lethendy); (2) B. and M. 1698-1819; D. 1707-1820 (Kinloch).	1	B. and M. 1819-54; D. 1825-51 (Lethendy); B. and M. 1819-54; D. 1820-41 (Kinloch).
373	Little Dunkeld	2	(1) B. 1759-1819; M. 1806-19; (2) M. 1759-1806.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
374	Logie	3	(1) B. and M. 1688-1733; (2) B. and M. 1733-83; (3) B. and M. 1783-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
375	Logiealmond	0		0	
376	Logierait	3	(1) B. 1673-1754; M. 1681-1754; (2) B. 1754-1819; (3) M. 1760-1819; D. 1779-90.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
377	Longforgan	3	(1) B. 1634-78; M. 1633-75; (2) B. 1678-1776; M. 1716-51; (3) B. and M. 1776-1819.	1	B. M. and D. 1820-54.
378	Madderty	2	(1) B. 1701-1819; M. 1702-9; (2) M. 1709-1819; D. 1758-99.	1	B. 1820-54; M. 1820-47; D. 1837-54.
379	Meigle	2	(1) B. 1727-1819; M. 1732-1819; (2) D. 1728-65.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
380	Methven	3	(1) B. 1662-1819; M. 1662-1789; D. 1783-87; (2) B. 1700-47; M. 1699-1748; (3) M. 1699-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
81	Moneydie	2	(1) B. and M. 1655-1819; D. 1783-85; (2) M. 1680-98; D. 1718-85.	1	B. and M. 1820-54; D. 1828.

REMARKS

Relative to Blanks, Defects, Condition of Registers, &c.

- Kirkmichael*.—B. and M. intermixed prior to July 1693. Both Records blank June 1654–Nov. 1691. B. blank July 1693–June 1720, from which latter date a separate Record is kept. Only two entries May 1731–33. Blank Dec. 1734–May 1736, and (exc. a few irregular entries) June 1745–Jan. 1755. Mothers' names recorded after Nov. 1691. A considerable portion of the Record prior to Dec. 1654, and bet. 1733–67, is illegible through the effects of damp, etc., and several leaves after 1733 are lost. M. blank July 1693–March 1736, Jan. 1744–Dec. 1746, March 1753–Feb. 1756, Dec. 1761–Feb. 1763, and Oct. 1768–Jan. 1770. Several leaves imperfect at 1761–63. No entries Sept. 1783–Nov. 1784. From 1770–1818 incl. the fact of Marriage is seldom added to the entry of Contract. D. (Burials.) Record terminates Feb. 1789.
- Lecropt*.—B. One entry for 1718 recorded after April 1722. Form of entry tabulated. M. Blank April 1755–Nov. 1757, July 1758–Feb. 1760, and June 1793–Nov. 1795. Prior to 1805 there are separate Records of Proclamations and of Marriages. After April 1805 separate entries of Proclamations and of Marriages are recorded in the same Register. D. (*Mortcloth Dues*.) Record terminates Sept. 1794.
- Lethendy and Kinloch*.—(Lethendy)—B. and M. intermixed prior to Dec. 1733. Both Records blank from that date to Nov. 1754, after which separate Registers of B. and M. were kept. B. Irregular about 1790–1800, but the entries 1783–1800 are rewritten in more regular order. Mothers' names begin to be recorded about 1790, but are sometimes omitted after that date. M. Only two entries Nov. 1783–March 1788, and three entries (two for 1802, and one for 1810) Nov. 1789–Nov. 1819. Separate Record containing entries of Proclamations 1698–1733. D. Burials Jan. 1758–March 1785, regularly kept, after which there are only five entries, viz. one for each of the years 1785, 1797, 1802, 1818, and 1820. Also *Mortcloth Dues* 1754–80, and 1825–51.
- (Kinloch)—B. blank July 1710–Feb. 1713, and Aug. 1715–June 1718. Irregular entries dated 1731–51 after Record for Sept. 1733. Mothers' names omitted 1713–15, and 1729–36, exc. Jan.–Sept. 1734. M. blank (exc. three entries for 1713) March 1710–Oct. 1721. Only one entry Aug. 1731–June 1733, and none April 1741–Aug. 1742. Blank (exc. one entry) July 1743–June 1751, and only four entries Dec. 1805–Feb. 1811. D. (*Mortcloth Dues*.) Only four entries before March 1725, four entries Dec. 1739–March 1755, three entries Sept. 1765–Jan. 1775, and only three entries (1815–18) Feb. 1804–June 1820. Record terminates in 1841.
- Little Dunkeld*.—B. Register not very regularly kept. Entries out of the order of time frequent throughout. Index for period 1759–73 after Record for 1819. M. (Chiefly Proclamations.) Record prior to Nov. 1806 intermixed with other matters.
- Logie*.—B. Record very well kept. After July 1775 occur six leaves containing 'Children of Associates,' dated 1744–75. M. Record well kept. Prior to 1746 there are generally separate entries of Proclamations and of Marriages. From 1795–1803 incl., the fact of Marriage seldom recorded; and after Feb. 1811 the Record is purely one of Proclamations.
- Logiealmond*.—No Old Parochial Registers, being a district erected under the Registration Act.
- Lögierait*.—B. blank Dec. 1714–Jan. 1722, Sept. 1725–June 1728, (exc. one entry for 1727), and Sept. 1731–May 1732. Two leaves of irregular entries 1723–45 occur after July 1738. Baptisms from 'Rannoch' 1764–66, occur after regular Record for July 1764, and for periods down to 1797, at other parts of the Register indicated therein. M. (Proclamations.) Blank Dec. 1685–Nov. 1687, Jan. 1693–Jan. 1695, and Feb. 1712–Jan. 1722, from which last date till 1754 the Record is intermixed with that of B. for the same period. Blank Sept. 1725–May 1730, and March 1754–June 1760. Separate Record from 1760. The fact of Marriage sometimes recorded before 1778, and very often after that date. The early leaves of B. and M. have suffered much from damp, and many entries are partially illegible. D. (*Mortcloth Dues*.)
- Longforgan*.—B. blank (exc. three pp. of irregular entries 1702–15) June 1702–July 1710. Page of irregular entries 1793–1804 after June 1806. Mothers' names generally recorded bet. Sept. 1653–69, then omitted till about 1710, after which they are usually entered. M. Record much more full from 1647. Leaf at 1675 imperfect. Blank Dec. 1675–March 1716, and Dec. 1751–Oct. 1776. Proclamations and Marriages from 1776, but after 1789 the fact of Marriage is seldom added to the entry of Proclamation.
- Madderty*.—B. and M. intermixed with other matters till 1709. Separate Record of B. from July 1709. No entries July 1745–June 1746. Mothers' names not recorded till 1759. M. (Proclamations.) Entries recorded among the B. till April 1709, and mixed with *Mortcloth Dues*, etc. after Sept. 1709. D. (*Mortcloth Dues*.) Entries recorded among Proc. of M. Blank 1799–1837.
- Meikle*.—B. Mothers' names not recorded till Aug. 1794. M. No entries for 1740; otherwise carefully kept. The fact of Marriage stated after Nov. 1788. D. *Mortcloth Dues*, intermixed with other matters.
- Methven*.—B. and M. intermixed with other matters till 1667. Records blank Dec. 1663–April 1665. Separate Record of B. commences May 1668. Blank (exc. one entry) Feb. 1671–Jan. 1672, and (exc. a few entries 1678–79) May 1677–Oct. 1694. Blank also Sept. 1732–May 1739, Dec. 1741–June 1743, and April 1747–Oct. 1748. Only a few entries Dec. 1752–Dec. 1758. Another Record of B. 1700–47 in vol. 2, which is intermixed with M. and other matters, and blank 1711–27, and 1732–39. At Sept. 1783 is a 'List of the children baptized in the Associate Congregation of Methven,' Dec. 1753–Nov. 1783, after which the regular Record is resumed. Mothers' names not recorded till 1809. M. Record prior to 1667 mixed up with that of B. Separate Record June 1668–Jan. 1671, and July 1672–Dec. 1677. Blank Aug. 1679–Nov. 1694, and Dec. 1732–July 1739, the entries bet. last mentioned date and June 1748 being engrossed in the Record of Proclamations, etc., in vol. 2. Blank also in pure Record Feb. 1751–Nov. 1783, but entries of Proclamations for the whole of the period occur in vol. 3, intermixed with other matters. Only Proclamations after Oct. 1789. Blank Jan. 1844–March 1845; from which date to end of Record the entries are written in pencil. D. (Burials.) Record terminates Dec. 1787.
- Moneydie*.—B. and M. intermixed with other matters till March 1680. No entries of B. Feb. 1662–July 1663, nor of M. Dec. 1661–July 1663. Both Records blank Aug. 1666–Aug. 1670. From 1680–Nov. 1706 B. and M. intermixed with each other. No entry of M. Jan. 1683–Aug. 1684, and only five entries (1696–98) April 1687–Aug. 1701; but there is a Record of Proclamations in vol. 2, complete from May 1680 to Aug. 1698, which partly supplies these defects. B. blank Sept. 1699 to July 1701. B. and M. blank Dec. 1701 to beginning of 1703, and Nov. 1706–Sept. 1717, after which the Records are kept separately. Mothers' names recorded in the entries of B. after Jan. 1703. D. *Mortcloth Dues* 1718–84, and fifteen entries of Burials Oct. 1783–Jan. 1785.

No.	PARISHES.	No. of Vols.	In the custody of the Registrar-General. Dates embraced.	No. of Vols.	In the custody of the Local Registrar. Dates embraced.
	XIII. PERTH—<i>contd.</i>				
382	Monzie	1	B. 1720-1819; M. 1700-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54; D. 1852-54.
383	Monzievaird (and Strowan)	2	(1) B. 1729-1819; M. 1729-1805; (2) M. 1697-1811; D. 1786-1811.	1	B. 1820-54; M. 1851-53; D. 1836-52.
384	Moulin	1	B. 1741-1819; M. 1740-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
385	Muckart	2	(1) B. 1698-1819; M. 1800-19; (2) M. 1698-1729; D. 1707-29.	1	B. 1820-54; M. 1823-54.
386a	Muthill	2	(1) B. 1704-1819; M. 1676-1761; (2) B. 1760-1819; M. 1761-1809.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
386b	Persie	0		0	
387	Perth	23	(1) B. M. and D. 1561-81; (2) B. 1614-87; (3) B. 1691-1729; (4) B. 1729-53; (5) B. 1753-71; (6) B. 1772-78; (7) B. 1779-83; (8) B. 1783-87; (9) B. 1787-89; (10) B. 1790-92; (11) B. 1793-96; (12) B. 1796-99; (13) B. 1800-3; (14) B. 1804-7; (15) B. 1808-12; (16) B. 1812-16; (17) B. 1816-19; (18) M. 1653-1756; (19) M. 1756-81; (20) M. 1782-91; (21) M. 1792-1800; (22) 1801-12; (23) M. 1813-19.	9	(1-6) B. 1820-54; (7-9) M. 1820-54.
388	Port of Menteith	1	B. and M. 1697-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
389	Rattray	3	(1) B. and M. 1665-1819; (2) M. 1700-23; D. 1699-1727; (3) D. 1728-87.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
390	Redgorton	1	B. 1706-1819; M. 1764-19; D. 1769-1813.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
391	Rhynd	3	(1) B. 1698-1737; M. 1700-26; (2) B. 1737-1819; M. 1763-1823; (3) M. 1727-66.	1	B. 1820-54; M. 1822-41.
392	St Madoes	1	B. and M. 1591-1819; D. 1791-1800.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.

REMARKS

Relative to Blanks, Defects, Condition of Registers, &c.

- Monzie.*—B. Only three entries April 1721–Feb. 1727, and only one entry May 1730–Dec. 1731. After 1819 are seven leaves containing irregular entries dated 1770–1825. Mothers' names not recorded till Nov. 1727, and often omitted 1732–46 incl. M. intermixed with other matters prior to 1705. Blank Nov. 1705–Jan. 1728. After Nov. 1769, the Record seems to be one of Proclamations only.
- Monzievaird and Strowan.*—B. and M. intermixed from 1729 to March 1805. A few entries imperfect at 1734, in consequence of the corners of a leaf being worn away. Vol. 2 contains a Record of Proclamation Fees with occasional entries of Marriages 1697–1811, but it is blank 1749–Nov. 1786. D. *Mortcloth Dues* mixed with Proclamations of M. till 1811. Blank 1811–36.
- Moulin.*—B. No blanks in this Record, but the early portion has suffered from damp. No witnesses' names given in the entries. M. Date of Marriage very frequently recorded, as well as the fact of Proclamation. Fifteen entries imperfect after June 1791, in consequence of a portion of a leaf of the Register being partially destroyed.
- Muckart.*—B. Defective 1701–2. Blank Jan. 1710–July 1712, and (exc. one or two entries) July 1744–Oct. 1761. Mothers' names not recorded till about 1780. M. Record prior to 1729 intermixed with other matters. Blank Oct. 1729–'Whitsunday 1800,' from which date to 1823 there are ninety-three entries, but no year, month, or day specified. It appears to embrace Proclamations chiefly. D. *Mortcloth Dues* intermixed with Proclamations of M.
- Muthill.*—B. The greater portion of this Record is extremely irregular with respect to dates. The fly-leaf bears that it is a 'Register of Births, etc., as the same could be recovered from peoples' memories or their jottings from 3d of Aug. 1704 to 1st Nov. 1760; the original Registers of that time having been burnt in the Session-Clerk's house with several things of his own.' Very few entries before 1720. Families generally recorded in groups, and the date of the parents' marriage is also often mentioned. At the end of the Record for 1819 there is an index to the first ninety pages, being the most irregular portion of it. A regularly kept Register of B. Nov. 1760–1819 is contained in vol. 2, but most of the entries seem to be different from those recorded in vol. 1. On pp. 37, 42, 44, 45, 58, etc., are lists of children baptized at Ardoch Chapel, and on pp. 62, 69, 76, lists of 'Strathallan Children.' M. Prior to 1691 separate entries for Proclamations and for Marriages. The Record is blank Nov. 1691–1717, and the entries 1717–61 are extremely irregular and defective, being generally prefixed to the irregular registrations of the Baptisms of the children of the Marriages. Entries for 1761–63 incl. recorded among the B. for same period. Separate Record from March 1764, after which the entries are in a tabulated form. Blank July 1809–May 1820.
- Persie.*—No Old Parochial Registers, being a district erected under the Registration Act.
- Perth.*—B. The Record prior to 1581 is tabulated, and the entries, when complete, besides the date, consist of four names simply, viz. those of the father, the child, and two witnesses. Blank Feb. 1581–Dec. 1614, Dec. 1649–Oct. 1653, Aug. 1687–Oct. 1691. After Record for 1771 is an appendix (49 pp.) containing entries 1749–71. Mothers' names recorded after Oct. 1653. M. blank Dec. 1566–Jan. 1568, Dec. 1570–June 1571. No entries Nov. 1577–June 1578. After Record for Feb. 1581 occurs a separate Record of Contracts or Proclamations June 1565–March 1569. The entries of M. prior to 1581 contain no information respecting the parties, except their names. Blank Feb. 1581–Oct. 1653; also (exc. two entries) Feb. 1655–June 1657, and Sept. 1669–Aug. 1691. Five entries imperfect after Sept. 1657. Separate Records of Proclamations and of Marriages June 1693–April 1698. D. Blank Oct. 1563–Jan. 1568, Dec. 1576–July 1578. Half of last leaf (Aug.–Nov. 1581) cut off. The entries usually record merely the names of the deceased. The designation, however, is occasionally added.
- Port of Menteith.*—B. Defective 1739–40. Names of witnesses to the Baptisms not recorded after Nov. 1756. After Record for Dec. 1818 are two pp. of irregular entries 1799–1813 inserted by 'Willm. Macgregor Stirling Minr.' M. The outer margin of the leaves of the Record 1757–1820 has been too closely cut at some previous rebinding of the vol., and many dates are partially cut off.
- Rattray.*—B. blank (exc. one entry) June 1674–May 1699. Several traces of erasure occur after 1794. After Record for 1674 there are seven leaves containing entries May 1701–May 1706, and two entries 1707, which appear to relate chiefly to children belonging to the neighbouring parishes. Mothers' names not recorded till May 1699. M. blank July 1673–June 1699. Duplicate of Record June 1701–March 1705. Blank July 1744–Aug. 1746, Dec. 1782–July 1785, and Aug. 1794 to Nov. 1810. There is also a Record of Proc. of Mar. 1700–23, in vol. 2, intermixed with other matters. D. *Mortcloth Dues*, intermixed with Proclamations of M.
- Redgorton.*—B. blank Sept. 1709–June 1715. Only one entry May 1743–April 1744. Defective for 1746 and 1772. Record prior to 1815 not very carefully kept. Mothers' names not recorded till about 1803, and sometimes omitted after that date. M. Only entries of Contract or Proclamation Fees till 1815. Blank Sept. 1791–June 1804. Proclamations recorded after 1815. One entry of Marriage Nov. 1742, and six entries Oct. 1763–March 1765, recorded among the B. for same period. D. (*Mortcloth Dues*.)
- Rhynd.*—B. Margins of leaves 1713–35 wasted, and entries imperfect. At 1761–62 are two pages of irregular entries 1744–60. Mothers' names not recorded Nov. 1737–Aug. 1746, and frequently omitted after latter date till about 1754. M. intermixed with sessional matters till 1763. Recorded among B. 1763–68 incl. Separate Record from Feb. 1769. No entry for 1801. Only one entry (1810) Oct. 1806–Oct. 1822.
- St Madoes.*—B. and M. intermixed with other matters till 1615. B. blank April 1615–Oct. 1651, Dec. 1653–Oct. 1659. M. blank March 1615–Oct. 1659. B. and M. again intermixed after 1659. Both blank 1674–April 1676. Duplicate of B. and M. 1676–80 incl. Both Records blank (exc. five entries) Dec. 1680–Nov. 1684. M. blank Nov. 1697–Nov. 1701, and B. blank (exc. one entry) April 1698–Jan. 1701. M. defective 1701–5 incl., and blank Oct. 1777–Feb. 1791. D. One entry for 1805. Mothers' names not recorded in entries of B. till Oct. 1651, and again omitted 1671–74, and Jan. 1685–July 1687 incl.

No.	PARISHES.	No. of Vols.	In the custody of the Registrar-General. — Dates embraced:	No. of Vols.	In the custody of the Local Registrar. — Dates embraced:
XIII. PERTH—<i>contd.</i>					
393	St Martins	2	(1) B. and M. 1713-1819; (2) M. and D. 1712-49.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
394a	Scone	3	(1) B. and M. 1620-1819; D. 1783-84; (2) M. 1622-89; D. 1630-75; (3) M. and D. 1717-1812.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
394b	Strathfillan	0		0	
394c	Tenandry	0		0	
395	Tibbermore	5	(1) B. and M. 1694-1783; (2) B. M. and D. 1783-1819; (3) B. M. and D. 1724-50; (4) M. and D. 1728-55; (5) M. and D. 1755-84.	1	B. and M. 1820-54; D. 1820-37.
396	Trinity-Gask	2	(1) B. 1641-1757; M. 1641-1771; D. 1746-71; (2) B. 1726-1819; M. and D. 1770-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54; D. 1820-35.
397	Tulliallan	2	(1) B. 1673-1819; (2) M. 1673-1819; D. 1680-1781.	1	B. and M. 1820-54; D. 1824-48.
398	Weem	1	B. and M. 1692-1819; D. 1800-13.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
XIV. FIFE.					
399	Abbotshall	3	(1) B. 1650-1711; M. 1650-1712; (2) B. 1710-85; M. 1710-44; (3) B. 1785-1819; M. 1741-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
400	Abdie	2	(1) B. 1620-1786; M. 1720-85; D. 1784-85; (2) B. and M. 1786-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
401	Aberdour	2	(1) B. 1663-1749; M. 1669-1749; D. 1658-69; (2) B. and M. 1749-1819; D. 1816-19.	1	B. M. and D. 1820-54.
402	Anstruther-Easter	3	(1) B. 1641-99; M. 1641-97; (2) B. 1699-1796; M. 1698-1795; D. 1746-98; (3) B. and M. 1796-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54; D. 1833-46.

REMARKS

Relative to Blanks, Defects, Condition of Registers, &c.

St Martins.—B. Only one entry Oct. 1745–Dec. 1749. Irregular and very defective Dec. 1771–April 1781. Mothers' names not recorded till May 1751. Four entries of B. 1822–28, after M. April 1750. M. Only one entry Dec. 1714–April 1716. Blank Oct. 1745–Feb. 1749, April 1750–Nov. 1752, Aug. 1753–June 1756, and Oct. 1801–July 1816. Record prior to 1743 has suffered much from damp, and a number of entries, 1735–43, imperfect. There is, however, a separate Record containing entries of Marriage Money, and Proclamations of M. 1712–49, which is only blank Oct. 1745–May 1747. D. *Mortcloth Dues* mixed up with Proclamations of M. No entries Oct. 1745–May 1747.

Scone.—B. No entries June 1622–Aug. 1625. Blank April 1643–Sept. 1722. Only two or three entries Oct. 1740 and Nov. 1742. Irregular 1755–61 incl. Leaf imperfect at 1783. Mothers' names not recorded till 1781. M. recorded in occasional columns of the Register of Bap. till 1643. No entries June 1622–Dec. 1625. Blank Aug. 1643–Dec. 1725, from which date a separate Record commences. Blank Oct. 1740–Nov. 1742. Only two entries (1755–58) Sept. 1750–May 1762. Blank April 1805–June 1812; but one entry for 1809, and one for 1812, recorded in 1815. Records of B. and M. prior to 1643 very much wasted, and many entries partially illegible. Entries of Proclamations and references to Marriages intermixed with other matters in vols. 2 and 3, dated bet. 1622–1812, which partly supply the defects of the principal Register. No such entries, however, 1647–73, nor 1689–1717. D. *Mortcloth Dues*, mixed up with other matters, 1630–1812. Blank Nov. 1675–Sept. 1717. Record of Burials Oct. 1783–Nov. 1784.

Strathfillan.—No Old Parochial Registers, being a district erected under the Registration Act.

Tenandry.—No Old Parochial Registers, being a district erected under the Registration Act.

Tilbermore.—B. and M. intermixed till Dec. 1720. Blank July 1712–July 1713, and Dec. 1713–Jan. 1715. B. and M. in parallel cols. of the same Register; 1721–83. After Oct. 1758 is a page of entries of 'Seceders' children 1751–67, and after Record for 1780 three pp. more of such entries dated 1759–82. From 1783 B. and M. on alternate pages of Register. Mothers' names begin to be recorded in entries of B. from 1717, but not regularly till a year or two after. D. *Mortcloth Dues* prior to 1783, after which Burials. Another Record of B. M. and D. 1724–50 intermixed with other matters, also of Marriage 'Paunds' and *Mortcloth Dues* 1728–84.

Trinity-Gask.—B. and M. intermixed till Oct. 1757. There is, however, also a separate Record of B. commencing Feb. 1726, in which the Mothers' names are recorded, although they are omitted in the intermixed Record. Mixed Record blank Dec. 1644–Oct. 1645, Dec. 1659–April 1684, July 1696–Sept. 1700, July 1709–Jan. 1722, Feb. 1723–June 1728, Oct. 1747–June 1752, Jan. 1754–Jan. 1755. M. blank Oct. 1757–Jan. 1761, and (exc. a few entries) March 1763–Nov. 1770. Transcribed entries of Proclamations 1770–1837, after which Marriages. D. *Mortcloth Dues* intermixed with B. and M. till 1771. Blank Aug. 1747–July 1752, Jan. 1754–Jan. 1755, and June 1757–Jan. 1761, and (exc. five entries) Feb. 1763–Dec. 1770. Transcribed entries of *Mortcloth Dues* 1771–1854.

Tulliallan.—B. Duplicate of Record March 1692–Nov. 1702. M. Duplicate of Record April 1692–July 1698. D. *Mortcloth Dues* till 1740. Blank Nov. 1740–Jan. 1747, after which Deaths, with specification of disease, and frequently age of deceased.

Weem.—B. and M. intermixed up to 1742. Very few entries of B. April 1694–June 1705. B. blank Sept. 1707–March 1738, exc. a few irregular entries dated 1710–23, and M. blank Nov. 1704–March 1738. From 1738–43, the entries of M. are more numerous than those of B. B. separately registered after Sept. 1743. At June 1811 is a page of irregular entries, followed by a list of B. from 'Cranich' March 1802–11 incl. Regular Record resumed at Jan. 1813. Page of irregular entries, 1810–21, before Jan. 1819. M. recorded among Baptisms till 1742. Separate Record from 1742; regularly kept. D. Only two entries, dated 1800 and 1813.

Abbotshall.—B. Only one entry Oct. 1662–Feb. 1664. Record, 1692–1705, tabulated. Irregular entries about 1763, and 11 leaves at end of Record for 1806, containing such entries, dated 1784–1808; they are also of frequent occurrence after 1807. M. From 1710–44 the entries occur among B. for same period. Separate Record of M., however, recommences June 1741. Blank June 1762–Jan. 1764. After Record for 1806, are four leaves containing 'Clandestine Marriages,' 1784–1807.

Abdie.—B. No entries bet. Dec. 1624, and Oct. 1625. Imperfect leaf at June 1680. Blank Jan. 1717–May 1719. Leaves of Record 1660–77 much frayed. Mothers' names not recorded till March 1783. M. blank July 1713–Oct. 1719, and (exc. entries of Contract or Proclamation Money 1759–67) July 1759–May 1784. No entry for 1787. D. (Burials.)

Aberdour.—B. blank Jan. 1689–Feb. 1691. Mothers' names not regularly recorded till about 1763. M. only transcribed entries of Contracts, etc. prior to Dec. 1669; blank July 1682–Oct. 1702. D. (Burials). Exc. entries of Earl of Morton's family, 1739–1848, on one page after M. for 1819, the Record is blank from Oct. 1669–April 1790. *Mortcloth Dues*, 1790–Dec. 1816, after which Deaths and Burials are recorded.

Anstruther-Easter.—B. and M. intermixed till May 1643. Separate Record of B. June 1643–Dec. 1649. Blank Dec. 1649–Jan. 1657, after which B. and M. are again intermixed till 1670. Blank June 1670–July 1672. Separate Record of B. from July 1672. Only six entries July 1681–Aug. 1684. Entries 1736–73 tabulated. Exc. June 1643–Dec. 1649, Mothers' names not recorded in B. till Jan. 1670, and sometimes omitted after that date. M. blank March 1654–Jan. 1657, May 1670–April 1678, March 1681–Oct. 1684, and July 1690–Nov. 1691. One entry May 1696–Oct. 1698. Blank Dec. 1718–July 1720, Jan. 1724–Oct. 1725, and Aug. 1795–Oct. 1796. No entry 1810. Duplicate of Record 1796–1824. After 1773, fact of Marriage rarely added to the entry of Contract or Proclamation. D. Deaths and Burials till June 1779, then Deaths only. Blank (exc. one entry for 1829) Sept. 1798–1833.

No.	PARISHES.	No. of Vols.	In the custody of the Registrar-General. — Dates embraced.	No. of Vols.	In the custody of the Local Registrar. — Dates embraced.
XIV. FIFE—<i>contd.</i>					
403	Anstruther-Wester	4	(1) B. and M. 1577-1601; D. 1549-1817; (2) B. 1601-1757; M. 1601-11; D. 1601-1754; (3) B. and M. 1757-1819; D. 1783-1818; (4) M. 1651-99.	1	B. and M. 1820-54; D. 1820-54, with an irregular Record of D. 1549-1838.
404	Arngask	4	(1) B. 1688-1726; M. 1686-1726; D. 1702-26; (2) B. 1726-47; M. and D. 1726-48; (3) B. 1748-82; M. and D. 1748-80; (4) B. 1783-1819; M. and D. 1780-1819.	1	B. M. and D. 1820-54.
405	Auchterderran	1	B. 1664-1819; M. 1681-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
406	Auchtermuchty	2	(1) B. 1649-1819; M. 1649-94; D. 1649-67; (2) M. 1795-1819; D. 1744-1819.	1	B. M. and D. 1820-54.
407	Auchtertool	1	B. and M. 1708-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
408	Ballingry	1	B. and M. 1670-1819; D. 1670-1793.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
409	Balmerino	2	(1) B. and M. 1632-1779; (2) B. and M. 1779-1819; D. 1747-62.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
410	Beath	1	B. 1643-1819; M. 1643-1819; D. 1802-20.	1	B. M. and D. 1820-54.
411	Burntisland	3	(1) B. and M. 1672-86; (2) B. and M. 1701-77; D. 1734-43; (3) B. and M. 1778-1819; D. 1806-18.	1	B. and M. 1820-54; D. 1825-48.
412	Cameron	1	B. and M. 1695-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54; D. 1832-54.
413	Carnbee	3	(1) B. 1646-54; M. 1646-99; D. 1677-99; (2) B. 1662-1819; M. 1726-1819; D. 1784-1819; (3) M. 1705-25; D. 1706-60.	1	B. M. and D. 1820-54.
414	Carnock	2	(1) B. 1652-1756; M. 1652-1721; D. 1653-1721; (2) B. and D. 1753-1819; M. 1780-1819.	1	B. M. and D. 1820-54.
415	Ceres.	3	(1) B. and M. 1620-1700; D. 1620-55; (2) B. and M. 1700-63; D. 1707-63; (3) B. M. and D. 1763-1819.	1	B. M. and D. 1820-54.

REMARKS

Relative to Blanks, Defects, Condition of Registers, &c.

- Anstruther-Wester*.—B. and M. intermixed till Feb. 1601, and entered in parallel cols. of the same Record 1601–12. Imperfect leaf of B. after Dec. 1645. Blank Feb. 1683–March 1684. Mothers' names seldom recorded Oct. 1587–Oct. 1609. The early portion of the Register contains entries for the neighbouring parishes of Abercrombie or St Monance, Kilrenny, and Pittenweem. M. blank (exc. three entries 1611–12) Oct. 1609–Oct. 1651, also Nov. 1699–Nov. 1757; from which last date they are recorded among the B. Record for 1651–99 generally embraces Contracts, with occasional entries of M. After 1757 the entries relate to Proclamations. D. Exc. Burials for 1579, and 1585–87 among B. and M., one p. of entries without year (*circa* 1600), and a few entries 1601–3, there is no regular Record till Nov. 1747. Blank Oct. 1754–Nov. 1783, and July 1794–Jan. 1839. There are, however, *Mortcloth Dues* 1791–1837, exc. 1818–20. Entries of D. 1783–94 among B. and M. for same period. There is also a Record of D. of parishioners, collected from various sources by Rev. Hew Scott, D.D., embracing period 1549–1838.
- Arngask*.—Baptisms, Proclamations and Marriages, and Burials and *Mortcloth Dues* prior to 1711 intermixed with other matters. B. and M. blank Sept. 1699–Dec. 1704. No entry of M. Nov. 1730–July 1732. B. and M. intermixed 1711–47. Separate Record of B. after Jan. 1748. Exc. Jan. 1748–Jan. 1752, Mothers' names not recorded. From 1711–48, Proclamations and Burials, and *Mortcloth Dues*, and from 1748, Proclamations and *Mortcloth Dues*, are intermixed with other matters. There is also, however, a separate Record of Deaths and Burials April 1748–May 1753 on a leaf at end of vol 3.
- Auchterderran*.—B. blank Dec. 1667–Aug. 1684. Leaf at Sept. 1690 destroyed. No entries March 1696–May 1697. Irregular about 1783–93. Separate Record for the Children of Dissenters at Lochgelly 1769–1805, the portion of which prior to 1779 is almost illegible. M. blank May 1684–Oct. 1697, from which date till 1760 the entries are mixed with B. for same period. M. 1760–90 occur on occasional pp. of Record of B. Separate Record from Nov. 1791. The entries for 1793 are Contracts (exc. one M.). Only two entries Oct. 1795–Feb. 1798. From 1797–1806 incl., the entries are chiefly Contracts, with the fact of Marriage sometimes added 1798–1800.
- Auchtermuchty*.—B. blank Dec. 1661–Mar. 1663, and Aug. 1667–Sept. 1702. After 1794, blank spaces occur, apparently intended for neglected registrations. M. blank Dec. 1661–Aug. 1663, and July 1667–Oct. 1702. Record, 1702–1786, well kept. Blank (exc. five entries for 1794) June 1786–April 1795, from which date till 1817 entries of Proclamations merely, and these defective till April 1797. Entries of sums 'mortified' by bridegrooms before Marriage 1701–94 in vol. 2. D. blank Feb. 1662–Feb. 1663, and June 1667–Nov. 1744. *Mortcloth Dues* from latter date till Jan. 1817, when a Record of Deaths again commences. From 1704–99, occasional entries relating to the Funeral Expenses of Paupers, mixed up with other matters in vol. 2.
- Auchtertool*.—B. and M. intermixed throughout. Proclamations and Marriages often separately recorded.
- Ballingry*.—B. M. and D. 1670–1701 recorded in parallel cols. of the same pages. M. appear defective 1695–1701; but there are separate entries of Contracts, which to some extent supplement the Record. B. and M. blank 1701–22, from which date till 1745 they are usually entered on alternate pp. of the same Register. Blank (exc. a few irregular entries) 1745–54. No entry of M. for 1819. D. Burials to Dec. 1684; Deaths 1685–1701 incl. Record wanting 1701–83; there is, however, a leaf containing irregular entries 1640–1717.
- Balmerino*.—B. and M. intermixed till 1782; after which they occur on alternate pp. of the Register. Duplicate of Record 1652–57, and 1690–1712. B. defective 1782–84; M. defective 1782–87. Not very carefully kept after 1782. Mothers' names not recorded in entries of B. till 1784, and frequently omitted even after that date. D. (Burials.)
- Beath*.—B. blank April 1649–Feb. 1676, May 1683–Jan. 1686, and Aug. 1714–Feb. 1718. M. prior to 1649, entries among B. for same period. Blank May 1649–Nov. 1673, from which date to 1678, only entries of Contracts. Blank Oct. 1678–May 1692, June 1714–Jan. 1720 and Aug. 1794–Jan. 1796. No entry for 1805 nor 1815. After 1775, entries of Clandestine Marriages (chiefly celebrated at Edinburgh) not unfrequent. D. (Burials.)
- Burntisland*.—B. blank July 1686–May 1701. Prior to 1733, the entries are tabulated. Only five entries Dec. 1743–Jan. 1747. Not very carefully kept 1782–1806. M. Contracts and Proclamations prior to 1686. Blank May 1686–June 1701. Contracts and Marriages 1701–62. Blank Dec. 1702–July 1705. No entry Jan. 1743–April 1744. Marriages after 1762, exc. a few entries of Contracts and Proclamations about 1770–77. D. Deaths prior to 1743. Blank May 1743–April 1806, after which date generally Deaths and Burials. Only nine entries 1806–18 incl., then none till 1825; five entries 1825–28 incl.; again blank till 1838, and very defective to end of Record in 1848.
- Cameron*.—B. and M. intermixed till 1709. Separate entries of Contracts and of Marriages prior to that date. Both Records blank June 1709–17, after which separate Registers kept. The fact of Marriage very frequently omitted about 1782–97 incl.
- Carnbee*.—B. and M. intermixed till 1654. Four leaves imperfect at 1650, and four at 1660. B. Blank Oct. 1654–Jan. 1662, from which date there is a separate Record. Blank Oct. 1674–Oct. 1692, Sept. 1698–Jan. 1701, and Nov. 1704–July 1705. Mothers' names not recorded till 1692. M. Contracts prior to 1654. Blank (exc. entries of indirect reference to M.) June 1654–July 1669. Contracts and Marriages 1669–84. Blank June 1684–May 1687, from which date Contracts till 1699. Blank Oct. 1699–July 1705, and May 1752–Sept. 1761. No entries Dec. 1781–Nov. 1783, from which date the M. again occur among the B. Entries more full after 1786. D. *Mortcloth Dues* intermixed with other matters till 1760. Blank 1699–1706, and 1760–84. Burials 1784–86, then blank till Dec. 1790, from which last date Deaths.
- Carnock*.—B. Duplicate of Record 1652–79. Blank Jan. 1694–Jan. 1706. Exc. Dec. 1660–Feb. 1679 in one Record, and 1706–13, Mothers' names seldom recorded till 1752. M. Duplicate of Record 1652–78. No entry for 1691. Blank March 1694–March 1700, from which date till Aug. 1721 only entries of fees paid by persons when contracted. Blank Aug. 1721–Oct. 1780. Proclamations and Marriages after 1780. D. Deaths and Burials prior to 1678. Duplicate of Record 1653–78. Blank Nov. 1688–Dec. 1699. Transcribed entries of *Mortcloth Dues* 1699–1721. Blank Aug. 1721–Dec. 1753, after which Burials.
- Ceres*.—B. M. and D. (Burials) intermixed till 1644, and recorded in parallel cols. of the same pp. from 1645–1817, after which three separate Records are kept. Blank Jan. 1644–March 1645, and Dec. 1646–March 1649. Margins of leaves 1642–80 much wasted, rendering many entries of M. imperfect, and some altogether illegible. Blank in Record of Burials May 1655–Jan. 1708. After Jan. 1817, Deaths.

No.	PARISHES.	No. of Vols.	In the custody of the Registrar-General. Dates embraced.	No. of Vols.	In the custody of the Local Registrar. Dates embraced.
XIV. FIFE— <i>contd.</i>					
416	Collessie	2	(1) B. and M. 1696-1819; D. 1727-1819; (2) M. 1696-1773; D. 1723-73.	1	B. M. and D. 1820-54.
417	Crail	5	(1) B. 1684-1745; M. 1655-1745; D. 1685-93; (2) B. and M. 1745-1819; (3) M. 1685-1721; (4) M. 1722-51; D. 1750-52; (5) M. 1752-79; D. 1753-93.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
418	Creich	1	B. 1695-1819; M. 1694-1819; D. 1783-1819.	1	B. M. and D. 1820-54.
419	Cults	1	B. and M. 1693-1819; D. 1704-1819.	1	B. M. and D. 1820-54.
420	Cupar	3	(1) B. M. and D. 1654-1716; (2) B. 1717-77; M. and D. 1719-77; (3) B. M. and D. 1778-1819.	2	(1) B. 1820-54; (2) M. and D. 1820-54.
421	Dairsie	1	B. 1645-1819; M. 1666-1819; D. 1727-1819.	1	B. M. and D. 1820-54.
422	Dalgetty	2	(1) B. 1644-50; M. 1644-1707; D. 1697-1709; (2) B. 1717-1819; M. 1709-1819; D. 1710-85.	1	B. and M. 1820-54; D. 1833-52.
423	Dunbog	1	B. 1695-1819; M. 1705-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54; D. 1829-53.
424	Dunfermline	11	(1) B. and M. 1561-1611; (2) B. and M. 1612-52; (3) B. and M. 1652-1715; (4) B. 1715-47; M. 1715-45; (5) B. 1748-55; D. 1745-55; (6) B. 1756-75; (7) B. 1776-91; (8) B. 1792-1806; (9) B. 1807-19; (10) M. 1750-1819; (11) D. 1617-57.	6	(1) B. 1820-25; (2) B. 1825-34; (3) B. 1834-54; (4) M. 1820-42; (5) M. 1842-54; (6) D. 1825-54.
425	Dunino	2	(1) B. and M. 1643-1771; D. 1750-71; (2) B. M. and D. 1771-1819.	1	B. M. and D. 1820-54.
426	Dysart	4	(1) B. and M. 1582-1662; D. 1582-96; (2) B. and M. 1662-1734; (3) B. 1735-1819; (4) M. 1735-1819.	2	(1) B. 1820-54; (2) M. 1820-54.
427	Elie	2	(1) B. and M. 1639-1775; D. 1736-60; (2) B. 1773-1819; M. 1774-1819; D. 1783-1808.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
428	Falkland	2	(1) B. 1669-74; M. 1661-1706; D. 1670-1706; (2) B. and M. 1702-1819; D. 1737-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54; D. 1820-53.

REMARKS Relative to Blanks, Defects, Condition of Registers, &c.

- Collessie*.—B. and M. intermixed till 1757. Upper portion of leaves of Record 1724-57 very much wasted, and many entries partially, some entirely, destroyed. Mothers' names seldom recorded in entries of B. till 1817. M. blank Dec. 1757-Nov. 1783. There is, however, a separate Record containing Proclamations Dec. 1696-April 1773, the leaves of which (1723-34) are partially destroyed by damp. D. (Burials.) Entries May 1727-Jan. 1817, recorded on alternate pp. of the Register of B., after which date there is a separate Record. *Mortcloth Dues* 1723-73 recorded among the Proclamations of M.
- Crail*.—From 1685 till 1693 B. M. and D. entered in parallel cols. of the same pages. M. Contracts and Marriages, 1655-84 incl., separately recorded. M. and D. recorded in parallel cols. after 1693. Separate Record containing Contracts of M. 1685-1779. D. (Burials.) Blank Nov. 1693-Jan. 1750. After Jan. 1753, the entries occur on occasional pp. of the Record containing Contracts for same period.
- Creich*.—B. and M. intermixed 1694-Dec. 1711, and Jan. 1720-Nov. 1806. Entries prior to 1703 irregular. Only one entry of B. Aug. 1704-June 1706. Mothers' names not recorded in entries of B. till Dec. 1743. Only one entry of M. July 1783-Nov. 1785. There are also separate Records of B. and M. commencing 1797. D. Burials intermixed with B. and M. Oct. 1783-Sept. 1794, then blank till April 1817, after which a separate Record of Deaths and Burials.
- Cults*.—B. and M. intermixed 1693-1748, and *Mortcloth Dues* also included from Feb. 1704. United Record blank July 1709-Sept. 1726, and no entries of M. Dec. 1708-Jan. 1727. From Feb. 1751, the B. M. and D. (Burials) for each year are recorded by turns in the same Register, exc. that the Burials are blank Oct. 1765-73. There are, however, *Mortcloth Dues* for this last period. From 1751-64 incl., both Contracts and Marriages are recorded. Mothers' names inserted in entries of B. after Dec. 1696.
- Cupar*.—From 1654-1817, B. M. and D. occur in the same Register book:—B. on left hand pages; M. and D. on right hand pages. B. defective 1696-1701, and blank (exc. three entries) Feb. 1716-Nov. 1718. Mothers' names seldom recorded in entries of B. 1688-July 1769. M. blank Jan. 1697-Nov. 1703, and Dec. 1715-June 1719; defective 1738-40. D. (Burials.) Blank March 1697-Dec. 1702. Separate Records of B. M. and D. after Jan. 1817.
- Dairsie*.—B. blank March 1656-Jan. 1666, Dec. 1675-Feb. 1699 (exc. two entries 1694-95). Leaves of Record 1700-8 much wasted, and many of the entries partially destroyed. Duplicate of Record 1727-65, and a more modern transcript commencing Feb. 1705, which is continued after 1770 as the principal Register. Mothers' names not recorded till 1774. M. blank (exc. one entry for 1695) Nov. 1675-Nov. 1727, Nov. 1749-Jan. 1753, Nov. 1763-Nov. 1783, Nov. 1794-Nov. 1804. No entry for 1809. Blank Nov. 1812-May 1815. D. (Burials.) Blank 1729-34, Dec. 1739-July 1744, Dec. 1753-Sept. 1755, Nov. 1769-Oct. 1783, Sept. 1794-Feb. 1803.
- Dalgetty*.—B. Blank May 1650-March 1717. One leaf, headed 'Seceders,' containing entries 1777-83, after Record for 16th Dec. 1778. M. blank 1662-98, from which date there are only entries of Proclamation Fees till Oct. 1717. Only one entry for 1726. Blank July 1794-May 1797, and July 1804-May 1811. There are, however, entries relating to irregular Marriages, dated 1741-1813, a number of which are applicable to the period blank in the regular Record. D. *Mortcloth Dues* till June 1717, then Deaths to end of Record. Blank March 1748-March 1750. After Nov. 1785, only nine entries, viz. one for 1817, and eight for period 1833-52.
- Dunbog*.—B. blank Dec. 1698-Jan. 1705. Three entries (1823, 1828, and 1830) after Dec. 1817. Mothers' names not recorded till 1818. M. Intermixed with B. till Dec. 1817. No entry Nov. 1719-June 1721.
- Dunfermline*.—B. and M. recorded on parallel cols. 1561-1745. Both Records blank Feb. 1591-July 1598. Imperfect leaf at 1650. Blank (exc. a few entries of B.) June 1701-March 1703. Two separate Records Oct. 1687-Dec. 1714. Two leaves of Record imperfect at Dec. 1747. After 1772 a large number of entries occur on the margin of the Register. Early Record beautifully kept. M. blank Aug. 1745-May 1750, from which latter date there is a separate Record of Proclamations and Marriages. D. Blank March 1657-Jan. 1745, and June 1755-1825.
- Dunino*.—B. and M. intermixed throughout. Record blank (exc. one entry of B.) Nov. 1646-Feb. 1648, also June 1692-Sept. 1694. D. (Deaths and Burials.) No entry for 1797. Only one entry Nov. 1811-March 1813.
- Dysart*.—B. blank May 1596-Nov. 1609, April 1610-Nov. 1611; defective 1623. Many leaves before 1662 considerably wasted, and many entries imperfect. Blank Oct. 1679-Dec. 1682, and (exc. 11 irregular entries) Dec. 1694-Jan. 1708. Mothers' names not recorded till 1645, and often omitted till March 1662. M. (Contracts and Marriages.) Blank July 1592-Jan. 1612. Feb. 1648-Jan. 1650, Feb. 1653-Dec. 1654, July 1677-Dec. 1682, Dec. 1694-Jan. 1708 (exc. one entry 1698). D. (Burials.) Record much wasted by damp.
- Elie*.—B. Leaf imperfect at 1676-77. Blank (exc. one entry) May 1681-April 1701, and Sept. 1724-May 1732. On the margin of a good many entries are short notes indicating the time and manner of death, etc. of the parties. M. Blank June 1674-Jan. 1678, and (exc. 12 entries of Contracts Sept. 1682-Oct. 1684) Dec. 1678-April 1701. Blank also Nov. 1718-June 1732. D. (Deaths and Burials.) Blank Nov. 1760-Nov. 1783, from which date the entries are engrossed on alternate pp. of the Register of Baptisms. Many of the entries after 1783 contain interesting information respecting the parties deceased, in addition to the time and place of Death and Burial.
- Falkland*.—B. blank July 1674-Feb. 1702; Jan. 1746-June 1748. Defective March 1755-July 1758. Blank (exc. four entries) May 1759-March 1767. From 1772-July 1780, the entries are made alphabetically, according to the baptismal names of the children, in the form of an index. Six pp. of irregular entries 1789-1817 recorded in 1817. M. Chiefly Proclamations, intermixed with other matters, prior to 1669, and from 1687-1705. No entries Nov. 1688-Oct. 1691, nor (exc. entries of Pledges) May 1703-Jan. 1705, after which the Record is pure. Blank May 1746-May 1748, Dec. 1755-April 1772, and April 1780-April 1786. The fact of Marriage is rarely recorded after 1687. D. Blank Sept. 1706-March 1737, April 1780-Oct. 1781, and June 1795-Jan. 1817.

No.	PARISHES.	No. of Vols.	In the custody of the Registrar-General.	No. of Vols.	In the custody of the Local Registrar.
			Dates embraced.		Dates embraced.
	XIV. FIFE— <i>contd.</i>				
429	Ferry-Port-on-Craig	2	(1) B. 1634-1772; M. 1640-1772; (2) B. and and M. 1772-1819; D. 1783-1819.	1	B. M. and D. 1820-54.
430	Flisk	1	B. and M. 1697-1819; D. 1775-1815.	1	B. M. and D. 1820-54.
431	Forgan	1	B. 1695-1819; M. 1703-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
432	Inverkeithing	2	(1) B. 1676-1774; M. 1676-1710; D. 1702- 10; (2) B. 1772-1819; M. 1748-1819; D. 1783-84.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
433	Kemback	1	B. 1649-1819; M. 1648-1819; D. 1700-1819.	1	B. M. and D. 1820-54.
434	Kennoway	3	(1) B. and M. 1638-54; (2) B. and M. 1691- 1770; (3) B. and M. 1771-1819; D. 1730- 1819.	1	B. M. and D. 1820-54.
435	Kettle	5	(1) B. and M. 1633-1721; (2) B. 1723-87; (3) B. 1787-1819; M. 1723-1819; (4) D. 1700-23; (5) D. 1719-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54; D. 1820-42.
436	Kilconquhar	3	(1) B. and M. 1637-1709; (2) B. 1719-93; M. 1719-70; D. 1737-87; (3) B. 1781- 1819; M. 1770-1819; D. 1787-1819.	1	B. M. and D. 1820-54.
437	Kilmany	1	B. and M. 1706-1819; D. 1735-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54; D. 1831-54.
438	Kilrenny	2	(1) B. and M. 1647-1783; D. 1755-82; (2) B. M. and D. 1783-1819.	1	B. M. and D. 1820-54.
439	Kinghorn	4	(1) B. 1576-1689; (2) B. 1689-1724; M. 1683-1724; D. 1685-1716; (3) B. and M. 1725-82; (4) B. and M. 1782-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
440	Kinglassie	3	(1) B. 1627-1701; M. 1627-99; D. 1671-94; (2) B. 1701-1819; M. 1702-1813; D. 1709-14; (3) M. 1629-1763; D. 1630- 1789.	1	B. M. and D. 1820-54.
441	Kingsbarns	2	(1) B. 1642-1739; M. 1650-1760; D. 1663- 1760; (2) B. 1740-1819; M. 1788-1819; D. 1760-1819.	1	B. M. and D. 1820-54.

REMARKS

Relative to Blanks, Defects, Condition of Registers, &c.

- Ferry-Port-on-Craig*.—B. blank Dec. 1694–June 1697. M. From 1640–74 intermixed with B. for same period. Separate Record 1674–1708, which contains only four entries Nov. 1701–March 1704, and is blank Dec. 1704–Nov. 1706. Blank also Dec. 1708–Oct. 1710, after which date Record again intermixed with B., and so continued throughout. In general there are separate entries of Contracts and Proclamations, and of Marriages, before 1757. D. (Deaths and Burials.)
- Flisk*.—B. and M. intermixed throughout. Both Records defective 1803–10. Up to 1708, Proclamations and Marriages separately entered. D. (Deaths and Burials.) Blank (exc. one entry) Sept. 1791–Jan. 1796. Defective after Aug. 1797. Blank Nov. 1815–June 1820.
- Forgan*.—B. blank Oct. 1700–Jan. 1704. Mothers' names not recorded till Nov. 1723. M. After Jan. 1782, the Record is one of Proclamations only.
- Inverkeithing*.—B. and M. intermixed till Dec. 1697. No entries March 1684–March 1685. The Records of B. and M. 1698–1710, and of D. 1702–10, bear to be for 'the united parishes of Inverkeithing and Rosyth.' B. blank Jan. 1711–April 1725, Dec. 1734–May 1737, and (exc. one entry) Nov. 1738–July 1744. M. Separate Record from April 1698. Blank Dec. 1710–Dec. 1748. D. Burials till 1708. Blank April 1708–Jan. 1710. Deaths till Dec. 1710, then blank till Nov. 1783, after which date Burials.
- Kemback*.—B. and M. intermixed till 1678. Both blank March 1650–March 1657. B. blank Dec. 1678–Oct. 1700, and (exc. one entry) Jan. 1704–July 1735. Irregular 1792–98. Mothers' names not recorded till Oct. 1700. M. blank 1678–Dec. 1700, and Dec. 1703–Oct. 1783. After last mentioned date the Record is one of Contracts. D. (Burials) blank Nov. 1703–June 1736, Oct. 1736–March 1738, and (exc. four entries) Dec. 1738–March 1754, also July 1797–March 1799.
- Kennoway*.—B. and M. prior to 1654 intermixed with other matters. Both blank Sept. 1654–Feb. 1691; then recorded in parallel cols. till Nov. 1724. M. blank 1724–April 1737, from which date to Jan. 1740 there is a separate Record of M. after B. for June 1737. B. and M. again recorded in parallel cols. 1740–70; but M. blank June 1751–April 1756. Separate Records of B. and M. from Jan. 1771. After July 1765, entries of Contracts or Proclamations only. D. (Burials) blank Jan. 1755–Feb. 1762, Dec. 1773–Jan. 1776.
- Kettle*.—B. Only one entry for 1639. Separate Record of B. till July 1645, and of M. till June 1635. M. blank 1635–April 1640. B. blank July 1645–July 1646, after which intermixed with M. Both Records blank May 1658–Feb. 1682. At Feb. 1714 are two leaves containing irregular entries of B. (four families) 1705–1826. Records blank Sept. 1717–June 1719. B. blank July 1721–Jan. 1723, after which a separate Record. Blank Aug. 1748–Dec. 1752. Exc. May 1682–Feb. 1699, Mothers' names not recorded till Oct. 1731, and sometimes omitted during the period above stated. M. blank June 1721–Jan. 1723, Dec. 1751–Dec. 1752, and Oct. 1755–May 1760, after which several leaves imperfect. Leaf at 1794 partially burnt. D. (Burials) blank June 1723–Dec. 1735. Separate Records for West and South Divisions of Churchyard 1735–99; for East Division, 1735–97, and for Burials in the Church, and in Forther's Burial-place, 1721–91. Record blank (exc. one entry for 1808) Jan. 1799–Feb. 1817.
- Kilconquhar*.—B. Two leaves Nov. 1646–March 1648 very much wasted, and all the entries partially illegible. Blank May 1709–Aug. 1719. Duplicate of Record 1781–93. Index to B. 1781–1805. M. blank Feb. 1669–May 1673, June 1709–Sept. 1719. D. Burials till 1754; after that date Deaths and Burials. From 1793, entries generally recorded on alternate pp. of the Register of B. Index to D. 1787–1812.
- Kilmany*.—B. and M. intermixed till June 1777. Blank July 1710–Nov. 1711, Oct. 1718–Nov. 1721, and 1727–Jan. 1730. Leaves prior to 1727 imperfect. B. separately recorded after 1777. Mothers' names not inserted till Jan. 1730. M. blank June 1777–March 1817. There is, however, a separate Record of Contract Dues 1749–1819, which is blank Jan. 1778–Nov. 1780. The fact of Marriage is frequently omitted from the entries of Contract after 1754, in the regular Record. D. (*Mortcloth Dues*.) Blank Feb. 1819–37, after which date Deaths.
- Kilrenny*.—B. and M. intermixed throughout. Leaves of Record prior to 1696 very much wasted, and many entries partially or entirely destroyed. Blank Nov. 1660–Aug. 1677, Sept. 1680–Nov. 1688; and *circa* 1696–July 1712. Portion *circa* 1688–96 very much wasted. D. Exc. a few entries of Burials, *circa* 1688–96, among the B. and M., no Record till May 1753. No entries Nov. 1782–Nov. 1783, from which date till Oct. 1791, D. recorded among B. and M. Separate Record after Nov. 1791, in which particulars connected with the last illness of the deceased are frequently stated.
- Kinghorn*.—B. blank Aug. 1581–June 1601, April 1623–Feb. 1640. Mothers' names recorded after June 1601. M. Two leaves imperfect at 1783–84. D. Only one entry dated prior to June 1698.
- Kinglassie*.—B. and M. intermixed till June 1647. Blank Dec. 1630–July 1632. B. blank June 1731–June 1734. Irregular entries 1796–1810 recorded in family groups on several leaves after 1796. Many blank spaces occur on the pages of this Record. Mothers' names seldom recorded till 1780. M. (Contracts) 1715–31 recorded on alternate pp. with the B. Blank May 1731–Nov. 1748, from which date to July 1784, there are occasional entries of sums paid by persons when contracted for Marriage mixed with the entries of *Mortcloth Dues* for same period. A Record of M. commences Aug. 1780. After May 1782 (exc. Jan. 1787–Feb. 1790, and 1797) it is one of Contracts only, till Jan. 1834. Defective 1788–96 incl. Blank Jan. 1798–Aug. 1820. There is, however, also a Record of Proclamations and Marriages from Feb. 1822. Separate Record of Contracts of M., etc., 1629–47. D. Exc. a few entries among Contracts of M. from 1630, there is no Record prior to July 1671; then *Mortcloth Dues* till 1694. Blank July 1694–Nov. 1709. Burials from last date till Jan. 1714. Blank again till Feb. 1721, after which *Mortcloth Dues*, intermixed with other matters.
- Kingsbarns*.—B. Duplicate of portion Sept. 1701–Feb. 1717. After Jan. 1805, B. M. and D. are entered in separate cols. of the same Register. Exc. Aug. 1663–Nov. 1679, and July 1713–Feb. 1717 in one Duplicate, Mothers' names not recorded till Nov. 1760. M. Several leaves at commencement much wasted, and entries partially illegible. Blank March 1658–Oct. 1663. No entries Nov. 1679–Oct. 1681. Blank Nov. 1760–Dec. 1788. D. (Deaths and Burials.) Blank Nov. 1678–Jan. 1688, Nov. 1693–April 1713. Two leaves (1740–48) partially destroyed.

No.	PARISHES.	No. of Vols.	In the custody of the Registrar-General. — Dates embraced.	No. of Vols.	In the custody of the Local Registrar. — Dates embraced.
XIV. FIFE—<i>contd.</i>					
442	Kirkcaldy	4	(1) B. 1614-91; M. 1615-88; (2) B. 1696-1743; M. and D. 1732-43; (3) B. M. and D. 1743-83; (4) B. and M. 1783-1819.	2	(1) B. 1820-54; (2) M. 1820-54.
443	Largo	4	(1) B. and M. 1636-56; (2) B. 1670-1754; M. 1670-1756; (3) B. 1754-1819; M. 1757-1819; (4) D. 1767-1854.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
444	Leslie	3	(1) B. 1673-1767; M. 1729-61; (2) B. 1764-1819; (3) M. 1779-1819; D. 1761-1819.	2	(1) B. 1820-54; M. 1838-54; (2) M. and D. 1820-37.
445	Leuchars	1	B. and M. 1665-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
446	Logie	1	B. and M. 1660-1819; D. 1780-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54; D. 1820-51.
447	Markinch	3	(1) B. 1635-1777; M. 1697-1777; D. 1634-1723; (2) B. 1780-1819; M. 1779-1805; (3) M. 1670-86; D. 1649-1819.	2	(1) B. 1820-54; (2) M. 1834-54; D. 1820-52
448	Monimail	2	(1) B. and M. 1656-1725; D. 1697-1720; (2) B. and M. 1725-1819; D. 1738-1819.	1	B. M. and D. 1820-54.
449	Moonzie	1	B. 1713-1819; M. 1741-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54; D. 1821-54.
450	Newburgh	1	B. and M. 1654-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
451	Newburn	2	(1) B. and M. 1628-78; D. 1630-69; (2) B. and M. 1678-1819; D. 1760-1819.	1	B. M. and D. 1820-54.
452	Pittenweem	3	(1) B. 1611-1745; M. 1692-1745; D. 1685-90; (2) B. and M. 1750-1819; D. 1782-1820; (3) M. 1612-52.	1	B. M. and D. 1820-54.

REMARKS

Relative to Blanks, Defects, Condition of Registers, &c.

- Kirkcaldy*.—B. blank Jan. 1630–March 1638, March 1662–Nov. 1673, April 1691–April 1696, and Nov. 1730–Jan. 1732, from which date to 1743, B. M. and D. are entered in parallel cols. of the same Record. This last portion not carefully kept. Separate Record of B. after 1743. Indices to B. and M. 1743–83. M. blank Jan. 1666–Nov. 1673, Aug. 1688–Jan. 1732. Record 1733–89 incl. is one of persons contracted for Marriage. Not carefully kept 1732–43. D. Deaths prior to 1752; after that date, Deaths and Burials. From 1732–52 entries recorded in cols. of the Register of M. Separate Record after 1752.
- Largo*.—B. and M. intermixed till Dec. 1688. B. blank Dec. 1644–Jan. 1647, and July 1656–Sept. 1670. No entries Aug. 1689–Jan. 1691. After 1766, irregular and interpolated entries are of frequent occurrence. Mothers' names not recorded till Jan. 1723. M. Blank Dec. 1645–Jan. 1647, August 1656–Dec. 1670, and Dec. 1688–March 1693. No entry Dec. 1756–Dec. 1757. D. (Burials) It being impossible to separate the portion 1820–54 from the earlier part of the Record, in consequence of the manner in which it has been kept, the whole has been retained by the Registrar-General.
- Leslie*.—B. blank Aug. 1678–March 1682. Early leaves much injured by damp. Record 1718–63 kept in the form of a small Memorandum Book. Irregular entries occur throughout. Mothers' names not recorded till Feb. 1685. M. Prior to 1761 kept in form of a Memorandum Book. Blank (exc. one entry 1755, and two entries 1761) Dec. 1750–March 1779, from which date till 1838 entries of Proclamations only. D. (*Mortcloth Dues*.)
- Leuchars*.—B. Blank Dec. 1692–Nov. 1695, Oct. 1699–Feb. 1705. Entries prior to Aug. 1761 tabulated. Mothers' names omitted bet. March and Sept. 1665 incl. M. (Contracts.) Only two entries Sept. 1665–Jan. 1678, and one Dec. 1692–Nov. 1695. Blank Jan. 1699–Oct. 1714. Entries prior to April 1792 tabulated.
- Logie*.—B. and M. intermixed till 1817, and D. (Burials) also mixed up with them 1780–1817. After 1817, separate Records of B. M. and D. Mothers' names seldom recorded in entries of B. till Dec. 1799. The fact of Marriage often not added to the entries of Contract 1793–1817 incl.
- Markinch*.—B. and D. entered in parallel cols. of the same Record till 1647. At pp. 22–25 are four cols. of entries of Deaths, which bear to be 'Ane roll off thois quho wer killed at Tibbermure 1 Septemb. 1644, at Aberdeine Septemb. 1644, and at Kilsyth 15 August 1645.' B. blank July 1642–Sept. 1697, July 1702–Jan. 1712, Oct. 1777–Oct. 1780. Mothers' names seldom recorded in entries of B. till 1701. M. blank June 1686–May 1697, Nov. 1701–April 1712, Aug. 1777–March 1779, and March 1805–34. D. Deaths prior to 1647. Blank May 1647–April 1649, after which *Mortcloth Dues*, exc. 1713–23, when Deaths and Burials are recorded. Blank June 1695–April 1713, and June 1723–Aug. 1796.
- Monimail*.—B. and M. intermixed till 1687. Records prior to 1725 very much wasted. Blank Feb. 1657–Sept. 1658, July 1679–July 1682, July 1684–Nov. 1686, Aug. 1689–Aug. 1690, Aug. 1696–Jan. 1698. After May 1747, entries of children of Seceders, 1738–48. Duplicate of Record of B. 1725–49. Page of irregular entries 1799–1810, at June 1806; also entries 1823–54, on four pp. at end of 1814. Mothers' names seldom recorded till 1666, and occasionally omitted till about 1682. M. Prior to 1687 intermixed with B. Blank Dec. 1687–Aug. 1690. No entries June 1696–Nov. 1697. Blank Nov. 1754–July 1761. Record before 1725 much injured by damp. D. Four entries for 1685. Regular Record commences Oct. 1697. Blank April 1720–Jan. 1738, June 1751–Jan. 1753, and (exc. three entries) Oct. 1754–March 1784. Only two entries Aug. 1786–Jan. 1817.
- Moonzie*.—B. No entry Sept. 1782–June 1784. Duplicate of Record 1799–1820. M. No entries for 1770, 1774, 1782, or 1785. Blank Oct. 1794–Nov. 1799. No entries for 1801, 1813, or 1818. The fact of Marriage is frequently omitted after 1770.
- Newburgh*.—B. and M. intermixed till Dec. 1785. Blank July 1690–May 1702, exc. one entry of B. 1692, seven entries for 1697–98, and two entries of Contracts of M. 1697–98. After 1750, occasional entries of children baptized by Mr Alexander Moncrieff, Minister of the Associate Congregation at Abernethy. Separate Records of B. and M. after Jan. 1786.
- Newburn*.—B. and M. intermixed from 1645 till Nov. 1704. No entries of B. Aug. 1690–Aug. 1692, nor of M. Oct. 1689–Sept. 1692. Separate Records of B. and M. from May 1705. Mothers' names not recorded till 1678. No entry of M. for 1731. Blank Nov. 1754–Oct. 1756. No entry for 1775. Blank (exc. one entry) Aug. 1777–Jan. 1783. No entry for 1790. D. (Deaths and Burials) blank Feb. 1638–Feb. 1643. No entry March 1650–Aug. 1655. Blank (exc. one entry for 1669) March 1658–Jan. 1760.
- Pittmenecem*.—B. The entries on the lower half of the first three leaves of the Record either partially or entirely illegible through damp. Blank 1615–Nov. 1628. From latter date to 1639 mothers' names not recorded. Blank Nov. 1655–Jan. 1685. Three leaves at 1688–90 imperfect. Blank (exc. four irregular entries) Aug. 1690–May 1692. Portion 1732–42 has also been injured by damp and moths. Five leaves imperfect at 1742–45. Entries for 1746 on pp. 92, 94, 95 of Record. Blank (exc. one entry) Sept. 1746–Aug. 1750. Portion of leaf cut off at April 1789. Irregular entries of occasional occurrence. M. After 11 entries (Feb. to May 1612) Record blank till Dec. 1619. Leaves from 1619–21 partially destroyed by mice, and from 1728–40 injured by damp. From 1619–52 separate entries of Contracts and of Marriages mixed up with other matters. Blank Dec. 1652–Oct. 1692. From June 1704 the entries generally bear the dates of the Contract, the Proclamation, and the Marriage of the parties. Blank Nov. 1746–July 1750, and (exc. four entries 1770, and three entries 1777–78) March 1766–March 1779. Record 1750–79 incl. in parallel cols. with the Baptisms for same period. D. (Burials.) Record prior to 1690 in parallel cols. with Baptisms for same period. Blank Dec. 1690–March 1782, after which Deaths. Blank also (exc. one entry) Feb. 1791–Jan. 1793, and (exc. four entries) July 1807–Feb. 1811.

No.	PARISHES.	No. of Vols.	In the custody of the Registrar-General. Dates embraced.	No. of Vols.	In the custody of the Local Registrar. Dates embraced.
XIV. FIFE—contd.					
453	St Andrews and St Leonards	18	(1) B. 1627-80; (2) B. 1680-1738; (3) B. 1739-1803; (4) B. 1803-19; (5) M. 1638-59; (6) M. 1659-70; (7) M. 1670-79; (8) M. 1679-98; (9) M. 1698-1706; (10) M. 1706-19; (11) M. 1719-29; (12) M. 1729-40; (13) M. 1740-50; (14) M. 1750-62; (15) M. 1763-71; (16) M. 1770-1819; (17) D. 1732-1819 (St Andrews); (18) B. 1667-1819; M. 1668-1819 (St Leonards).	4	(1) B. 1820-54; (2) M. 1820-54; (3) D. 1820-54 (St Andrews); (4) B. and M. 1820-54 (St Leonards).
454	St Monance (or Abercrombie)	2	(1) B. 1628-91; M. 1628-1707; D. 1674-1704; (2) B. and M. 1707-1819; D. 1736-1817.	1	B. and M. 1820-54; D. 1827-54.
455	Saline	1	B. 1746-1819; M. 1747-1819; D. 1747-1810.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
456	Scoonie	3	(1) B. 1675-1786; M. 1667-1766; D. 1765-66; (2) B. M. and D. 1770-92; (3) B. 1783-1819; M. 1794-1819; D. 1817-19.	1	B. M. and D. 1820-54.
457	Strathmiglo	3	(1) B. and M. 1719-1819; D. 1817-20; (2) M. 1702-43; D. 1714-43; (3) M. 1748-1819; D. 1742-1819.	1	B. M. and D. 1820-54.
458	Torryburn	2	(1) B. 1663-82; M. 1629-65; D. 1768-1817; (2) B. 1680-1819; M. 1702-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54; D. 1820-35.
459	Wemyss	5	(1) B. 1660-91; (2) B. 1692-1734; (3) B. 1735-79; (4) B. and M. 1779-1819; (5) M. 1662-1779; D. 1707-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
XV. KINROSS.					
460	Cleish	1	B. 1700-1819; M. 1702-1819; D. 1745-1811.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
461	Fossoway and Tulliebole	2	(1) B. and M. 1609-87; D. 1714-1819; (2) B. 1693-1819; M. 1691-1819.	1	B. 1820-54; M. 1820-22; D. 1820-40.

REMARKS

Relative to Blanks, Defects, Condition of Registers, &c.

- St Andrews and St Leonards.*—(St Andrews)—B. With the exception that it is defective Dec. 1737–April 1740, Record carefully kept throughout; the portion prior to 1680, in particular, being beautifully written. After Record for June 1712, three pp. of entries of children baptized by an Episcopal Minister 1712–41; and at the beginning of vol. 2, two pp. of irregular entries of children baptized by Seceders 1738–57. After Record for 1819 there are 17 slips of paper containing the dates of Births of children born bet. 1803 and 1844. M. Record of Contracts and Marriages prior to 1770 mixed up with other matters. Blank 1685–94. Separate Record after 1770. Irregular Marriages occasionally recorded. D. Greater part of first leaf destroyed. Prior to Feb. 1735 the entries record not only the date of Death and Burial, but generally also the hour of both. After Feb. 1735 the date of Death only recorded.
- (St Leonards)—B. blank Aug. 1695–June 1696. Only one entry May 1799–May 1800. M. blank Jan. 1677–April 1678, and March 1690–Nov. 1691. Only one entry Nov. 1692–Aug. 1694, and one April 1695–Aug. 1696. No entry for 1717. Blank March 1739–June 1740. No entry for 1769. Blank Sept. 1797–Nov. 1800. No entry for 1821.
- St Monance.*—B. Three entries for 1682 and one for 1690 on first leaf. Margin of Record 1747–73 injured by want of care, and a number of entries thereby rendered imperfect. Entries occasionally occur a few years out of the order of time. At 1817, six irregular entries dated 1807–48. Duplicate of Record 1719–47. M. blank (exc. a few entries of Proclamation fees, etc.) Aug. 1691–May 1707, and Nov. 1756–March 1758. Occasional entries of Irregular and Clandestine Marriages. Duplicate of Record 1712–40, and 1746–47. D. Only *Mortcloth Dues* prior to 1747. Blank 1681–90, and 1704–36. Deaths Aug. 1747–Nov. 1756, and Jan. 1773–July 1781. Burials are recorded after Oct. 1783. There are, however, transcribed entries of *Mortcloth Dues* applicable to the blanks in the regular Record 1756–73 and 1781–83. Blank also Nov. 1817–Jan. 1827. Duplicate of portion 1827–44.
- Saline.*—B. No blanks, but irregular entries occasionally occur. M. Blank (exc. one entry) May 1783–March 1794. No entries Dec. 1798–Feb. 1800. The Record 1794–1817 is, with a few exceptions, one of Proclamations merely. D. (*Mortcloth Dues*.)
- Seconie.*—B. Defective 1716–18. After Record for May 1760, there are six pp. of irregular entries dated 1740–86. Then follows a copy of the Record of B. Dec. 1755–March 1760, with continuation. Blank March 1761–Oct. 1765, and Dec. 1768–March 1770, from which date to 1792, B. M. and D. are mixed up in one Record, and all blank July 1783–Sept. 1788. There is, however, a separate Register of B. from Dec. 1783, which is continuous. Irregular entries frequent 1792–1804 incl., and 1817–19 incl. After 1819, are six entries (one family) 1814–27. M. Only entries of Marriage Pledges, etc., before Feb. 1676. Entries Feb. 1676–Oct. 1677 among B. Separate Record Nov. 1677–Nov. 1702. Blank Nov. 1702–Oct. 1718, from which date to April 1760, entries again recorded among B. There is also a Record of Contracts or Proclamations Oct. 1755–April 1760. Blank from latter date till Nov. 1765, when the Record of Contracts is resumed. Again blank May 1766–March 1770, from which date till Jan. 1783, and Sept. 1788–Nov. 1792, the entries of Contracts are intermixed with Baptisms and Burials for same period. Separate Register of Contracts and Marriages from June 1794. The title-page of this Record bears that it began Oct. 1783, but the early leaves have probably been destroyed or lost. D. (Burials.) Blank April 1766–Jan. 1770, Feb. 1783–Feb. 1788, and May 1792–Jan. 1817. Deaths and Burials after 1817.
- Strathmiglo.*—B. Prior to 1747, and again 1756–1800, each entry consists of a date and three words, viz. name and surname of father, and baptismal name of child. Mothers' names added after 1800. M. blank June 1753–Feb. 1817, but there are entries of Contract Money 1702–43, and 1748–1819, mixed up with *Mortcloth Dues*, etc. D. Only *Mortcloth Dues* prior to 1817. Burials after Jan. 1817.
- Torryburn.*—B. First leaf of vol. 2 contains entries (1688–95) of children of Seceders, most of them baptized in other parishes. Corner of three leaves (1755–56) torn off. Exc. that a few interpolated entries occur after 1783, this Record appears to have been regularly kept. M. blank (exc. four entries 1675–81) Nov. 1665–Jan. 1702, and Oct. 1710–Dec. 1711. After 1723 the Record is one of persons who gave up their names to be proclaimed. The fact or the date of Marriage, however, is not unfrequently added to the entries after 1800. D. (*Mortcloth Dues*.) Blank Nov. 1817–Dec. 1820.
- Vemyss.*—B. This Register appears to have been originally kept with great care and regularity, but it has subsequently suffered much from damp and neglect, and the corners of the leaves 1660–67, 1698–1718, and 1729–33, have been more or less destroyed—at the last date apparently by mice. The original is wanting March–Sept. 1744, but there are four leaves of transcribed entries Sept. 1743–Sept. 1744, which embrace the missing entries. There are also three leaves of transcribed entries May 1771–Oct. 1771, and July 1774–Feb. 1775, the originals of which have been lost. M. Record originally kept with care, but has since suffered much from damp. Greater part of leaf Oct. 1678–May 1679 destroyed. Four leaves of transcribed entries May 1744–Oct. 1746, of which the originals are lost. Bet. 1775–83, date of Marriage seldom given, but date of 'Booking' only. D. (*Mortcloth Dues*.)
- Leish.*—B. and M. intermixed from Feb. 1702. Both blank Dec. 1741–Sept. 1742. Duplicate of entries Aug.–Dec. 1741, and Nov. 1743–Aug. 1751. Leaf of irregular entries of B. 1780–91 after Record for Aug. 1783. Mothers' names not recorded in entries of B. till 1743. Separate entries of Proclamations and of Marriages prior to Dec. 1741. After 1783, entries of M. seem to be proportionally fewer than previous to that date. D. Ages of deceased generally stated; and often the disease which proved fatal. Blank May 1811–Jan. 1828.
- ossoway and Tulliebole.*—B. and M. intermixed with other matters till May 1687. Both blank June 1634–Dec. 1670. B. blank May 1687–June 1693, and July 1695–June 1696. Record 1751–80 arranged alphabetically, in the order of time, according to the baptismal names of the children. Mothers' names not recorded till Nov. 1786. M. Chiefly Proclamations prior to 1687. Blank May 1687–Aug. 1691, from which date a pure Record of Marriages, the entries up to 1762 containing merely the names of the married parties. Blank Dec. 1728–April 1730, Sept. 1790–Jan. 1792, and Nov. 1798–Feb. 1815, after which only transcribed entries of Proclamation money. D. Blank Oct. 1727–Jan. 1745, July 1779–Jan. 1781, and Sept. 1790–Feb. 1815, after which only *Mortcloth Dues*.

No.	PARISHES.	No. of Vols.	In the custody of the Registrar-General. Dates embraced.	No. of Vols.	In the custody of the Local Registrar. Dates embraced.
XV. KINROSS—contd.					
462	Kinross	4	(1) B. 1676-89; M. 1676-1819; D. 1684-1810; (2) B. 1699-1783; (3) B. 1783-1819; (4) M. 1668-83; D. 1671.	1	B. and M. 1820-54; D. 1823-53.
463	Orwell	1	B. 1688-1819; M. 1693-1793; D. 1783-85.	1	B. 1820-54.
464	Portmoak	1	B. 1701-1819; M. 1703-1819; D. 1740-58.	1	B. 1820-54; M. 1820-47.
XVI. CLACKMANNAN.					
465	Alloa	6	(1) B. 1609-90; (2) B. 1690-1740; (3) M. 1609-1740; (4) B. 1740-75; M. 1740-73; (5) B. 1775-1800; M. 1773-1800; (6) B. and M. 1801-19.	1	B. and M. 1820-54; D. 1854.
466	Clackmannan	5	(1) B. 1595-1700; M. 1593-1695; (2) B. 1700-40; M. 1701-40; (3) B. and M. 1740-69; (4) B. 1769-99; M. 1769-98; (5) B. 1800-19; M. 1799-1819.	2	(1) B. 1820-54; (2) M. 1820-54; D. 1832-54.
467	Dollar	2	(1) B. 1701-1819; (2) M. 1700-1819; D. 1770-1819.	1	B. M. and D. 1820-54.
468	Tillicoultry	2	(1) B. 1640-1819; M. 1640-63; D. 1639-63; (2) M. 1752-1819; D. 1753-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54; D. 1820-41.
XVII. STIRLING.					
469	Airth	4	(1) B. 1660-1720; (2) B. 1728-1819; (3) M. 1660-1819; (4) D. 1670-1824.	1	B. M. and D. 1820-54.
470	Alva	2	(1) B. 1655-1819; (2) M. 1664-1819; D. 1726-1806.	1	B. 1820-54; M. 1820-48.
471	Baldernock	1	B. 1624-1819; M. 1622-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
472	Balfron	2	(1) B. 1687-1819; (2) M. 1691-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.

REMARKS

Relative to Blanks, Defects, Condition of Registers, &c.

- Kinross*.—B. Blank Aug. 1689–March 1699. Mothers' names not recorded till 1683. M. Prior to 1676, Contracts and Proclamations, which are continued to 1683. Record Aug. 1676–June 1682 intermixed with the B. for same period. Blank (exc. two entries) Jan. 1680–June 1683, from which latter date till 1689 chiefly entries of Contracts intermixed with other matters. Blank July 1689–May 1699, after which date a pure Record of Proclamations. There is, however, also a Record of Marriages (22 entries) Dec. 1783–1787. D. *Mortcloth Dues* till Dec. 1685. Blank 1671–84, and Dec. 1685–Jan. 1733. Deaths from latter date to Aug. 1735; again blank (exc. one entry for 1753) till Dec. 1783, after which Burials. Blank (exc. two entries 1806–10) Dec. 1787–Dec. 1823.
- Orwell*.—B. Very defective July 1736–Feb. 1767. Exc. in the case of irregular entries, mothers' names not recorded till 1777. Entries out of the order of time not unfrequent after 1790; and after 1819 there are 8 pp. of omitted entries dated 1742–83. Also an irregular Record of B. of children of Seceders, 1739–66, baptized by Mr Thomas Mair. M. Prior to 1697 recorded among B. for same period. Separate Record from June 1697. Blank July 1736–Oct. 1783. Terminates Jan. 1793. D. (Burials.)
- Portnoak*.—B. and M. (Contracts) recorded on alternate pp. till 1730. B. blank June 1705–May 1713. Mothers' names not recorded till 1756. M. blank May 1706–April 1713, and (exc. four entries for May 1725) May 1724–Oct. 1726. Entries April 1736–Aug. 1739 twice recorded. From 1750–75, chiefly entries of 'Marriage Pledges.' Blank Nov. 1775–Nov. 1779, after which a Register of Contracts. Blank (exc. two entries) April 1784–Nov. 1789. D. *Mortcloth Dues*, intermixed with Contracts of M.
- Alloa*.—B. Record prior to Aug. 1622 tabulated; also May 1646–April 1653, and Dec. 1663–March 1712, and July 1782–Dec. 1800. Defective Dec. 1657–July 1659. Two imperfect leaves after March 1775. At Feb. 1783 three pp. of omitted entries 1776–82. M. Only six entries Jan. 1610–Jan. 1613. Blank Nov. 1621–Jan. 1623, March 1641–April 1645, Dec. 1657–Nov. 1659. From June 1767–April 1807, the fact of Marriage often not added to the entry of Proclamation. Early portions much injured by damp.
- Clackmannan*.—B. Exc. two leaves Sept.–Dec. 1601, and Feb.–April 1603, blank Nov. 1599–May 1609; also May 1612–June 1626. M. First five leaves imperfect. Blank July 1604–June 1609. Imperfect leaf at 1610. Blank Aug. 1626–April 1631, April 1647–April 1669, Sept. 1679–April 1685, Jan. 1695–Jan. 1701. Record previous to 1647 chiefly Proclamations. Many of the leaves (1621–79) imperfect.
- Dollar*.—B. Mothers' names not recorded till July 1742. M. Blank Nov. 1736–March 1766. Record prior to 1736 relates to Proclamations only. The fact of Marriage is seldom added to the entries till after 1800. D. (Deaths and Burials.)
- Tillicoultry*.—B. M. and D. recorded in parallel cols. of the same Register till Oct. 1663. B. blank Oct. 1663–May 1675, and Feb. 1690–April 1692. Duplicate of portion April 1692–Dec. 1698. No entries July 1705–June 1706. Blank Oct. 1712–June 1716, Nov. 1738–Feb. 1742. Tabulated copy of Record Oct. 1786–Aug. 1794. M. blank Oct. 1663–Nov. 1752, Dec. 1761–July 1763, Oct. 1784–Feb. 1786, and Aug. 1787–Nov. 1799. The fact of Marriage usually stated up to Dec. 1811, but only Proclamations recorded after that date. D. Deaths till Dec. 1663; then blank till Oct. 1753, after which Burials. Blank Jan. 1761–July 1763, Oct. 1790–Oct. 1794, and Nov. 1797–Feb. 1801. Only three entries (Feb.–April 1810) Oct. 1809–Feb. 1812.
- Airth*.—B. blank Nov. 1720–Nov. 1737, exc. one p. of irregular entries 1728–36. One imperfect leaf at June 1783. Record prior to 1699 has suffered from damp. M. blank Aug. 1689–May 1747, exc. a fragment of a leaf containing portions of entries for 1691–92, and another fragment with four entries for Nov. 1722. After 1819 is a Record of Irregular Marriages 1770–94. D. Exc. transcribed entries of payments for ringing the church bell at funerals, etc., April 1670–July 1683, there is no Record till May 1700, when a Register of Burials is commenced. No entries July 1769–Jan. 1770.
- Alva*.—B. Duplicate of Record 1655–May 1717. Regularly kept throughout. Pages of Record after 1716 subscribed by Session-Clerk. Mothers' names not recorded till May 1684. M. Portion prior to June 1717 merely a transcript. Pages of Record 1717–79 subscribed by the Session-Clerk. After May 1810 the fact of Marriage is seldom recorded. D. (Burials.) Names of two witnesses of the interments usually added to the entries before 1779. One entry for 1830.
- Baldernock*.—B. Blank May 1654–March 1688. The early leaves have suffered from damp. M. blank July 1632–July 1637, and Aug. 1655–Dec. 1701. First five leaves imperfect.
- Balfron*.—B. blank June 1692–Oct. 1693. The first part of this Record appears to be an old transcript. Two leaves of the original are extant, with entries June 1709–June 1711, which embrace the names of witnesses of the B., wanting in the transcript. Also, a separate Record for Dissenters' Children 1796–1819, on thirty-four pp. after B. for 1820, the continuation of which, 1820–54, is placed after the regular Record for 1854. M. (Proclamations.) The first part of the Record is an old transcript. It contains no entries for 1694, nor 1697, and is blank (exc. one entry for 1714) July 1701–May 1716. There is, however, one leaf of the original extant, containing entries Aug. 1709–May 1711. Blank also March 1723–May 1725. The fact of Marriage not unfrequently added to the entries prior to 1727; very rarely after that date.

No.	PARISHES.	No. of Vols.	In the custody of the Registrar-General. Dates embraced.	No. of Vols.	In the custody of the Local Registrar. Dates embraced.
XVII. STIRLING—contd.					
473	Bothkennar	2	(1) B. 1723-88; M. 1728-88; (2) B. 1788-1819; M. 1789-1820; D. 1724-94.	1	B. and M. 1820-54; D. 1827-46.
474	Buchanan	2	(1) B. 1646-1819; (2) M. 1646-1819; D. 1760-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54; D. 1820-49.
475	Campsie	3	(1) B. 1646-1732; M. 1663-1734; (2) B. 1732-1803; (3) B. and M. 1803-19; D. 1732-1819.	3	(1) B. 1820-54; (2) M. 1820-54; (3) D. 1820-54.
476	Denny	2	(1) B. 1679-1819; (2) M. 1680-1819; D. 1783-88.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
477	Drymen	1	B. 1672-1819; M. 1721-1819; D. 1729-84.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
478	Dunipace	2	(1) B. 1708-1819; (2) 1709-1819; D. 1766-93.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
479	Falkirk	8	(1) B. 1611-86; (2) B. 1686-1743; (3) B. 1744-88; (4) B. 1788-1819; (5) M. 1611-70; (6) M. 1670-1720; (7) M. 1720-94; (8) M. 1794-1819; D. 1817-19.	4	(1) B. 1820-37; (2) B. 1837-54; (3) M. 1820-37; (4) M. 1837-54; D. 1820-44.
480	Fintry	2	(1) B. 1659-1744; (2) B. 1747-1819; M. 1667-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
481	Gargunnoch	1	B. 1615-1819; M. 1619-1819; D. 1818-19.	1	B. M. and D. 1820-54.
482	Killearn	3	(1) B. and M. 1694-1732; (2) B. and M. 1732-73; (3) B. 1773-1819; M. 1774-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
483	Kilsyth (formerly Manjibroch)	6	(1) B. and M. 1619-68; (2) B. and M. 1672-1721; (3) B. and M. 1723-37; (4) B. and M. 1737-66; (5) B. and M. 1766-95; (6) B. and M. 1795-1819.	2	(1) B. 1820-54; M. 1820-43; (2) M. 1844-54; D. 1841-53.
484	Kippen	1	B. and M. 1700-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
485	Larbert	1	B. 1663-1819; M. 1760-1819; D. 1758-61.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.

REMARKS

Relative to Blanks, Defects, Condition of Registers, &c.

- Bothkennar*.—B. and M. intermixed June 1728–July 1788. M. Chiefly Proclamations throughout. The date or fact of Marriage seldom recorded; and in the case of irregular Marriages, only the date of paying the Fine. After Record for 1819, are twenty-five pp. of transcribed entries of irregular M. Feb. 1723–May 1816. D. (Burials) blank Nov. 1727–Oct. 1783. After Sept. 1794, there are only two entries (1827–31) till Jan. 1840, and nine entries bring it down to Nov. 1846, when it terminates.
- Buchanan*.—B. blank Oct. 1674–14th Nov. 1675, and Sept. 1684–Nov. 1686. Irregular and defective 1688–Sept. 1699. Blank from latter date to Sept. 1707, exc. one entry for 1703. Defective 1767–69 incl. M. blank June 1674–Nov. 1675, and Feb. 1690–Dec. 1691. Defective from last date to 1699. Blank Aug. 1699–Nov. 1707, and Jan. 1765–Dec. 1804. There is, however, a small 4to vol. containing Proclamations of M. 1764–May 1806, which applies to the latter blank. Both Proclamations and Marriages recorded till Jan. 1765; frequently also 1806–10, and again after April 1817. The former, prior to 1687, usually bear to have been made 'with consent of parents and friends.' The Records of B. and M. prior to 1699 are very much wasted. D. *Mortcloth Dues* 1760–84 on occasional pp. of the Record of Proclamations. Blank from latter date to Jan. 1817, when a Record of Deaths and Burials commences. Only four entries 1824–34, and none 1840–44.
- Campsie*.—B. The entries prior to 1672 are tabulated. Blank Feb. 1672–90. The leaves of the Record 1690–1732 have suffered much from damp, and contain many imperfect entries. One p. of irregular entries 1757–74 at March 1787. M. blank May 1672–June 1690. Entries from latter date to 1734 recorded on alternate pp. of the Register of B. This portion is very much wasted, and entries imperfect. Blank July 1734–Aug. 1803. D. Blank Feb. 1733–Dec. 1785, and (exc. one entry for 1788) April 1786–Jan. 1817.
- Denny*.—B. Record prior to 1729 much wasted, and in some places scarcely legible. Leaf wanting at Dec. 1684. Blank Oct. 1689–March 1691, and July 1717–July 1718. Defective 1792–98. Entries tabulated till March 1798. After that date, Record more carefully kept. M. Early leaves much wasted. Blank Feb. 1689–March 1691. Only two entries March 1793–March 1795. Blank Aug. 1796–March 1801. D. (Burials.) Record terminates Sept. 1788.
- Drymen*.—B. blank May 1678–Nov. 1721. At the end of 1760 is a list of Baptisms, bearing to be extracted from the Records of the Kirk-Session of Aberfoil, dated bet. July 1753 and Dec. 1765 (5 leaves). Duplicate of Record Jan. 1775–May 1780. M. Record 1728–56 incl. chiefly Proclamations. Entries of irregular M. 1734–37 on four pp. after Jan. 1744. The fact of M. often omitted after 1776. D. *Mortcloth Dues* till 1733; then blank till Oct. 1783, after which Burials. Record ends April 1784.
- Dunipace*.—B. The entries are of a tabular form, and the information contained in them is strictly confined to names and dates. At March 1805 are three pp. of irregular entries 1797–1817. M. blank April 1755–Feb. 1758, and Nov. 1760–Jan. 1784, exc. one entry for 1780. Date of Marriages uniformly recorded before 1760; sometimes omitted after 1784. D. *Mortcloth Dues* to Aug. 1783; then blank till Oct. 1785, after which Burials. One entry for 1837 after April 1793.
- Falkirk*.—B. Corners of the leaves prior to 1617, and 1630–35, destroyed, and many entries imperfect. Also two leaves imperfect at 1686. Blank (exc. one imperfect leaf, and one mere fragment) Nov. 1657–April 1661. The entries are tabulated throughout, and the information embraced is limited to names and dates. M. Corners of early leaves destroyed, and many entries more or less imperfect. The fact of Marriage sometimes not added to the entries of Proclamation. Entries of irregular Marriages not unfrequent. D. (Burials.)
- Finty*.—B. Only one entry May 1689–Dec. 1691, and Aug. 1744–April 1747. Index for period 1748–1854. M. blank (exc. a fragment of a leaf with parts of entries 1733–34) July 1689–May 1734, and April 1787–April 1792. There are four imperfect leaves at 1689, with entries of Proclamations 1669–85. Bet. 1770 and 1807 incl., the fact of Marriage is seldom added to the entry of Proclamation. Early leaves of both B. and M. have suffered much from damp and want of care.
- Gargunnoch*.—B. Record prior to 1656 merely a transcript of a copy, the older having been made in 1704, and the later in 1787. The first leaf only of the former is extant. Blank Feb. 1656–Jan. 1661, June 1663–March 1666, and May 1698–Jan. 1700. Irregular entries on 3 pp. at 1744 dated 1696–1769. Blank Nov. 1739–Feb. 1744. One family (1753–69) on a page after Record for 1819. M. Blank April 1623–Nov. 1639. For entries Aug. 1649–Oct. 1652 reference is made to the Register of Kippen, which, unfortunately, is not now extant for that period. Blank May 1664–87, Jan. 1693–June 1712, and April 1718–July 1725, also (exc. one leaf of entries without year) March 1729–May 1735. Blank June 1736–Dec. 1739, March 1775–March 1782, Nov. 1791–Jan. 1798, and only three entries March 1799–Nov. 1818. D. (Burials.)
- Killearn*.—B. The portion 1732–73 is in the form of a small Memorandum Book. A large part of every leaf prior to 1715 destroyed by mice, and many entries imperfect, also a smaller portion of each leaf 1716–22. Irregular entries occasionally occur after 1774. M. A number of the leaves of the Record 1732–73 very imperfect. One p. at Dec. 1810 much wasted by erasure and discolouration.
- Kilsyth*.—B. and M. intermixed till 1760. Both Records blank May 1625–June 1631, May 1635–May 1639, Sept. 1639–Sept. 1643. One leaf at 1660, and another at 1668, imperfect. Blank Sept. 1668–Aug. 1672. Page of irregular entries of B., 1666–83, after 1672. Proclamations and Marriages separately entered till 1760. Blank Dec. 1721–Jan. 1723. At July 1766 occurs a heading for a separate Record of B. of children of Dissenters, but there is only one entry under it, dated 1764. Separate Records of B. and M. from 1761. Four pp. of entries of M. without dates after 1778. D. (Deaths and Burials.)
- Kippen*.—B. Form of entry tabulated. After Record for 1819, (is a separate Register containing entries (many of them irregular) from 1751–1820. M. blank May 1745–June 1753 (exc. three entries for Dec. 1746), and Jan. 1754–Feb. 1758. At 1753 are two leaves containing transcribed entries of *Pawis* March 1747–Feb. 1750.
- Laibert*.—B. Form of entry tabulated; information meagre. Five pp. of irregular entries in family groups, dated 1739–98, at 1772. Blank April 1792–Oct. 1794, but at that part is a 'Miscellaneous Register' (ten leaves) containing entries 1669–1810, and after 1819, nineteen leaves of irregular entries 1770–1837. M. blank May 1761–June 1763, Dec. 1768–Feb. 1775, March 1792–Oct. 1808. After latter date, the fact of Marriage is seldom recorded. D. (*Mortcloth Dues*.) There are five entries of Deaths and Burials 1819–25, and two entries 1844–45, among the irregular entries of B., near the end.

No.	PARISHES.	No. of Vols.	In the custody of the Registrar-General. Dates embraced.	No. of Vols.	In the custody of the Local Registrar. Dates embraced.
XVII. STIRLING—<i>contd.</i>					
486	Muiravonside	1	B. 1689-1819; M. 1692-1819; D. 1783-97.	1	B. and M. 1820-54; D. 1850-51.
487	Polmont	2	(1) B. 1729-1819; (2) B. 1783-91; M. 1731-1819; D. 1737-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54; D. 1820-53.
488	St Ninians	5	(1) B. 1643-87; (2) B. 1688-1731; (3) B. 1731-83; (4) B. 1783-1819; (5) M. 1688-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
489	Slamannan (formerly St Lawrence)	2	(1) B. 1681-1751; M. and D. 1681-88; (2) B. 1751-1819; M. 1699-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
490	Stirling	5	(1) B. 1587-92; M. 1585-94; (2) B. 1671-1755; (3) B. 1756-1819; (4) M. 1723-1819; (5) D. 1727-1819.	3	(1) B. 1820-54; (2) M. 1820-54; (3) D. 1820-54.
491	Strathblane	2	(1) B. 1672-1814; M. 1678-1819; D. 1673-1732; (2) B. 1685-1819; M. 1678-1819; D. 1724-29.	1	B. and M. 1820-54; D. 1820-46.
XVIII. DUMBARTON.					
492	Arrochar	1	B. 1759-1819; M. 1768-1820; D. 1783-84.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
493	Bonhill	2	(1) B. and M. 1676-1784; (2) B. 1785-1819; M. 1784-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
494	Cardross	2	(1) B. 1681-1787; M. 1687-1787; (2) B. 1757-1819; M. 1787-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
495	Cumbernauld	2	(1) B. 1688-1778; M. 1689-1769; (2) B. 1771-1819; M. 1783-1819; D. 1798-1800.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
496	Dumbarton	5	(1) B. 1666-1731; (2) B. 1731-84; (3) B. 1784-1819; (4) M. 1682-1819; (5) D. 1642-1749.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.

REMARKS

Relative to Blanks, Defects, Condition of Registers, &c.

- Muiravonside*.—B. Form of entry tabulated till 1783; the information for that period being limited to names and dates. Corners of leaves 1756-61 frayed. The Record, however, appears to have been carefully kept. One p. of entries of children of Seceders, dated March 1761-Dec. 1768, after 1819. M. Record regularly kept, both Proclamations and Marriages being recorded. Leaves prior to 1761 have suffered from damp. D. (Burials.) After Oct. 1794, only one entry for 1797 and twelve entries 1850-51 are recorded.
- Polmont*.—B. Only two entries prior Jan. 1732. Record carefully kept. Duplicate of portions preceding April 1780, and May 1789-1804 incl. Residence of parents omitted prior to 1797. Triplicate of portion Oct. 1783-April 1791. M. Prior to Dec. 1783 there are only entries of Proclamation money, which are continued till Feb. 1788. Blank 1739-42. Only Bridegroom's name in the entries prior to Jan. 1743. Register of M. blank July 1791-Oct. 1794, and Feb. 1796-March 1806, after which date Proclamations chiefly, the fact of Marriage being seldom added to the entries. D. *Mortcloth Dues* 1737-88. Blank 1739-1742. Burials Oct. 1783-Sept. 1791. Blank from latter date till March 1806, when a Record of *Mortcloth Dues* is resumed.
- St Ninians*.—B. Record tabulated throughout. From May 1660-May 1670, witnesses' names not recorded, but residence of parents is stated instead. From 1677-82, both are usually given, and again after 1688. Leaves prior to 1687 damaged. Blank Jan. 1687-March 1688—probably two leaves lost. Somewhat irregular and defective after 1774; blank spaces being left apparently for expected entries. M. blank March 1719-Nov. 1725, and Jan. 1754-May 1774. After 1749 the fact of Marriage is seldom added to the entry of Proclamation.
- Slamannan*.—B. blank March 1688-July 1691, Dec. 1692-March 1694. Imperfect leaf at 1761, 1767, and 1801. M. Record prior to 1688 intermixed with the B. Blank April 1688-Sept. 1699. In a large proportion of the entries after 1730, the fact of Marriage is not recorded. D. Burials and *Mortcloth Dues* mixed with the B. and M. for same period. The Records prior to 1688 are described as the 'Minute Book of the Session of St Laurance.'
- Stirling*.—B. blank March 1592-May 1671, Dec. 1706-Aug. 1709. Record 1756-94 very irregular with respect to dates, the entries being inserted chronologically, or nearly so, under the initial letter of the child's surname. There is, however, a Record kept in the usual way commencing Oct. 1783, but somewhat irregular till 1794. M. Separate entries of Contracts and Marriages previous to 1594. Exc. a few transcribed entries referring to Marriages 1598-1617, blank Nov. 1594-Sept. 1723; also (exc. one entry) May 1747-April 1751. D. Burials till 1769. Blank Aug. 1769-Oct. 1783, after which Deaths and Burials. There are also a few transcribed entries relating chiefly to Burials in the Kirk of Stirling, or in the Aisle thereof, dated 1605-19.
- Strathblane*.—B. Exc. one leaf containing entries for Feb. and March 1672, there is none of the original Record extant till Oct. 1693, and every leaf of it from that date to Dec. 1729 is very imperfect, several being altogether lost. There is, however, a transcript of the portion from Oct. 1693, which appears to have been made by the Session-Clerk in the year 1819. Many of the entries in the latter exhibit blanks, showing the defective state of the early Record even at that date. Original Record blank Dec. 1729-April 1732, but no blank at that period in the transcript. M. Blank Aug. 1686-March 1690, May 1695-May 1703, May 1706-April 1717, Nov. 1729-July 1736, Nov. 1773-Jan. 1775. The original of this Record prior to Dec. 1729, like that of the B., is very much wasted. There is, however, a transcript from May 1678 onwards, which exhibits no blank at 1695-1703, and is only wanting Dec. 1714-Jan. 1717. Blank, however, as in the original Record, Nov. 1729-July 1736, and Nov. 1773-Jan. 1775. D. *Mortcloth Dues* till 1676; then blank till Jan. 1724, from which date to May 1732, Deaths. The original is very much wasted, but there is a transcript, by the Session-Clerk, of the portion 1724-March 1729. One entry for March 1819.
- Arrochar*.—B. Only about 20 entries, and these irregular, prior to March 1767, at which date the Record proper commences. Irregular entries frequent before 1785. M. No entries for 1769 nor for 1772. Blank Jan. 1774-Nov. 1780, and only two entries July 1802-Feb. 1805. No entry for 1815. D. (Burials.) On one leaf.
- Bonhill*.—B. Blank Dec. 1688-April 1691. Leaf after Sept. 1751 imperfect. Duplicate of portion Sept. 1751-June 1772. Irregular entries of frequent occurrence after 1800. M. Blank Nov. 1687-March 1691. Leaves of Record 1751-67 injured by want of care, and several entries imperfect.
- Cardross*.—B. blank Sept. 1681-Oct. 1687. Lower portion of leaf at Feb. 1739 cut off. Duplicate or copy of portion Feb. 1757-April 1787. M. Corners of leaves prior to 1712 wasted, and entries imperfect. Record defective Nov. 1776-June 1778. The fact of Marriage frequently not stated in the entries of Proclamations after 1779.
- Cumbernauld*.—B. Early leaves injured by damp, and entries partially illegible. Only two entries Dec. 1699-Jan. 1701. Blank July 1710-July 1727, exc. five irregular entries 1714-27. Mothers' names omitted 1727-34 incl. Blank (exc. 13 irregular entries) July 1752-Jan. 1761. Leaf at 1778-79 imperfect. Scroll of portion 1782-92 after Record for 1819. M. Leaves prior to 1710 very much wasted, and most of the entries partially illegible. No entries Dec. 1695-Aug. 1696, nor Oct. 1701-Nov. 1702. Blank Aug. 1710-Oct. 1727. Imperfect leaf at May 1736. Blank June 1752-Jan. 1761, and (exc. one entry for 1769) March 1768-Dec. 1783; also (exc. one entry) Dec. 1791-Oct. 1798, and June 1800-Jan. 1802. D. (Burials.) Record terminates May 1800.
- Dumbarton*.—B. blank Sept. 1671-Jan. 1677. No entries Dec. 1699-Aug. 1700. Eight leaves imperfect after 1700. Lower portion of leaf at Sept. 1780 cut off. No entries June 1698-Jan. 1700. Blank May 1707-March 1709. After 1700 the Record appears to be chiefly one of Proclamations, the fact of Marriage being very seldom added. D. Blank July 1671-Feb. 1677, and Feb. 1683-July 1686. No entries Jan. 1698-Oct. 1699. The date of Burial is also frequently recorded bet. 1670 and 1739. After Oct. 1749 there are three entries of Deaths for 1776.

No.	PARISHES.	No. of Vols.	In the custody of the Registrar-General. Dates embraced.	No. of Vols.	In the custody of the Local Registrar. Dates embraced.
XVIII. DUMBARTON—<i>contd.</i>					
497	Kilmarnock	1	B. 1755-1819; M. 1760-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
498	Kirkintilloch (formerly <i>Lenzie</i>)	3	(1) B. 1656-1760; M. 1656-1710; (2) B. 1760-1801; (3) B. 1801-19.	1	B. 1820-54; M. and D. 1826-54.
499	Luss	2	(1) B. and M. 1698-1781; (2) B. 1780-1819; M. 1782-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
500	New or East Kilpatrick	2	(1) B. 1691-1774; M. 1693-1774; (2) B. and M. 1774-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
501	Old or West Kilpatrick	3	(1) B. 1688-1743; M. 1689-1743; (2) B. and M. 1743-1801; (3) B. and M. 1802-19.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
502	Roseneath	1	B. and M. 1722-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
503	Row	1	B. and M. 1760-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
XIX. ARGYLL. (Mainland.)					
504	Ardchattan	1	B. 1758-1819; M. 1758-1820.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
505	Ardnamurchan— (1) Aharacle (2) Arisaig (3) Sunart or Strontian (4) Western Ardnamurchan	0 0 1 1	{ B. and M. 1804-19. { B. and M. 1777-1819.	1 0 1 1	B. 1829-54; M. 1831-54. B. and M. 1820-54. B. 1819-50, and 1828-54; M. 1816-50, and 1830-54.
506	Ballachulish and Corran of Ardgour	0		1	B. 1830-54; M. 1833-54 (Ballachulish); B. and M. 1835-54 (Corran).
507	Campbeltown	5	(1) B. and M. 1682-1770; (2) B. 1771-1822; M. 1771-92; D. 1773-1819; (3) B. and M. 1728-76; (4) B. 1776-1819; (5) M. 1776-1820.	2	(1) B. 1820-32; M. 1820-52; D. 1817-54 (2) B. 1832-54.
508	Craignish	1	B. 1755-1819; M. 1755-1820; D. 1761-67.	1	B. 1819-54; M. 1820-54.
509	Cumlodden	0		0	
510	Dunoon and Kilmun	2	(1) B. 1744-83; M. 1742-81; D. 1755-72; (2) B. and M. 1754-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
511	Glassary	2	(1) B. 1750-1806; (2) B. 1806-19; M. 1768-1818.	1	B. 1819-54; M. 1820-54.

REMARKS

Relative to Blanks, Defects, Condition of Registers, &c.

- Kilmaronock*.—B. Three pp. of irregular entries 1770–1800 after Record for 1771. Defective 1787–89 incl. Irregular entries and families recorded in groups frequent after 1803. M. blank (exc. five entries 1770–71) Oct. 1768–March 1777.
- Kirkintilloch*.—B. Early leaves injured by damp. Page of irregular entries (one family) 1665–75 at Jan. 1678. Mothers' names not recorded till about Nov. 1680, and sometimes omitted 1689–90. Page of entries 1771–86 after 10th March 1781. Entries out of order of time not unfrequent. M. blank Aug. 1687–March 1690, exc. two entries 1689. No Record of M. appears to have been kept bet. 1710 and 1826. D. Exc. three entries, dated 1752, 1773, and 1789, after Baptisms for 1741, no Record till 1826.
- Luss*.—B. Irregular entries (1802–17) on four pp. after June 1818. M. blank June 1723–Nov. 1725, and Dec. 1778–July 1779. Lower portion of leaf at 1781 cut off. Only one entry for 1810. The fact of Marriage is seldom added to the entry of Proclamation.
- New Kilpatrick*.—B. blank Oct. 1691–Sept. 1693, Oct. 1694–Jan. 1696, Dec. 1698–Feb. 1700, and (exc. two imperfect entries) April 1704–June 1713; also Jan. 1714–Jan. 1715, Nov. 1719–Nov. 1720, Nov. 1724–May 1727. Leaves prior to 1722, and 1746–53, much injured by damp and want of care. One entry for 1825 on p. before Aug. 1805. Irregular entries 1785–99 on two pp. after 1809. M. blank Oct. 1705–June 1713, exc. five entries Oct. to Dec. 1710. Leaf at 1713 much wasted, and entries imperfect. Blank Aug. 1721–May 1727. After 1803, the fact of Marriage is not added to the entries of Proclamation.
- Old Kilpatrick*.—B. The Record previous to 1750 has suffered from damp. There is a modern copy of the portion prior to Aug. 1696. M. Leaf wanting with entries May 1693–Jan. 1694. From 1762–86 incl., the fact of Marriage is very seldom added to the entry of Booking for Proclamation, and only in a few instances 1795–1811 incl.; more frequently after 1812.
- Roseneath*.—B. Exc. a few irregular entries 1810–18, the Record appears to have been regularly kept. M. No entries for the years 1724 and 1746. D. One entry for 1744 after M. for that year.
- Row*.—B. Portion of first leaf lost, rendering about 17 entries imperfect. Record seems to have been regularly kept. M. Record regularly kept.
- Ardchattan*.—B. Four irregular entries (1755–61) recorded at Feb. 1820. After Oct. 1762, exc. about 20 entries 1765–67, there are only a few irregular entries till 1783. Two families, 1770–94, recorded on one p. at Dec. 1790. Entries out of the order of time not unfrequent. M. Blank Nov. 1762–Jan. 1766, and (exc. one entry for 1780) Jan. 1768–Nov. 1783. No entries April 1789–Jan. 1790.
- Ardnamurchan*.—(Aharacle)—No Record of B. prior to 1829, nor of M. prior to 1831.
(Arisaig)—No Old Parochial Registers, being a District erected under the Registration Act.
(Sunart or Strontian)—Separate Register of B. for Strontian from May 1804, which is blank, exc. a few entries, Oct. 1811–March 1814. M. Blank (exc. one entry for 1813) Feb. 1811–Jan. 1815.
(Western Ardnamurchan)—B. Exc. entries Sept. 1777–Jan. 1779, there is no Record prior to May 1802. No entries April 1809–May 1810. The Record proper terminates Jan. 1812, and is followed by a 'Supplement to the Parish Register of Ardnamurchan for Baptisms in the Mission of Kintraa, etc.' from March 1810 downwards, kept by Kenneth Mackenzie, Missionary Minister. M. Exc. entries May 1776–Sept. 1778, with one entry for 1787, there is no Record till April 1810, when the Supplementary Register for the Mission District of Kintraa commences.
- Ballachulish and Corran of Ardgour*.—(Ballachulish)—No Record of B. previous to 1830, nor of M. prior to 1833. It is a parish *quoad sacra*, belonging *quoad civilia* to Kilmalie. No. 520.
(Corran of Ardgour)—No Records previous to 1835.
- Campbeltown*.—B. and M. recorded in parallel cols. of the same Register till 1718, and on alternate or occasional pp. 1718–71. B. blank (exc. a few entries for 1794 and 1798) Aug. 1792–1808, but the entries for that period appear to have been inserted in vol. 4. Separate Record of M. after Nov. 1771, and only one entry (1798) after April 1792. The above apply to the 'Lowland Congregation of Campbeltown,' and the leaves at the beginning and at different parts of the Record prior to 1774, have suffered much from want of care, many entries being imperfect. There are also Records of B. and M. for the 'Highland Congregation of Campbeltown' from June 1728, the M. prior to 1776 being recorded on occasional pp. of the Register of Baptisms. B. blank Dec. 1732–Dec. 1747, exc. one entry for 1737. M. blank July 1731–Jan. 1749. Separate Records of B. and M. from 1776. D. (Deaths and Burials.) Record somewhat irregular and defective prior to 1808. Only about 20 entries previous to that date.
- Craignish*.—B. Duplicate of Record Jan. 1784–May 1810. Mothers' names seldom recorded till Jan. 1791. M. Only one entry Jan. 1784–March 1787. Duplicate of portion March 1787–March 1810. The fact of Marriage is very seldom recorded in entries prior to Jan. 1787. D. Only five entries after Oct. 1764.
- Cumlodden*.—No Old Parochial Registers, being a district erected under the Registration Act.
- Dunoon and Kilmun*.—(Dunoon)—B. First two leaves contain irregular entries 1744–53. Record blank Aug. 1750–Sept. 1756. Defective 1760–66; terminates June 1782. Record for united parish of Dunoon and Kilmun after June 1782. M. blank March 1744–Dec. 1746. Terminates Jan. 1781. Record for united parish of Dunoon and Kilmun from 1781.
(Kilmun)—B. Irregular entries 1711–1755 (one family) on p. 8 of Record, and similar entries 1754–70 after Feb. 1773. Terminates 1782. M. Separate Record for Kilmun terminates 1780. D. (Burials.) Only two entries after June 1765.
- Glassary*.—B. The fly-leaf contains about 12 irregular entries, 1750–67. The Record proper commences June 1768, and appears to have been kept with care. The first few leaves, however, have suffered from damp. M. (Proclamations.) No entries June 1818–Nov. 1820.

No.	PARISHES.	No. of Vols.	In the custody of the Registrar-General. Dates embraced.	No. of Vols.	In the custody of the Local Registrar. Dates embraced.
XIX. ARGYLL—<i>contd.</i>					
512	Glenorchy and Inishail	2	(1) B. 1753-1821; M. 1765-1821 (Glenorchy); B. 1765-1821; M. 1766-1820 (Inishail); (2) D. 1765-1820 (Glenorchy and Inishail).	1	B. and M. 1820-54 (Glenorchy); B. and M. 1820-54 (Inishail).
513	Inveraray (and Glenaray)	4	(1) B. 1653-88; M. 1651-66; (2) B. and M. 1699-1761; (3) B. and M. 1761-90; (4) B. and M. 1790-1819.	1	B. 1820-54; M. 1819-54.
514	Inverchaolain	1	B. 1737-1819; M. 1761-1818.	1	B. 1820-54; M. 1818-54.
515	Kilbrandon and Kilchattan	1	B. 1753-1819; M. 1753-1807.	1	B. 1804-54; M. 1825-54.
516	Kilcalmonell and Kilberry	1	B. 1777-1819; M. 1784-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54 (Kilcalmonell); B. and M. 1824-54 (Kilberry).
517	Kilchrenan and Dalavich	1	B. 1751-1820; M. 1755-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
518	Kilfinan	1	B. 1728-1819; M. 1779-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
519	Killeen and Kilchenzie	1	B. 1762-1819; M. 1783-1820.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
520	Kilmalie	1	B. 1773-1819; M. 1783-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
521	Kilmartin	1	B. 1747-1819; M. 1746-1819; D. 1746-52.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
522	Kilmodan	1	B. 1737-1820; M. 1737-1819; D. 1786-99.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
523	Kilmore and Kilbride	1	B. 1782-1819; M. 1803-19.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
524	Kilninver and Kilmelford	1	B. and M. 1758-1819 (Kilninver); B. and M. 1808-19 (Kilmelford).	1	B. and M. 1820-54.

REMARKS

Relative to Blanks, Defects, Condition of Registers, &c.

- Glenorchy and Inishail.*—(Glenorchy)—B. Duplicate of entries Oct. 1765–April 1767. Mothers' names not recorded till Dec. 1765; usually omitted 1781–91 incl., and sometimes after latter date. M. Only one entry for 1767, and one for 1814. Blank (exc. four entries) March 1796–June 1801. There are occasional references to irregular Marriages, and entries of sums collected at Marriages, among the *Mortcloth Dues*. D. *Mortcloth Dues* intermixed with other matters.
- (Inishail)—B. The fly-leaf contains irregular entries 1786–1805, with two dated 1749 and 1756. Record very defective 1778–87 incl., and 1812–13. M. Only six entries prior to April 1777, and generally defective throughout; but there are references made to the Registers of Glenorchy and Kilchrenan for entries of Marriages applicable to Inishail at various dates after 1771.
- Inveraray (and Glenaray.)*—B. blank April 1659–Feb. 1661, and Dec. 1662–May 1666, exc. three entries for 1664. Leaf at Nov. 1667 mutilated, and 17 entries partially destroyed. No entries June 1683–Nov. 1684. Blank Dec. 1688–Sept. 1699, Dec. 1707–Feb. 1709, and Oct. 1713–Jan. 1719. Imperfect leaf at March 1784. Separate Record for Glenaray Aug. 1702–April 1745. Blank Nov. 1709–Oct. 1711, March 1714–Jan. 1720. One Record for the united parish after 1745. M. Blank (exc. three entries) May 1654–Feb. 1660. Only two entries Jan. 1661–Dec. 1665. Blank Dec. 1666–Dec. 1699, and (exc. three entries) March 1715–June 1725. Only one entry May 1726–Nov. 1734, and defective 1734–41. Separate Record for Glenaray June 1702–April 1745. Blank Nov. 1709–Jan. 1720. After 1745, one Record for the united parish.
- Inverchaolain.*—B. Margins of early leaves wasted, and many entries imperfect; the dates in particular being, in many instances, worn off. M. (Proclamations and Marriages.)
- Kilbrandon and Kilchattan.*—B. One entry for 1751. Only three entries July 1760–March 1763, and five entries Feb. 1767–March 1776. Defective Sept. 1781–Feb. 1783. Only ten entries Sept. 1797–June 1805, and after Jan. 1809 the Record is irregular and very defective till 1825. M. Blank April 1767–Aug. 1776, and April 1791–Dec. 1825 (exc. three entries Jan. 1802, and four entries 1806–7).
- Kilcalmonell and Kilberry.*—(Kilcalmonell)—B. The first ten pp. of the Record, embracing the period July 1777–May 1783, are headed 'Tarbert,' and do not seem to have been kept by the same person who kept the Registers of the Parish of Kilcalmonell, which commence in April 1783. Mothers' names not recorded, exc. in the portion for Tarbert 1777–83. M. A Record of persons 'booked in order to Marriage.'
- (Kilberry)—Records of B. and M. after 1824 separate from those of Kilcalmonell.
- Kilchrenan and Dalavich.*—B. Only three entries prior to Feb. 1755. Order of Record, 1769–83, somewhat irregular. M. Regularly kept. Pages of B. and M. Records subscribed by the Session-Clerk. Separate Register of B., 1823–54, and of M., 1824–54, for Dalavich.
- Kilfinan.*—B. Exc. five irregular entries of one family (1728–36), no Record till June 1742. Only two entries Oct. 1756–Jan. 1760. No entries June 1770–April 1772. Several defective entries in 1803–4; and 1804–10 interpolated entries are not unfrequent. The portion prior to Oct. 1778 was 'copied from an old Register in the year 1821 by Alex. Kerr, Session-Clk.' Mothers' names seldom recorded till Jan. 1745. M. Leaf at Nov. 1783 imperfect, and Record blank July 1784–Jan. 1786. No entries July 1805–Nov. 1806. Blank Feb. 1807–Jan. 1809. The fact of Marriage not added to the entries in 1806–7.
- Killean and Kilchenzie.*—B. Defective May 1779–March 1784. At that part of the Record, irregular entries of eight families on six pp. dated 1762–1830; also four families, 1765–1800, on two pp. after 1791; two families, 1789–1811, at July 1795; three families, 1798–1840, on two pp., at Feb. 1802; and one family, 1805–12, at March 1809. Mothers' names not recorded till 1784. M. First leaf of Record is a copy. Second and third leaves slightly imperfect. D. Three entries of Deaths of Ministers of Killean, 1790, 1798, and 1851, on fly-leaf of Register of B.; and two entries of Deaths and Burials, 1816 and 1832, at p. 131 of Register of B.
- Kilmalie.*—B. One family, 1769–90, recorded at Jan. 1784. Regular Register blank Nov. 1800–Sept. 1804; but at that part there is what appears to be a scroll containing entries 1799–1810, and irregular entries of five families, 1775–1810. Two Records April 1817–Feb. 1823, one of them having been kept at Fort-William. One leaf containing entries, April 1813–Aug. 1814, after March 1820. M. Record Nov. 1783–April 1789, for Maryburgh; and Dec. 1783–Sept. 1790, for the Northern District of Kilmalie. The latter blank Feb. 1785–June 1789. No M. recorded Sept. 1790–Feb. 1811.
- Kilmartin.*—B. Blank (exc. a few entries 1767–68 on an imperfect leaf) Jan. 1767–Jan. 1773, after which a number of leaves are imperfect, and entries partially destroyed. Blank (exc. two entries 1799 and 1806) Dec. 1793–Jan. 1819. M. Blank April 1767–Jan. 1774, and Jan. 1793–March 1819. D. (Deaths and Burials.)
- Kilmodan.*—B. Blank Dec. 1738–May 1744. No entries July 1744–July 1745. Blank Aug. 1749–June 1760, and Jan. 1767–July 1768. Leaf at 1775 imperfect. No entries Feb. 1781–June 1782. After Dec. 1786, irregular entries on three pp. dated 1777–1819. One family, 1767–83, recorded after July 1789, and four families, 1786–1821, on two pp. after Aug. 1810. Defective, 1811 and 1813. M. Only one entry (1742) July 1740–Feb. 1744, and one entry March 1745–Jan. 1747. Blank (exc. one entry for 1768) Feb. 1750–Jan. 1770. After June 1790, exc. one entry of M. for 1792, the Record is one of 'Consignations,' the name of the bride being generally omitted till Jan. 1793. Only two entries April 1805–Feb. 1807. D. (*Mortcloth Dues*.) Dates often omitted.
- Kilmore and Kilbride.*—B. Record appears to have been regularly kept. M. Exc. one entry for 1803, no Record till Dec. 1810; afterwards regularly kept.
- Kilninver and Kilmelford.*—(Kilninver)—B. Irregular and defective about 1795–1801. Several leaves, 1774–78, slightly imperfect. M. Blank (exc. one entry for 1797) Jan. 1796–Jan. 1802. Blank (exc. three entries) May 1804–Dec. 1807; also Feb. 1808–Jan. 1812.
- (Kilmelford)—Separate Records of B. and M. for this division of the Parish after 1808.

No.	PARISHES.	No. of Vols.	In the custody of the Registrar-General. Dates embraced.	No. of Vols.	In the custody of the Local Registrar. Dates embraced.
XIX. ARGYLL—contd.					
525	Lismore, etc.— (1) Lismore (2) Appin (3) Glencoe and Ballachulish (4) Duror	1 0 0 0	(B. 1758-1819; M. 1777-1801 (Lismore); (B. 1751-1819; M. 1767-1819 (Appin).	1 1	B. 1819-54; M. 1821-54. B. and M. 1833-54.
526	Lochgilphead	0		0	
527	Lochgillhead and Kilmorich— (1) Lochgillhead (2) Kilmorich	2 1	(1) B. 1692-1819; M. 1692-1701; (2) M. 1694-1820. B. and M. 1750-1820 (in duplicate).	1 1	B. and M. 1820-54. B. and M. 1820-54 (in duplicate).
528	Morvern	1	B. 1803-19; M. 1804-19.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
529	Muckairn	1	B. 1771-1820; M. 1781-1820.	1	B. 1820-53; M. 1820-54.
530	North Knapdale	1	B. and M. 1779-1819.	1	B. 1819-54; M. 1820-54.
531	Saddell and Skipness	1	B. 1756-1819; M. 1798-1819 (Saddell); B. 1783-1820; M. 1801-21 (Skipness).	0	
532	Southend	1	B. 1768-1819; M. 1769-1820.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
533	South Knapdale	1	B. and M. 1771-1819.	1	B. and M. 1819-54.
534	Stralachlan, etc.— (1) Stralachlan (2) Strachur	1 1	B. and M. 1764-1819. B. 1745-1820; M. 1753-1820.	1 1	B. and M. 1819-54. B. and M. 1820-54.
535	Tarbert	0		0	
536	Bowmore (or Kilarrow).	1	B. 1763-1819; M. 1771-1819; D. 1817-19.	1	B. and M. 1820-54; D. 1817-31.
537	Gigha (Insukur.)	1	B. 1792-1819; M. 1793-1819; D. 1792-1819.	1	B. 1820-54; M. and D. 1819-54.
538	Iona	0		1	B. and M. 1829-54; D. 1835-54.
539	Jura, etc.— (1) Jura (2) Colonsay	1 1	B. 1704-1819; M. 1811-19. B. and M. 1796-1819.	1 1	B. and M. 1819-54. B. 1820-54; M. 1813-54; D. 1848-54.
540	Kilchoman	0		1	B. and M. 1821-54.

REMARKS

Relative to Blanks, Defects, Condition of Registers, &c.

- Lismore and Appin, etc.*—(Lismore)—B. Two entries (1755–57) on p. before Aug. 1766. Blank Aug. 1760–Aug. 1766. Mothers' names recorded after Jan. 1759. M. Exc. two entries for Jan. 1777, no Record till Oct. 1783. Blank June 1784–Sept. 1790. Only one entry March 1793–Jan. 1799, and Record terminates April 1801.
- (Appin)—B. The first leaf contains irregular entries 1751–67, but the regular Record commences only in June 1767. Blank Dec. 1789–Jan. 1793, exc. one entry for 1790, but three entries 1849–52 are inserted there: irregular entries 1787–97 on fly-leaf at 1790; and two imperfect leaves containing entries with year torn off, 1790–92. Six irregular entries of B. 1843–52 after M. Feb. 1815. M. Blank (exc. two entries 1772 and 1776) Dec. 1769–Nov. 1783, and exc. three entries, Oct. 1789–Jan. 1795. No entries March 1809–Dec. 1810, and only four entries April 1811–March 1816. Blank June 1819–May 1821.
- (Glencoe and Ballachulish)—No Old Parochial Registers, being a District erected under the Registration Act.
- (Duror)—No Records prior to 1833.
- Lochgilthead*.—No Old Parochial Registers, being a District erected under the Registration Act. (See Glassary No. 511.)
- Lochgilthead and Kilmorich*.—B. No entries Sept. 1727–Nov. 1729. Blank (exc. four irregular entries 1733–38) March 1733–June 1736; but one p. of irregular entries 1732–43 after July 1738. Regular Record blank May 1739–July 1750, but at that part are irregular entries, on six pp., dated 1729–95. After 11th May 1794, is a separate list of B. for Kilmorich, Oct. 1785–Dec. 1793, and after Dec. 1809, a list March 1794–Dec. 1809. Blank Aug. 1802–March 1804. Ten irregular entries (one family) 1796–1817 after June 1818. Mothers' names rarely recorded till 1751. M. Record of Marriages up to Dec. 1701. Separate Record of Proclamations commences May 1694, and the fact of Marriage is added to the entries May 1701–Dec. 1728. Blank Dec. 1717–May 1724. Only Proclamations or 'Bookings,' with one or two exc. 1729–36 incl., after which the fact of M. is again added. Blank Feb. 1739–June 1750. After Jan. 1795, a separate list for Cairndow, Dec. 1786–Nov. 1793. No entries for 1798, nor for 1811.
- (Kilmorich)—Separate Records of B. and M. for Kilmorich from 1750. M. blank (exc. one entry) March 1753–March 1757, and Feb. 1769–March 1774. No entry for 1784.
- Morvern*.—B. and M. appear to have been regularly kept. There is an index for each Record.
- Muckairn*.—B. The first 29 pp. of the Record (up to 1796) extremely irregular, the dates ranging 1746–1821. After 1796 the entries are, with a few exceptions, quite regular. Record appears to be a copy. M. Regular with respect to dates. Record described as 'extracted from old Records.'
- North Knapdale*.—B. Fourteen irregular entries 1781–99 recorded at Dec. 1799. Defective May 1807–Oct. 1808. M. Blank (exc. two entries for 1791–98) June 1781–June 1800; also April 1802–Jan. 1810. An erasure occurs at the end of entry dated May 26, 1810.
- Saddell and Skipness*.—(South Division)—B. No entries for 1761. Defective 1772–73. Mothers' names not recorded. M. (Proclamations.)
- (Skipness)—B. Three irregular entries, 1771, 1780, and 1783, on fly-leaf. Ten similar entries 1808–28 (one family) after July 1800. Mothers' names recorded. M. Regularly kept.
- Southend*.—B. Only two entries Feb. 1782–April 1784. Mothers' names not recorded till 1817. M. (Proclamations.)
- South Knapdale*.—B. Leaf imperfect, and two entries nearly destroyed after Oct. 1789. Also four entries imperfect after March 1804. Supplementary entries, 1803–24, on seven pp. at end of 1819. M. Blank Aug. 1774–April 1778. All the entries bear that the parties were 'registrated for Marriage.' Imperfect draft of B. 1778–91, and of M. 1775–92, after Record of M. for 1819.
- Stralachlan and Strachur*.—(Stralachlan)—B. One family 1789–98 recorded after May 1794. Entries after 1788 tabulated. M. No entries July 1779–July 1781.
- (Strachur)—B. Only 13 entries prior to Feb. 1753. Irregular entries not unfrequent 1805–18. Mothers' names rarely recorded prior to 1775, and sometimes omitted till 1783. M. No entries for 1811. Entries of B. and M. tabulated.
- Tarbert*.—No Old Parochial Registers, being a District erected under the Registration Act. (See Kilcalmonell and Kilberry, No. 516.)
- Bowmore (or Kilarrow)*.—B. Only three entries prior to May 1770. No entries March 1778–March 1780. Six irregular entries 1775–82 after June 1783, and 18 similar entries (two families) 1768–91 on two pp. at Nov. 1786. M. Only one entry June 1781–Feb. 1783. The fact of Marriage is rarely added to the entries of Proclamation prior to Nov. 1789, again omitted 1803–4, and sometimes after 1816. D. (*Mortcloth Dues*.)
- Gigha*.—The Baptisms, Deaths, and Marriages, for each year, are recorded by turns in the same Register. The early leaves have suffered from damp.
- Iona*.—No Records of B. and M. till 1829, nor of D. till 1835. Iona is a *quoad sacra* parish, belonging *quoad civilia* to the parish of Kilfinichen. It appears to have been originally a Parliamentary parish, but was constituted a parish *quoad sacra* by the Teind Court in 1845.
- Jura and Colonsay*.—(Jura)—B. The early leaves have suffered much from damp and want of care. On p. after May 1726 the Record is described as 'Ane Register of all the children's names baptized in the Isles of Jura, Scarba, and Lunga.' No entries Aug. 1724–Dec. 1725. Blank May 1726–Nov. 1731, and defective to May 1734, after which blank till Jan. 1810. M. Regularly kept.
- (Colonsay)—B. Titled 'Christianing Register.' The entries embrace only the names of the parents, the baptismal name of the child, and the date (probably of Baptism). M. Titled 'Marriage Register.' The entries contain simply the names of the parties, and the date.
- Kilchoman*.—No Records of B. or M. appear to have been kept for Kilchoman prior to 1821.

No.	PARISHES.	No. of Vols.	In the custody of the Registrar-General.	No. of Vols.	In the custody of the Local Registrar.
			Dates embraced.		Dates embraced.
XIX. ARGYLL— <i>contd.</i>					
541	Kildalton	1	B. and M. 1723-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
542	Kilfinichen and Kilvickeon	1	B. and M. 1804-19.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
543	Kilmeny	0		0	
544	Kilninian and Kilmore	1	B. and M. 1766-1820.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
545	Kinlochspelve	0		1	B. 1842-54; M. 1842-51 (See Torosay).
546	Oa	0		1	B. and M. 1833-54.
547	Portnahaven	0		1	B. 1831-54; M. 1833-54.
548	Salen	0		0	
549	Tobermory	0		0	
550	Torosay	1	B. 1772-1819; M. 1807-19.	1	B. 1819-54; M. 1817-54. B. 1842-54; M. 1842-51 (Kinlochspelve).
551	Tyree, etc.—				
	(1) Tyree	1	B. and M. 1775-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
	(2) Coll	1	B. and M. 1776-1819.	1	B. and M. 1819-54.
XX. BUTE.					
552	Cumbræ	1	B. 1730-1820; M. 1782-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
553	Kilbride	1	B. and M. 1723-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
554	Kilmory	2	(1) B. and M. 1701-1819; (2) B. and M. 1785-1819 (Shisken); B. 1732-1819; M. 1802-19 (Lochranza).	1	B. and M. 1820-54; B. and M. 1820-41 (Shisken); B. 1820-41; M. 1820-41 (Lochranza).
555	Kingarth	1	B. 1727-1819; D. 1768-86.	1	B. 1820-54; M. 1837-54.
556	Lochranza		B. 1732-1819; M. 1802-19 (See Kilmory).		B. 1820-41; M. 1820-46 (See Kilmory).
557	North Bute	0		1	B. and M. 1844-54.
558	Rothsay	3	(1) B. and M. 1691-1762; (2) B. 1762-1819; (3) M. 1762-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
XXI. RENFREW.					
559	Abbey	5	(1) B. 1676-1707; M. 1670-1707; (2) B. 1708-84; (3) B. 1785-1819; (4) M. 1708-1819; (5) D. 1759-1819.		(1) B. 1820-31; (2) B. 1832-54; D. 1826; (3 and 4) M. 1820-54.

REMARKS

Relative to Blanks, Defects, Condition of Registers, &c.

- Kildalton.**—B. The Record previous to 1761 has suffered much from damp and want of care, and many entries are imperfect. Blank Jan. 1744–May 1745, July 1755–July 1758, and 1762–Feb. 1789. Mothers' names not recorded till April 1805. M. The Record prior to 1766 has suffered from the same causes, every leaf being more or less imperfect, and many entries defective. Blank Oct. 1766–Nov. 1789. Exc. July 1798–1802 incl., the fact of Marriage is seldom added to the entries of Proclamation till May 1814.
- Kilfinichen and Kilvickeon.**—B. and M. intermixed throughout. The Record appears to have been carefully kept. It bears to be for the Parish of 'Kilfinichen.'
- Kilmeny.**—No Old Parochial Registers. Kilmeny is a *quoad sacra* parish, belonging *quoad civilia* to the parish of Bowmore or Kilarrow. (See No. 536.)
- Kilninian and Kilmore.**—B. and M. intermixed. The Record appears to have been kept with care. After 1809, there are separate lists of the children baptized and Marriages celebrated by the various Missionary Ministers of Kilninian and Kilmore, Ulva and Salen. Tobermory appears to have been included in the Mission of Salen after 1817.
- Kinlochspelve.**—No Records prior to 1842. Kinlochspelve is a *quoad sacra* parish, belonging *quoad civilia* to the parish of Torosay. (See No. 550.)
- Oa.**—No Records prior to 1833. Oa is a *quoad sacra* parish, belonging *quoad civilia* to the parish of Kildalton. (See No. 541.)
- Portnahaven.**—No Records prior to 1831. Portnahaven is a *quoad sacra* parish, belonging *quoad civilia* to the parish of Kilchoman. (See No. 540.)
- Salen.**—No Old Parochial Registers, being a District erected under the Registration Act. It appears to have been formed into a Mission station connected with the parish of Kilninian and Kilmore about 1783. (See No. 544.)
- Tobermory.**—No Old Parochial Registers, being a District erected under the Registration Act. Tobermory is a parish *quoad sacra*, belonging *quoad civilia* to the parish of Kilninian, erected by ecclesiastical authority in 1837, and reconstituted by the Teind Court in 1845.
- Torosay.**—B. The Regular Record commences in Dec. 1793, there being only 15 entries prior to that date (13 of one family 1771–88), and two forming the commencement of a family of sixteen 1792–1816, on the first leaf of the Register. Four irregular entries, 1832–41, also on p. 1. Eleven dates of Deaths, 1780–1838, added to the relative entries of B. on first leaf. M. Regularly kept. One entry dated 1791. Separate Records of B. and M. for the *quoad sacra* parish of Kinlochspelve after 1842.
- Tyree and Coll.**—(Tyree)—B. and M. intermixed till May 1774. Separate Records of B. and M. from Jan. 1775. Both appear to have been regularly kept; but Mothers' names seldom recorded in B. till 1793.
(Coll)—The entries of B. and M. dated prior to July 1813 are copies certified by the Sheriff, the entries of M. being placed first in order. After July 1813, B. and M. intermixed till Oct. 1816; then M. recorded on occasional pp. of the Register of B. Entries after 1813 tabulated.
- Cumbræes.**—B. After Oct. 1804, the Register is extremely irregular, whole families frequently being recorded together. The dates of entries on nine leaves after 1804 range bet. 1747 and 1830. Mothers' names not recorded (exc. in irregular entries) till after 1804. M. Blank 1814–Aug. 1817. The entries usually embrace both the Proclamation and the Marriage.
- Kilbride.**—B. Blank Oct. 1728–Jan. 1732. Mothers' names not recorded till Jan. 1797. M. No entries Feb. 1732–Aug. 1734. Defective 1790–94 incl. Blank (exc. two entries) Dec. 1803–Feb. 1807.
- Kilmory.**—B. Blank May 1717–March 1762, and (exc. one entry for 1770) May 1768–June 1771. M. Record prior to 1776 on alternate cols. of the Register of B. Imperfect leaf at 1728, and entries partially, some entirely, destroyed. Blank Dec. 1728–Aug. 1762. Separate Record after 1776. D. Only one entry, dated 1798. There are separate Registers of B. and M. for Shiskin (a hamlet and district in the Parish) from 1785. Also a Register of B. from 1732, and of M. from 1802, for Lochranza.
- Kingarth.**—B. First leaf slightly imperfect. Mothers' names not recorded till 1759. M. No Record prior to 1837. D. (Deaths and Burials.) Entries engrossed on alternate pp. of the Register of B. Record terminates Jan. 1786.
- Lochranza.**—B. The early leaves have suffered from damp. Blank Oct. 1734–Aug. 1738, and (exc. one entry) Oct. 1791–Jan. 1793. Blank also June 1796–April 1799. M. First leaf partially illegible through damp. (See Kilmory, No. 554.)
- North Bute.**—No separate Records of B. or M. till 1844. Prior to that date it formed part of the parish of Rothesay. (See No. 558.)
- Rothesay.**—B. This Record appears to have been carefully kept. Mothers' names recorded after Nov. 1696. M. Blank April 1698–Jan. 1699. The Record has been carefully kept, but the portion 1762–96 has subsequently suffered from the effects of damp.
- Abbey Parish.**—B. This Record does not exhibit any blanks. The margins of some of the leaves have suffered from the effects of damp. Mothers' names not recorded till May 1696, and seldom bet. 1709 and 1724. M. No blanks in the Record. Bookings and Marriages often separately recorded before 1686. Entries July 1686–May 1696 chiefly Proclamations, the fact of Marriage being seldom added. After 1710, the Record again becomes chiefly one of Proclamations. D. *Mortcloth Dues* till 1792. Blank Feb. 1792–Sept. 1795, after which Deaths.

No.	PARISHES.	No. of Vols.	In the custody of the Registrar-General.	No. of Vols.	In the custody of the Local Registrar.
			Dates embraced.		Dates embraced.
	XXI. RENFREW—contd.				
560	Cathcart	1	B. 1701-1819; M. 1690-1819; D. 1746-1819.	1	B. M. and D. 1820-54.
561	Eaglesham	1	B. 1659-1819; M. 1723-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
562	Eastwood	3	(1) B. 1674-1758; M. 1693-1756; (2) B. 1758-92; M. 1759-91; (3) B. and M. 1790-1819.	2	(1) B. 1820-54; (2) M. 1820-54.
563	Erskine	1	B. and M. 1705-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54; D. 1852-54.
564	Greenock— (1) New or Middle	4	(1) B. 1741-73; D. 1741-52; (2) B. 1774-93; (3) B. 1794-1819; (4) M. 1741-1819.	2	(1) B. 1820-54; (2) M. 1819-54.
	(2) East	1	B. and M. 1809-19.	2	(1) B. 1819-54; (2) M. 1820-54.
	(3) Old or West	4	(1) B. 1698-1756; D. 1722-47; (2) B. 1756-1802; (3) B. 1802-19; (4) M. 1698-1819.	5	(1-3) B. 1820-54; (4 and 5) M. 1820-54.
565	Houston and Killellan	1	B. and M. 1720-1819 (Houston); B. 1731-72; M. 1731-71 (Killellan).	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
566	Inchinnar	1	B. and M. 1722-1819; D. 1783-89.	1	B. 1820-48; M. 1820-50.
567	Innerkip	1	B. 1694-1819; M. 1757-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
568	Kilbarchan	2	(1) B. 1651-1819; (2) M. 1650-1819; D. 1743-44.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
569	Kilmalcolm	1	B. 1710-1819; M. 1695-1819; D. 1817-19.	1	B. and M. 1820-54; D. 1820-32.
570	Lochwinnoch	2	(1) B. 1718-1819; (2) M. 1718-1819.	1	B. and M. 1819-54.
571	Mearns	1	B. 1756-1819.	1	B. 1820-54; M. 1825-54.

REMARKS

Relative to Blanks, Defects, Condition of Registers, &c.

- Cathcart*.—B. Record prior to July 1792 tabulated. M. After 1785, the fact of Marriage is often omitted in the entries of Proclamation. Irregular Marriages, however, are not unfrequent in the Record. D. Date of Death recorded prior to 1787; after that date the Record is one of Burials. Age of deceased and cause of Death usually stated.
- Eaglesham*.—B. Previous to 1674, the entries for each month are recorded in groups without distinction of days, exc. in a few instances. Blank from March 1664 to Oct. 1670, exc. nine entries for 1667, which are recorded at June 1671. Blank also June 1676–Sept. 1677, June 1682–June 1694, and Dec. 1699 to April 1724. Eight irregular entries, 1780–94, inserted at Sept. 1789. Mothers' names seldom recorded before 1771. There is a separate Record for Children of Dissenters, 1786–1854, which is irregular with respect to dates. M. The Record prior to 1771 is kept on alternate pp. with that of B. for 1723–48. Blank Aug. 1768–July 1770, and April 1771–Oct. 1794, after which there is a separate Record. D. Two entries, dated 1799 and 1816.
- Eastwood*.—B. Exc. one imperfect leaf of transcribed entries, 1674–76, there is no Record till Dec. 1687. Defective for 1757. Irregular entries occasionally occur, chiefly of the children of Dissenters. M. Blank Dec. 1756–May 1759. Entries June 1790–Dec. 1791 twice-recorded. After 1750, the fact of Marriage is often not stated, the Record being chiefly one of Proclamations.
- Erskine*.—B. Many of the early leaves of the Record considerably wasted. Blank May 1770–June 1771. M. (Proclamations and Marriages.) Blank Sept. 1709–Dec. 1710. D. Record extends from March 1852 to June 1854.
- Greenock*.—(Middle Parish)—B. Prior to 1790, the regular Record is chiefly confined to the left hand pages; the right hand pages, previous to 1752, being either blank or occupied by occasional entries of Deaths, and afterwards by occasional entries of B. M. This Record is titled 'Register of Marriages,' but exc. about 1749 and 1765–68, the fact of Marriage is almost never added to the entries of Proclamation. D. Recorded on alternate pp. of the Register of B.
- (East Parish)—B. No separate Register for this parish prior to March 1809. M. No separate Record before Sept. 1809.
- (West Parish)—B. Previous to Nov. 1711, the actual signatures of the witnesses to the Baptisms are subjoined to the entries. Defective June 1725–May 1727. Record prior to 1776 (exc. 1762–70) only on the left hand pp. of the Register; the right hand pp. up to 1747, when not blank, being occupied by entries of D.; and afterwards by occasional entries of B. Record Oct. 1786–1807 tabulated. M. Blank July 1725–May 1727, from which date till 1786, the Record is almost exclusively one of Proclamations. Entries 1786–1807 tabulated, but (exc. 1789–94) the col. for date of Marriage is very often blank. After Jan. 1813, the date of Marriage is regularly recorded. D. Recorded on alternate pp. of the Register of B.
- Houston and Killellan*.—(Houston)—B. Four irregular entries (1783–91) inserted after Dec. 1795, twenty-two entries (1793–1811) after 1808, and similar entries in 1814, 1815, and 1819. Mothers' names not recorded till July 1753. M. No entries for 1742. After 1805, the Record becomes almost exclusively one of Proclamations, although it is titled 'Marriages.'
- (Killellan)—B. Blank Dec. 1733–July 1743, and (exc. two entries 1745–48) Nov. 1743–Dec. 1749. Record terminates March 1772. Mothers' names not recorded till May 1750. M. Exc. three entries 1731–32, and three for 1743, no Record till Nov. 1749. Terminates Oct. 1771.
- Inchinnan*.—B. Exc. four entries (1722–23) on an imperfect leaf, there is no Record till Feb. 1737. Irregular entries frequent bet. 1801 and 1820. M. Exc. one entry for 1722, there is no Record till Oct. 1737. No entries Dec. 1742–April 1745, Dec. 1799–Nov. 1801, nor July 1814–Feb. 1816. After 1741, the Record is one of persons 'Booked for Marriage.' D. Recorded on three pp. after B. for Aug. 1797.
- Innerkip*.—B. The leaves of the Record prior to 1790 have suffered much from damp and want of care, many entries being partially, some entirely, destroyed. Blank Sept. 1768–Oct. 1783, exc. two pp. of irregular entries 1765–83. Entries out of the order of time occasionally occur throughout the Record after 1723. M. One entry for 1754. Blank Oct. 1767–Dec. 1783, and Oct. 1798–Oct. 1815.
- Kilbarchan*.—B. Blank Oct. 1662–Oct. 1672, in consequence of Mr. John Stirling, the Presbyterian Minister, having been, during that period, debarred from the exercise of the Ministry by the Civil Authority. Blank also July 1683–June 1688. Exc. two leaves containing entries for 1706, the original Register from May 1699–June 1740 is lost. There is, however, a copy of it from June 1700; but the copy is blank (exc. three entries, 1712, 1714, and 1716) Feb. 1711–June 1740. The original is extant 1740–60, and the copy is continued after 1760 as the principal Register. Mothers' names not recorded till Oct. 1672, and again omitted June 1688–March 1689. M. No entries March 1651–Feb. 1652. Blank Oct. 1662–Oct. 1672, for the same reason as the B. Blank also Aug. 1683–Dec. 1688, and (exc. one entry for 1711) July 1694–July 1740. Copy of Record July 1740–Feb. 1756, which is then continued as the principal Register. Marriages recorded till 1694; after that date Proclamations. D. (Burials.)
- Kilmacolm*.—B. The early leaves have suffered from want of care. Probably one or two of them lost. Entries out of the order of time not unfrequent bet. 1806–20. M. Blank March 1701–July 1712, July 1739–Dec. 1740. Lower portion of leaf at March 1760 cut off. The Record prior to 1750 has suffered much from damp, and many entries are imperfect. Bet. 1745 and 1748, a number of entries almost illegible. D. No Record prior to June 1817.
- Lochwinnoch*.—B. The Record prior to about 1790 is a copy, which bears to have been made in 1788, and seems to be inaccurate in some particulars. Mothers' names rarely recorded before 1771, and sometimes omitted up to 1788. M. The first six leaves have suffered from want of care. Blank Dec. 1723–Sept. 1725. Lower portion of leaf at 1749–50, and upper portion of two leaves at 1756–60, torn off, and a number of entries partially, some entirely, destroyed. No entries July 1777–March 1778. After 1772, the Record is one of Bookings or Proclamations chiefly, exc. 1784–87, when Marriages also are recorded.
- Mearns*.—B. Only two entries Nov. 1775–June 1778. Blank Nov. 1791–June 1794. Entries out of the order of time occasionally occur. Mothers' names not recorded till May 1763. M. No Record of Marriages appears to have been kept till 1825.

No.	PARISHES.	No. of Vols.	In the custody of the Registrar-General. Dates embraced.	No. of Vols.	In the custody of the Local Registrar. Dates embraced.
XXI. RENFREW—contd.					
572.	Neilston	3	(1) B. 1688-1784; D. 1744-1816; (2) B. 1785-1819; (3) M. 1737-1819.	3	(1) B. 1820-54; (2) M. 1819-54; (3) Proclamations 1820-33; D. 1822-31.
573.	Paisley— (1) High (2) Middle (3) Burgh or Low	2 2 4	(1) B. 1788-1819; (2) M. 1788-1819. (1) B. 1788-1819; (2) M. 1788-1819. (1) B. 1738-63; (2) B. 1763-88; (3) M. 1739-88; (4) B. and M. 1788-1819.	2 1 2	(1) B. 1820-54; (2) M. 1820-54. B. and M. 1819-54. (1) B. 1820-54; (2) M. 1820-54.
574.	Port-Glasgow	7	(1) B. 1696-1748; (2) B. 1748-68; (3) B. 1769-89; (4) B. 1789-1803; (5) B. 1804-19; (6) M. 1696-1779; (7) M. 1780-1819.	2	(1) B. 1820-54; (2) M. 1820-54.
575.	Renfrew	3	(1) B. and M. 1673-1741; (2) B. and M. 1741-1819; (3) M. 1732-1828; D. 1732-76.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
XXII. AYR.					
576.	Ardrossan	1	B. 1734-1819; M. 1738-1819.	2	(1) B. 1820-43; M. 1820-42; (2) B. and M. 1843-54.
577.	Auchinleck	1	B. 1693-1819; M. 1693-1807; D. 1753-88.	1	B. 1820-54; M. 1821-54; D. 1828-33.
578.	Ayr	9	(1) B. 1664-83; (2) B. 1684-1720; (3) B. 1721-53; (4) B. 1753-90; (5) B. 1790-1808; (6) B. 1809-19; (7) M. 1687-1761; (8) M. 1762-1819; (9) D. 1766-1819.	4	(1) B. 1820-40; (2) B. 1840-54; (3) M. 1820-54; (4) D. 1820-54.
579.	Ballantrae	1	B. 1778-1819; M. 1812-20; D. 1817-20.	1	B. 1819-54; M. and D. 1820-54.
580.	Barr	1	B. 1689-1819; M. 1689-1820.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
581.	Beith	2	(1) B. 1661-94; M. 1659-1819; D. 1783-87; (2) B. 1701-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
582.	Golmonell	1	B. 1759-1822.	1	B. 1820-54; M. 1838-54.
583.	Coylton	2	(1) B. 1723-1819; (2) M. 1723-1819; D. 1783-93.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.

REMARKS

Relative to Blanks, Defects, Condition of Registers, &c.

- Neilston*.—B. Blank Aug. 1690—Jan. 1702, exc. two entries for 1701; also Aug. 1735—May 1737. The margins of the leaves prior to 1740 have been much wasted, rendering many entries more or less imperfect. Mothers' names not recorded till 1737. M. After 1766, the fact of Marriage is often omitted in the entries till 1816, from which date to 1833 there are separate Records of Proclamations and Marriages. D. Blank Nov. 1771—Jan. 1776, and (exc. four entries 1777—78) May 1776—Oct. 1783. Only four entries July 1793—Jan. 1805. Blank also (exc. two entries 1814—16) May 1811—Nov. 1822.
- Paisley*.—(High)—B. Record regularly kept. M. With the exception of irregular Marriages, the Record prior to Dec. 1814 is one of Proclamations chiefly. After 1815, the date of Marriages is very often added to the entries.
- (Middle)—B. The first page contains 17 irregular entries 1772—88. Record carefully kept. M. Record prior to Dec. 1814 is one of Proclamations chiefly. After 1815, the date of Marriage is often added to the entries.
- (Low)—B. The first two leaves are copies; the third is partially destroyed, and several entries are imperfect. M. The first leaf of the Record appears to have been lost. Blank June 1755—June 1761. Nine of the leaves bet. 1763 and 1780 are more or less mutilated, and a considerable number of entries either partially or totally destroyed. Exc. in the case of irregular Marriages, the Record prior to Oct. 1814 appears to be one of Proclamations; after that, the date of Marriage is often added to the entries. The portion commencing Sept. 1763 bears to be for 'the parish of the town of Paisley,' while the portion beginning Dec. 1788 is described as the 'Low Church' Parish Register.
- Port-Glasgow*.—B. The portion from June 1719—June 1727 is in the form of a small Memorandum Book. The Record throughout appears to have been kept with care. M. From Feb. 1723—Jan. 1817, the Record is one of Proclamations chiefly. After Feb. 1817, the date of Marriage is often added to the entries.
- Renfrew*.—B. Blank May 1678—Feb. 1689, April 1691—Aug. 1694. Mothers' names not regularly recorded till 1689. M. Blank Jan. 1678—Oct. 1684, and (exc. one entry for 1689) April 1686—Jan. 1691, Aug. 1693—Dec. 1694, Dec. 1697—Aug. 1713, and Nov. 1792—July 1794. The Record prior to 1794 occurs on alternate or occasional cols. of the Register of B. Separate Record after Nov. 1794. After 1693, the fact of Marriage is seldom added to the entries of Booking or Proclamation till 1716. Often stated 1716—50, only occasionally 1750—92, and regularly after 1794. Besides the regular Register, there is an intermixed Record containing many entries of irregular Marriages bet. 1737 and 1828, and entries of sums paid by parties on occasion of their Marriages, 1732—79. D. Only occasional entries of payments for ringing the bell at funerals, embracing the names of the deceased persons.
- Ardrossan*.—B. No entries Jan. 1736—Oct. 1738. After 1800, the Record becomes extremely irregular. Blank spaces had been originally left in the Register, and these have subsequently been filled up by the insertion of whole families together. The dates of these entries range bet. 1778 and 1848. This is followed by 22 leaves, the upper parts of which are wasted by damp, containing a regular record of B. 1799—1815, and irregular entries (on first and last leaves) 1778—1813. Mothers' names recorded after 1736. M. From Dec. 1804 till June 1813 the Record is one of Proclamations only. Blank June 1813—Jan. 1816, from which last date the fact of Marriage is again added to the entries. The Record 1816—20 is engrossed on alternate pp. of the Register of B.
- Auchinleck*.—B. and M. intermixed till Feb. 1739. B. Blank (exc. one incomplete entry) June 1727—April 1729. Mothers' names not recorded till Nov. 1752. 20 irregular entries dated 1806—15 on p. after Marriages for June 1807. M. Blank Feb. 1739—Dec. 1752, Dec. 1757—Nov. 1759, July 1760—Feb. 1781, Aug. 1793—April 1802, and July 1807—Feb. 1821. D. (Burials.) Blank Dec. 1757—Feb. 1780, and Dec. 1788—Aug. 1828. Record ends Aug. 1833.
- Ayr*.—B. Blank Jan. 1720—June 1721. After Dec. 1790 are three pp. of entries 'omitted by parents' neglect,' dated 1780—91, and nine pp. of such entries dated 1791—1827 occur after July 1813. M. Blank Feb. 1708—Aug. 1714, exc. one entry for Oct. 1708, and one for Oct. 1711. D. Blank (exc. three entries Oct.—Dec. 1787) Nov. 1786—Jan. 1789; also Sept. 1806—Jan. 1817, exc. one entry for 1816. Three entries dated 1808, 1812, and 1815, respectively, after Dec. 1818.
- Ballantrae*.—B. One entry for 1741 recorded at June 1781, and 11 entries of one family, 1754—71, recorded at March 1783. Bet. 1784 and 1800, entries out of the order of time not unfrequent. M. One entry for 1754 in Register of B. at March 1783. Record commences April 1812. Blank May 1813—April 1816. D. Entries recorded in alternate cols. of the Register of M.
- Barr*.—B. The portion Aug. 1810—Oct. 1818 appears to be a copy. Mothers' names rarely recorded till 1796. M. The Record is chiefly one of Proclamations, exc. for period 1730—59 incl. No entries March 1791—Feb. 1793.
- Beith*.—B. Blank Nov. 1662—Nov. 1673; and only six entries Dec. 1681—Aug. 1683. Blank Feb. 1686—Oct. 1690, May 1694—Sept. 1701. Entries of B. 1711—22 intermixed with M. for same period. Irregular entries 1792—1816 on leaf after 1804. Mothers' names not recorded till 1755. M. Blank Jan. 1661—Jan. 1662, Feb. 1664—Nov. 1668, April 1682—April 1683, April 1686—Oct. 1690, May 1694—July 1711, Nov. 1758—Oct. 1783. After 1738, the fact of Marriage is rarely added to the entries of Booking and Proclamation. D. (Burials.)
- Colmonell*.—B. Corners of first few leaves wasted. After 1819, there are five pp. containing irregular entries dated bet. 1781 and 1831. M. No Record appears to have been kept till 1838.
- Coylton*.—B. No entries June 1725—Aug. 1726. Six irregular entries, 1790—1804, after Nov. 1804, and six, 1793—1805, after Dec. 1812. Entries out of the order of time also about 1817—19 incl. M. Only one entry Dec. 1725—Jan. 1727. Blank Jan. 1756—Feb. 1759. No entries Dec. 1769—March 1771. Blank March 1798—Nov. 1802. D. (Burials.) Record terminates March 1793.

No.	PARISHES.	No. of Vols.	In the custody of the Registrar-General. Dates embraced.	No. of Vols.	In the custody of the Local Registrar. Dates embraced.
XXII. AYR—contd.					
584	Craigie	1	B. 1679-1821; M. 1679-1820.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
585	Dailly	1	B. 1691-1819; M. 1692-1820; D. 1780-1820.	1	B. M. and D. 1820-54.
586	Dalmellington	1	B. 1641-1819; M. 1641-1822.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
587	Dalry	2	(1) B. 1680-1756; M. 1679-1756; (2) B. 1757-1819; M. 1757-1820.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
588	Dalrymple	2	(1) B. and M. 1699-1787; D. 1789-87; (2) B. 1787-1820; M. 1788-1819; D. 1787-1819.	1	B. M. and D. 1820-54.
589	Dreghorn	1	B. 1749-1819; M. 1749-1822.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
590	Dundonald	2	(1) B. 1673-1820; (2) M. 1676-1820; D. 1763-1820.	2	(1) B. 1820-54; (2) M. and D. 1820-54.
591	Dunlop	2	(1) B. 1701-1819; D. 1783-90; (2) M. 1700-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
592	Fenwick	2	(1) B. 1691-1819; (2) M. 1691-1819; D. 1691-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54; D. 1820-53.
593	Galston	3	(1) B. 1670-1791; (2) B. 1786-1819; (3) M. 1693-1819; D. 1762-63.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
594	Girvan	2	(1) B. 1733-69; (2) B. 1769-1819; M. 1783-94; D. 1783-89.	1	B. 1820-54; M. 1825-54.
595	Irvine	3	(1) B. 1687-1788; (2) B. 1789-1819; (3) M. 1721-1819; D. 1783-96.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.

REMARKS

Relative to Blanks, Defects, Conditions of Registers, &c.

- Craigie.*—B. The Record prior to July 1740 is a copy. Blank March 1680–Dec. 1687, Sept. 1707–May 1709. Four irregular entries, 1787–94, after Sept. 1802; three similar entries, 1799–1803, at Jan. 1805; two, 1792–97, at Sept. 1809; and one for 1778 at July 1813. Entries out of the order of time about 1818–20. Exc. in the case of Illegitimate Children, Mothers' names not recorded till 1805. M. The Record prior to Dec. 1731 is a copy. Blank Aug. 1680–Jan. 1688, May 1715–Feb. 1721, and (exc. one entry for 1742) Dec. 1731–Oct. 1776. After Dec. 1707 (exc. an occasional entry of M.) the Record is purely one of Proclamations.
- Dailly.*—B. First four leaves much wasted and many entries imperfect—particularly the dates. Blank Dec. 1705–July 1711. Two pp. of omitted entries 1771–74 after Oct. 1775. Duplicate of portion Jan. 1770–Sept. 1787. Mothers' names not recorded till 1794. M. First four leaves very much wasted, and nearly the whole of the entries imperfect. Blank 1700–April 1703, and Dec. 1705–July 1711. D. The Record prior to 1792 is titled Burials, but the dates of Death only are recorded throughout.
- Dalmellington.*—B. and M. intermixed prior to 1676. B. blank May 1662–July 1671, and Dec. 1682–Aug. 1690. M. blank May 1662–Oct. 1671, and July 1676–Aug. 1690, after which the entries are again intermixed with the B. Both records blank July 1705–Nov. 1719, from which date till 1726, M. engrossed on occasional pp. of the Register of B. B. blank May 1726–April 1727, and the record 1727–89 incl. is in the form of a small Memorandum Book. Entries out of the order of time not unfrequent bet. 1805 and 1817 incl. After 1819, seven leaves containing entries 1810–17. Exc. 1690–92, Mothers' names seldom recorded till 1816. M. Separate Record commences 1730, there being a blank from May 1726. First few leaves partially destroyed, and entries imperfect. No entries Nov. 1740–May 1742. After 1820, is a duplicate of the Record 1812–16 incl., and 12 leaves containing entries of sums collected at Marriages 1809–19 incl. Exc. 1700–5, and 1720–26, the Record prior to 1816 appears to be one of 'Bookings' or Proclamations.
- Dalry.*—B. Blank (exc. three entries without year) June 1681–Jan. 1683, July 1683–Sept. 1685, and (exc. four entries) May 1687–Nov. 1689. Blank (exc. five entries for 1693) Jan. 1690–Nov. 1698, Dec. 1690–May 1703, and (exc. three entries for 1719) Jan. 1705–May 1724. Imperfect leaf and many entries partially destroyed, June 1763–Dec. 1765. Defective Sept. 1791–Jan. 1793. Leaf containing irregular entries, 1776–1810, after Dec. 1793. Mothers' names not recorded. M. Blank Aug. 1683–Nov. 1698, exc. two entries for 1693, Oct. 1699–Nov. 1700, Jan. 1705–Oct. 1718, and Dec. 1722–June 1724. After Jan. 1789, Bookings only are recorded, exc. from Aug. 1807–Jan. 1811, when the date or the fact of Marriage is usually added.
- Dalrymple.*—B. Blank (exc. two entries for 1714) Oct. 1713–July 1716, and (exc. four entries 1718–19) Aug. 1717–Feb. 1720. Four irregular entries, 1775–83, after Dec. 1794. Record from Jan. 1796 tabulated. Mothers' names not recorded March 1705–July 1716. M. Intermixed with B. till Dec. 1736. No entries June 1705–Jan. 1707. Blank (exc. two entries for 1727) Oct. 1713–Feb. 1730. After Dec. 1736, the M. are recorded on occasional pp. of the Register of B. Blank Dec. 1747–July 1750, and (exc. one entry) Jan. 1752–Nov. 1754; also Dec. 1759–Aug. 1771, and (exc. two entries) July 1779–Oct. 1783. Blank July 1792–April 1796. D. Record Jan. 1737–Sept. 1738 among the B. for same period. Lower portion of leaf at Feb. 1746 cut off. Blank July 1762–Nov. 1771, June 1774–Oct. 1778, and Dec. 1779–Jan. 1783. Burials after Oct. 1783. No entries Jan.–Feb. 1787, from which date till Aug. 1793, the Record is kept on alternate pp. of the Register of B. Blank Aug. 1793–Nov. 1816, after which Deaths are again recorded.
- Dreghorn.*—B. On p. after May 1771, there are nine entries of one family, 1764–80. M. (Proclamations.)
- Dundonald.*—B. The early part of the Record is a copy. Mothers' names not recorded till May 1754. M. Early portion of Record a copy. D. (Deaths and Burials.) The whole of the Records prior to 1819 appear to be in the hand writing of John Bailie, Session-Clk.
- Dunlop.*—B. Corners of early leaves frayed. Defective for 1705. Blank Oct. 1707–Nov. 1708, Sept. 1711–June 1720, exc. one entry for 1712. Only one entry Jan. 1733–Jan. 1734. Imperfect leaf after Nov. 1747. Entries June 1754–Nov. 1758 twice recorded. Blank May 1761–June 1765, exc. eight entries for 1763. M. Only Proclamations prior to 1711. Blank Nov. 1711–Nov. 1720, after which Marriages also are usually recorded. Blank Nov. 1732–Nov. 1733, and (exc. one entry) Nov. 1742–April 1744. Entries June 1754–Dec. 1759, twice recorded. D. Recorded on alternate or occasional pp. of the Register of B.
- Fenwick.*—B. Leaves prior to 1728 have been much wasted by damp, and many entries imperfect. Irregular entries, 1764–1804, on four pp. at Feb. 1788. Index to early portion of Record. M. Blank Aug. 1705–Sept. 1709. After 1786, the fact of Marriage is seldom added to the entries of Proclamations. D. (Burials.) Leaves prior to 1748 much wasted by damp. Record defective March 1782–Oct. 1785, and only four entries, Nov. 1788–Feb. 1802.
- Galston.*—B. Blank May 1677–Jan. 1692, exc. two entries, 1683–86, and ten entries, 1687–88. Mothers' names not recorded till May 1785. M. No entries Feb. 1738–Jan. 1739. Blank April 1743–Jan. 1806, exc. four entries 1794–95. From 1739–43 Proclamations only, and the fact of Marriage sometimes omitted after 1809. Three pp. of undated entries after Record for 1819. D. A few entries of Burials, 1762–63, on two pp.
- Girvan.*—B. Blank Aug. 1746–Jan. 1748, exc. a fragment of a leaf containing imperfect entries for 1747. The portion 1748–62 has suffered much from damp. Blank April 1762–Feb. 1763. The entries previous to Dec. 1769 are numbered from 1 to 1454. Mothers' names seldom recorded till 1772. M. Blank Jan. 1794–1825, exc. one entry for 1822. D. Burials, recorded on alternate pp. of the Register of M.
- Irvine.*—B. Early leaves have suffered from damp. First two imperfect. Bet. April 1696 and Aug. 1700, is only one imperfect leaf, containing about 90 entries, and the margin, which bore the dates, is destroyed. Blank (exc. eight irregular entries, 1729–35) Aug. 1729–Sept. 1734. M. First four leaves imperfect, several entries being partially destroyed. Blank June 1729–Sept. 1734, Nov. 1736–May 1760 (exc. two entries, 1744 and 1754), and Feb. 1798–Nov. 1806. D. (Burials.) Record ends Dec. 1796.

No.	PARISHES.	No. of Vols.	In the custody of the Registrar-General.	No. of Vols.	In the custody of the Local Registrar.
			Dates embraced.		Dates embraced.
	XXII. AYR— <i>contd.</i>				
596	Kilbirnie	1	B. and M. 1688-1819; D. 1753-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54; D. 1820-46.
597	Kilmarnock	6	(1) B. 1640-1740; (2) B. 1740-77; (3) B. 1777-1801; (4) B. 1801-20; (5) M. 1687-1770; (6) M. 1780-1819.	6	(1) B. 1820-37; (2) B. 1838-54; (3) B. 1789-1854 (suppt.); (4) M. 1820-29; (5) M. 1829-47; (6) M. 1847-54.
598	Kilmaurs	1	B. 1688-1820; M. 1693-1820; D. 1783-85.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
599	Kilwinning	3	(1) B. 1699-1727; M. 1678-1727; (2) B. 1728-1819; (3) M. 1728-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
600	Kirkmichael	2	(1) B. 1638-1819; (2) M. 1638-1819; D. 1783-1819.	1	B. M. and D. 1820-54.
601	Kirkoswald	2	(1) B. 1694-1820; (2) M. 1694-1820; D. 1724-1819.	2	(1) B. 1820-54; (2) M. and D. 1820-54.
602	Largs	2	(1) B. 1723-1820; M. 1723-78; D. 1723-70; (2) M. 1785-1819.	2	(1) B. and M. 1820-54; (2) D. 1823-54.
603	Loudoun	2	(1) B. 1673-1797; M. 1673-1792; (2) B. and M. 1796-1819.	2	(1) B. 1820-54; (2) M. 1820-54.
604	Mauchline	3	(1) B. and M. 1670-1782; D. 1753-82; (2) B. M. and D. 1783-1800; (3) B. 1800-19; M. 1801-20; D. 1801-17.	1	B. and M. 1820-54; D. 1807-53.
605	Maybole	3	(1) B. 1712-50; (2) B. 1750-97; (3) B. 1797-1820; M. 1810-20.	3	(1) B. 1820-54; (2) M. 1820-54; (3) D. 1820-54.
606	Monkton and Prestwick	2	(1) B. 1702-1800; (2) B. 1800-19; M. 1817-19.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
607	Muirkirk	2	(1) B. 1718-99; M. 1739-1809; D. 1773-1800; (2) B. 1799-1819; M. 1810-19.	1	B. 1819-54; M. 1820-54.
608	New Cumnock	1	B. 1706-1820	1	B. 1820-54.
609	Ochiltree	3	(1) B. 1642-1740; (2) B. 1745-1819; (3) M. 1641-1819; D. 1783-93.	1	B. 1819-54; M. 1820-54; D. 1825-48.

REMARKS

Relative to Blanks, Defects, Conditions of Registers, &c.

- Kilbirnie*.—B. and M. recorded in the same Register throughout. Prior to 1790, the M. for each year precede the B. for the same year. After 1791 the M. for each year follow the B. for same year.
- Kilmarnock*.—B. Only two entries before Jan. 1643. Blank Feb. 1643–Feb. 1644. Upper portion of leaf at June 1656, and of another at Aug. 1670, cut off. Blank Jan. 1663–Jan. 1665. Defective April 1668–Aug. 1670. Blank Dec. 1681–July 1683, and (exc. three entries) Dec. 1684–Aug. 1687. Imperfect leaf at June 1778. M. Blank June 1688–Oct. 1689. Two leaves imperfect after March 1702. Blank April 1770–Nov. 1780.
- Kilmaurs*.—B. No entries June 1689–Aug. 1690, nor Nov. 1699–Dec. 1700. Only 12 entries Feb. 1714–Sept. 1718. Blank March 1772–Jan. 1775. Irregular and defective, 1775–98. One family, 1720–32, on first p. of the Register of Marriages. M. Blank June 1771–Oct. 1783, exc. six entries for 1775, and one entry for 1778. Also Feb. 1785–Jan. 1794, and March 1796–Dec. 1798. Only Proclamations after 1783. D. (Burials.)
- Kilwinning*.—B. Blank April 1685–July 1687. Leaves prior to 1697 all more or less imperfect, and many entries thereon partially destroyed. Blank May 1730–Jan. 1731. M. Six entries, 1669–71, on p. after June 1691. Blank Sept. 1694–Dec. 1696.
- Kirkmichael*.—B. Blank Aug. 1677–March 1686, and (exc. two entries) Aug. 1687–Sept. 1693; also May 1710–Feb. 1715. Duplicate of portion Aug. 1725–Dec. 1727. Blank June 1734–Dec. 1735. Irregular and defective Oct. 1743–Feb. 1753. At May 1807, irregular entries on five pp., dated 1794–1818. Mothers' names seldom recorded till 1807. M. Blank June 1751–Dec. 1752, Nov. 1676–Jan. 1686, Aug. 1687–Sept. 1693, Dec. 1702–April 1705, Dec. 1706–Nov. 1714, Nov. 1721–Nov. 1724, June 1734–April 1736, and June 1741–April 1753. D. Burials prior to Oct. 1790; then blank till Jan. 1817, after which Deaths and Burials.
- Kirkoswald*.—B. Blank Jan. 1699–Nov. 1700. Portion of leaf at Dec. 1781 cut off. Blank May 1797–Jan. 1798. After Dec. 1816 is a copy or draft of entries Oct. 1787–May 1792. Mothers' names not recorded till 1801. M. Early leaves have suffered from damp. From May 1699–Jan. 1797, the names of two witnesses of the Marriage are usually recorded. D. Burials blank Oct. 1738–March 1741, Jan. 1790–May 1793, and Dec. 1808–Jan. 1819.
- Largs*.—B. Blank Dec. 1738–Nov. 1769, June 1778–Jan. 1780, and March 1789–Jan. 1802. A few leaves imperfect at 1780–82. Mothers' names not recorded 1769–83. M. Blank Dec. 1738–Jan. 1772, and June 1778–March 1785, from which date till June 1805, only entries of Proclamations intermixed with other matters. Blank June 1805–Aug. 1814, after which there is a pure Record of Proclamations. D. Blank May 1741–May 1742, and Dec. 1743–Dec. 1769. After Sept. 1770, there are two entries, dated 1784.
- Loudoun*.—B. Blank July 1678–July 1682, Dec. 1683–Oct. 1684. Four entries without date on fly-leaf of vol. Irregular entries, 1782–99, recorded on three pp. after Feb. 1795. Mothers' names not recorded till Nov. 1759. M. Blank Dec. 1679–Aug. 1687, April 1756–May 1758, Nov. 1773–Jan. 1775, and Oct. 1792–Oct. 1796.
- Mauchline*.—B. First leaf imperfect. No entries Dec. 1683–Oct. 1684, Jan. 1691–Nov. 1698, Nov. 1699–Nov. 1701, Dec. 1709–Dec. 1731. Only one entry Feb. 1757–April 1758. Mothers' names seldom recorded till 1784. M. Prior to 1783, the entries are either intermixed with the B., or engrossed on occasional pp. of the same Register. No entries June 1683–Oct. 1685. Blank (exc. one entry for 1696) March 1692–Nov. 1698, Dec. 1699–Dec. 1701, Nov. 1709–Nov. 1731, Dec. 1742–June 1746, Dec. 1747–Dec. 1749, Sept. 1756–Aug. 1759. Separate Record after Feb. 1783. D. (Burials.) Blank Feb. 1757–Jan. 1768. After latter date, entries engrossed on occasional pp. of the Register of B. and M. Separate Record from March 1783. Blank May 1806–July 1834, exc. three entries, 1807, 1809, and 1817.
- Maybole*.—B. Two entries partially destroyed at March 1750, and two slightly imperfect leaves at 1765. Entries out of the order of time not unfrequent after 1800. Scroll of Record May 1806–April 1812. M. (Proclamations.) No Record of Proclamations or of Marriages appears to have been kept prior to 1810. D. No Record prior to 1820. Blank 1824–32 incl.
- Monkton and Prestwick*.—B. The first few leaves have suffered from damp. Entries out of the order of time not unfrequent after 1800. Mothers' names not recorded till 1769. M. (Proclamations and Marriages.)
- Muirkirk*.—B. The Record prior to Aug. 1739 is irregular and defective. Blank Feb. 1760–July 1762, but at that part is a p. of irregular entries, 1766–1831. After Dec. 1765, are four pp. of similar entries, 1761–99, with two dated 1833 and 1834. The regular Record is then resumed with Dec. 1772. After 1819, are eight pp. of 'Irregular Registrations,' 1789–1825. M. Blank (exc. two entries) Dec. 1756–Nov. 1773.
- New Cumnock*.—B. The Record appears to have been carefully kept. It does not appear that any Register of Marriages, or of Deaths, was kept prior to 1855.
- Ochiltree*.—B. Blank April 1642–Nov. 1643, May 1648–Dec. 1649. Imperfect leaf at Nov. 1666. Blank Nov. 1667–Jan. 1669. A large number of entries for Oct. 1669. Leaf destroyed March–May 1673. Blank June 1693–Aug. 1694. The Record April 1696–Aug. 1740, is a copy 'containing the names that are legible from the year 1696, to the year 1740, carefully copied from the original Records by Patrick Simson, Session-Clk.' It is blank Oct. 1704–Feb. 1709, and (exc. two entries) Feb. 1736–Jan. 1738. It bears an attestation, dated Nov. 3d, 1803, by William Thomson, Minister, that it has been compared with the old and original Register, and found 'exact and just.' Record blank Aug. 1740–March 1745, from which date to 1783, the copy by Patrick Simson is continued. The original, however, is extant from Jan. 1747, three of the leaves being slightly defective. Mothers' names not recorded till 1788. M. blank Nov. 1660–Nov. 1664, Dec. 1695–July 1702, from which date till July 1780 the Record is a copy made from the original by Patrick Simson, Session-Clk. It is blank Nov. 1721–Dec. 1763. Only entries of Proclamations 1763–88. Marriages recorded after Aug. 1788. D. Burials 1783–April 1792, then Deaths till April 1793, after which blank till April 1825, when the Record of Deaths is resumed. Seven entries April to July 1825, after M. July 1780. There is also a list of *Mortcloth Dues*, 1784–91.

No.	PARISHES.	No. of Vols.	In the custody of the Registrar-General. Dates embraced.	No. of Vols.	In the custody of the Local Registrar. Dates embraced.
XXII. AYR— <i>contd.</i>					
610	Old Cumnock	3	(1) B. 1704-83; (2) B. 1783-1819; (3) M. 1737-1819; D. 1783-92.	1	B. 1819-54; M. 1820-49; Proclamations 1846-54.
611	Riccarton	1	B. and M. 1695-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
612	St. Quivox & Newton-upon-Ayr	1	B. and M. 1735-1819 (St. Quivox); B. and M. 1780-1819 (Newton-upon-Ayr).	1	B. 1819-54; M. 1820-54 (St. Quivox); B. and M. 1820-54 (Newton-upon-Ayr).
613	Sorn (formerly Dalgain.)	2	(1) B. and M. 1692-1776; (2) B. and M. 1777-1820.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
614	Stair	1	B. 1736-1819; M. 1805-20; D. 1815-21.	1	B. M. and D. 1820-54.
615	Stevenston	2	(1) B. 1700-1819; M. 1701-1820; D. 1747-1820.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
616	Stewarton	3	(1) B. 1693-1755; M. 1693-1820; (2) B. 1747-1820; (3) B. 1744-1819; M. 1746-1802; D. 1754-56.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
617	Straiton	1	B. 1644-1821; M. 1644-1819; D. 1783-1820.	1	B. and D. 1820-54; M. 1819-54.
618	Symington	2	(1) B. 1642-71; M. 1650-71; (2) B. 1719-1820; M. 1783-1820; D. 1783-1806.	1	B. 1819-54; M. 1820-54.
619	Tarbolton	2	(1) B. 1730-96; M. 1782-93; D. 1783-85; (2) B. and M. 1795-1820.	1	B. and M. 1820-54; D. 1829-48.
620	West Kilbride	2	(1) B. 1691-1804; (2) B. 1804-19; M. 1716-1819; D. 1783-94.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
XXIII. LANARK.					
621	Avondale	2	(1) B. 1698-1785; M. 1709-75; (2) B. 1785-1819; M. 1775-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
622	Barony	7	(1) B. 1672-1749; (2) B. 1750-77; (3) B. 1778-96; (4) B. 1797-1807; (5) B. 1807-19; (6) M. 1672-1777; (7) M. 1778-1819; D. 1805-19.	14	(1) B. 1820-29; (2) B. 1830-34; (3) B. 1835-39; (4) B. 1839-42; (5) B. 1843-46; (6) B. 1846-49; (7) B. 1849-52; (8) B. 1852-54; (9) M. 1819-32; (10) M. 1832-39; (11) M. 1840-45; (12) M. 1846-49; (13) M. 1849-52; (14) M. 1852-54; D. 1820-35. (Also 100 small Vols. containing Blotter or Draft Registers of Marriage July 1829-Dec. 1854.)

REMARKS

Relative to Blanks, Defects, Condition of Registers, &c.

- Old Cunnock*.—B. Blank (exc. one entry for 1718) April 1706–July 1724, Sept. 1746–April 1751, March 1752–April 1753. Six irregular entries, 1782–1826, on p. after B. Jan. 1783. M. Only four entries (two for 1737 and two for 1740) prior to June 1758. Chiefly Proclamations from Jan. 1769–April 1788. D. After Dec. 1784 is a p. titled 'Register of Deaths from Oct. 1st 1785.' It contains fifteen names of persons without any dates or other information. Then blank till Aug. 1788, and Record ends Nov. 1792.
- Riccarton*.—B. Blank Feb. 1704–Feb. 1706. Entries out of the order of time not unfrequent after 1802. M. Blank Dec. 1738–Feb. 1787, Jan. 1790–Sept. 1792. After May 1804 the entries record only Proclamations.
- St. Quivox & Newton-upon-Ayr*.—(St. Quivox)—B. Blank April 1740–June 1772, exc. five entries 1767–71, and a small fragment of a leaf with parts of entries for 1743. Four entries 1785–93. M. Only proclamations prior to 1768. Blank June 1768–Oct. 1783. The fact of Marriage is seldom recorded, and, after 1813, the Record bears to be one of Proclamations only. D. There is a title page for a Register of Burials, from Oct. 1783, but no entries appear to have been made.
- (Newton-upon-Ayr).—B. Entries out of the order of time occasionally occur. M. Record appears to have been regularly kept.
- Sorn*.—B. and M. intermixed till Oct. 1796. M. blank from latter date till Dec. 1805. Only Proclamations 1806–16 incl. Marriages again recorded after Jan. 1817.
- Stair*.—B. Between Sept. 1803 and July 1804 are irregular entries of eleven children, dated 1790–1805. M. Only Proclamations, prior to Dec. 1816. The fact of Marriage is recorded after June 1817. D. There is one entry for 1804 recorded on p. 68 of Register of B.
- Stevenston*.—B. Between Nov. 1718 and May 1737 the Record is extremely irregular, and several leaves are slightly imperfect about that date. At Sept. 1811 are two pp. containing about ninety irregular entries, 1720–1814. Mothers' names seldom recorded bet. Nov. 1746 and Feb. 1770. M. First four leaves slightly imperfect. Blank May 1717–May 1737. Record from latter date to Sept. 1740 on one p. after B. for Sept. 1811. No entries Jan. 1746–Jan. 1747.
- Stewarton*.—B. Duplicate or Draft of portion 1744–55, and also a copy of the Record Jan. 1747–1826. M. Entries of Persons 'Booked' April 1746–Aug. 1747 on p. after Draft of B. Nov. 1748. Blank Aug. 1747–Dec. 1796, and Record terminates April 1802. D. (Burials.)
- Straiton*.—B. Prior to 1653 the entries are engrossed in alternate columns of the Register, the other col. being occupied by entries of M. 1644–65. Blank April 1679–April 1682, June 1683–Jan. 1690, and June 1720–Aug. 1722, the entries from latter date to 1729 being engrossed on alternate cols. with the B. for 1653–61. The entries March 1729–Aug. 1730 are engrossed on alternate cols. of leaves 29, 31, 34, and 43 of the Register. Blank Dec. 1776–Oct. 1783. Imperfect leaf at 1735, and the corners of a considerable number of leaves defective throughout the Record. M. The entries prior to 1665 are engrossed on alternate cols. of the Register of B. 1644–52. Blank Jan.–Nov. 1665, Jan. 1679–April 1690, and Aug. 1719–Oct. 1783. D. Blank March 1792–Sept. 1816.
- Symington*.—B. and M. prior to 1671 intermixed with other matters. Both blank 1661–66. B. blank April 1671–Aug. 1719. Leaf at latter date imperfect. After May 1754, the Record is extremely irregular and defective till April 1781. Mothers' names seldom recorded till 1781. M. Prior to 1671, only entries relating to Proclamations, intermixed with B. for same period. Blank 1661–66, and Sept. 1671–Dec. 1783. Exc. in first four entries after latter date, the fact of Marriage is not recorded till Feb. 1796. Blank March 1810–March 1815. D. Blank July 1797–Oct. 1798. Record ends Oct. 1806.
- Tarbolton*.—B. Blank (exc. one entry) Dec. 1742–Dec. 1745. Upper portion of leaf at Jan. 1763 cut off. Mothers' names seldom recorded before 1795. Entries out of order of time not unfrequent after 1796. Duplicate of Record July 1796–Sept. 1806. M. Proclamations till 1788. Blank (exc. one entry of Marriage for 1793) Dec. 1788–June 1795, after which the fact and date of M. seem to be uniformly added to the entries of Proclamation, exc. Feb. 1814–Jan. 1816. Duplicate of Record June 1795–Sept. 1806. D. (Burials.) Blank (exc. one entry for 1824 on fly leaf of M. 1795) April 1785–Jan. 1829. Record ends Oct. 1848.
- West Kilbride*.—The Record up to Aug. 1715 is a copy made chiefly by Mr. John Adam, who was called to the Ministry of the Parish in the same month and year, and died in 1763. Mothers' names not recorded bet. Sept. 1699 and April 1702. Blank Dec. 1706–Dec. 1707, Aug. 1715–July 1716. Entries out of order of time not unfrequent after 1807. M. Blank Nov. 1754–June 1761. D. Intermixed with entries of names of persons who were married and who had children baptized, the Record being limited to the time when the tax of three pence was exigible for each entry of Birth, Marriage, and Death.
- Avondale*.—B. Regular Record commences Dec. 1698, but the preceding page contains twelve irregular entries of one family 1681–1705, and fifteen similar entries (two families) 1713–36. Lower portion of leaf at March 1765 cut off. Leaf containing irregular entries, 1755–75, after Feb. 1768. Four pp. containing irregular entries, 1757–1802, after Dec. 1784. Mothers' names not recorded till 1785, and often omitted till 1796. M. Blank Nov. 1739–April 1753, and Record terminates June 1757, but there is a separate Record of Proclamations, commencing Feb. 1723, which exhibits no blanks.
- Barony*.—B. Blank (exc. six entries) May 1687–May 1689. Five irregular entries, 1679–89, at that part of Record. Blank Dec. 1698–June 1699. M. Upper portion of early leaves injured by damp. Blank Jan. 1688–June 1689, July 1698–July 1699. D. A Record of persons interred in the Old Barony Church and Aisle, extending to twenty pp. small 4to.
- N.B.—See Note applicable to Glasgow, No. 644¹ infra.

No.	PARISHES.	No. of Vols.	In the custody of the Registrar-General.	No. of Vols.	In the custody of the Local Registrar.
			Dates embraced.		Dates embraced.
	XXIII. LANARK— <i>contd.</i>				
623	Biggar	1	B. 1730-1819; M. 1806-10.	1	B. 1820-54; M. 1836-54.
624	Blantyre	3	(1) B. 1677-1819; M. 1679-1806; D. 1783-85; (2) B. 1802-27; M. 1806-10; (3) M. 1788-1811; D. 1788-1819.	1	B. 1820-54; M. 1837-54.
625	Bothwell	2	(1) B. 1671-1819; M. 1692-1702; (2) M. 1761-90; D. 1754-1819.	2	(1) B. 1820-54; (2) M. 1827-54; D. 1820-29.
626	Cadder	2	(1) B. 1662-1743; M. 1663-1744; (2) B. 1743-1819; M. 1745-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
627	Cambuslang	1	B. and M. 1657-1819; D. 1731-1819.	1	B. M. and D. 1820-54.
628	Cambusnethan	2	(1) B. and M. 1634-1819; D. 1649-52; (2) D. 1742-50; M. 1750.	1	B. 1820-54.
629	Carluke	2	(1) B. 1690-1819; (2) M. 1694-1809; D. 1697-1809.	1	B. 1820-54; M. and D. 1838-54.
630	Carmichael	1	B. 1695-1819; M. 1694-1819; D. 1764-1819.	1	B. 1820-54; M. 1820-46; D. 1821-39.
631	Carmunnock	1	B. 1654-1819; M. 1653-1819; D. 1783-90.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
632	Carnwath	2	(1) B. 1709-1819; (2) M. and D. 1705-35.	1	B. 1820-54; M. and D. 1826-54.

REMARKS

Relative to Blanks, Defects, Condition of Registers, &c.

Biggar.—B. On p. 2 are seven irregular entries of one family, 1722-37, and the Record is irregular till 1735. Blank (exc. two entries for 1737) July 1735-Feb. 1738 and Aug. 1760-Dec. 1761. Entries out of order of time of frequent occurrence throughout. M. Exc. a few entries, 1806-10, recorded among the B. for same period, there is no Register of Marriages before 1836.

Blantyre.—B. Blank May 1678-Sept. 1679, March 1688-Oct. 1690, and (exc. four entries) Oct. 1710-Feb. 1712; also March 1720-Aug. 1722. A number of slips containing single entries attached to the Record at various dates, and entries out of the order of time not unfrequent before 1803. Duplicate or Draft of Record 1803-26, which has four leaves imperfect at 1820; also sixteen pp. of entries 1802-16, and two entries 1788-92. M. Blank July 1688-Dec. 1690, and (exc. two entries) Nov. 1696-Jan. 1699; also Nov. 1703-Nov. 1783, exc. one entry for 1761, and (exc. one entry for 1791) May 1785-Aug. 1793. Only Proclamations after 1793, exc. Nov. 1806-Aug. 1807, and Dec. 1808-May 1809, when Marriages are recorded. Blank April 1795-Aug. 1799, and Dec. 1810-1837, exc. one entry for 1823 on p. after Record for April 1809. There are, however, occasional entries of Proclamation Fees 1788-1811 among the *Mortcloth Dues* for same period. D. Burials till Feb. 1785, recorded on four pp. (212-15) after Baptisms for Jan. 1799. Blank Feb. 1785-Feb. 1788, after which *Mortcloth Dues* intermixed with other matters.

Bothwell.—B. Blank Sept. 1671-Jan. 1689, Jan. 1703-Dec. 1709, a leaf preceding latter date being lost. Defective 1790-92, and irregular entries frequent from latter date to 1819. Mothers' names not recorded till 1709. M. Record prior to 1702 on occasional leaves of the Register of B. for same period. Blank Dec. 1702-Feb. 1761, after which date a Record of Proclamations only. Blank also Nov. 1790-1827. D. (*Mortcloth Dues*.)

Caddie.—B. Blank July 1668-Sept. 1687. After 1810 is a Record, on nine pp., of children baptized at Chryston 1801-09. Mothers' names seldom recorded before 1786. M. Blank July 1667-Sept. 1687. After 1750, the fact of Marriage is seldom added to the entries of Proclamation.

Cambuslang.—B. The leaves prior to 1711 have suffered much from damp, etc. One leaf at 1695 very imperfect. Blank April 1711-April 1720. Entries April 1731-July 1750 twice recorded. Exc. Sept. 1663-June 1688, Mothers' names not inserted in the entries till Nov. 1799. M. First two leaves very imperfect. Record blank Aug. 1681-June 1721, Nov. 1723-Dec. 1725. There is a separate Record of Proclamation Fees Dec. 1725-Jan. 1746, and the entries of M. Feb. 1746-June 1750 are twice recorded. D. Duplicate of portion Jan. 1740-Aug. 1748.

Cambusnethan.—B. The Record prior to 1664 has suffered much from damp. Only four entries Jan. 1653-Jan. 1654. Blank Nov. 1660-May 1662, Jan. 1664-Jan. 1670, and (exc. two entries) April 1671-Feb. 1678. Only one entry June 1687-Jan. 1691. Leaves 1695-1704 very imperfect. Blank 1704-Oct. 1741, after which date the upper portion of several leaves destroyed. Exc. Jan. 1670-April 1671, Mothers' names seldom recorded till 1741. M. Blank May 1653-May 1654, Dec. 1656-June 1670, April 1671-Feb. 1678, July 1684-Feb. 1686, and Aug. 1687-Jan. 1693, exc. two entries 1691. Blank also Nov. 1704-Jan. 1787, exc. one page of entries of Proclamations for 1750, and a few entries of irregular Marriages 1747-51, intermixed with the Record of *Mortcloth Dues*, etc. There are separate entries of 'Consignation Money' 1654-66. The Record after 1786 is one of Proclamations only. D. (*Mortcloth Dues*.) Blank Dec. 1652-1742, after which date the entries are intermixed with other matters.

Carlisle.—B. Only four entries prior to Sept. 1694. Mothers' names not recorded till Dec. 1739. M. Proclamations 1694-May 1738. There is also a Register of Consignation Money or of Proclamation Fees from 1696-1774, mixed with entries of *Mortcloth Dues*. Blank (exc. a few entries) Feb. 1774-Oct. 1783, after which date entries of Proclamation. Blank Feb. 1809-38. D. *Mortcloth Dues* 1697-1783, and Burials 1783-1809 intermixed with Proclamation Fees, etc. Also a separate Record of Deaths Jan. 1728-March 1738, and of Burials Jan. 1750-Sept. 1778. Record blank March 1809-38.

Carmichael.—B. and M. intermixed till May 1713, and M. recorded on occasional leaves of the Register of B. 1716-1790. B. Blank (exc. two entries) April 1714-March 1717. Mothers' names not recorded till 1775. M. Blank Oct. 1713-May 1716, and June 1790-Jan. 1792, from which date there is a separate Record. From June 1710-Nov. 1797 the Register is one of persons who gave in their names for Proclamation, or who were proclaimed in order to marriage. There are also transcribed entries of sums collected at Marriages, and of Proclamation Fees, 1777-1819. D. Blank Feb. 1768-Aug. 1773, from which date to 1819 only transcribed entries of *Mortcloth Dues*. Blank March 1819-21.

Carmunnock.—B. Blank Nov. 1655-Jan. 1688, from which date, to Feb. 1695, the entries are intermixed with the M. for same period. Blank Feb. 1695-Dec. 1733, Dec. 1734-Dec. 1737, April 1739-Feb. 1741, Sept. 1745-Aug. 1751, Jan. 1752-May 1765, Sept. 1781-Oct. 1783. One p. of irregular entries, 1775-95, at Nov. 1795. Entries out of the order of time not unfrequent after 1810. Four entries 1818-20 on p. after M. Feb. 1780. Mothers' names not recorded till 1785. M. Blank Aug. 1656-Jan. 1688, from which date, till Feb. 1695, the Record is intermixed with entries of B. and other matters. Blank Feb. 1695-June 1716, Feb. 1780-Jan. 1784. One p. of Marriages, 1808-16, after Jan. 1809. Three entries of M. for 1836 on p. before Burials for 1783. D. (Burials.) Exc. one entry for 1821, the Record terminates April 1790.

Carnwath.—B. Most of the leaves prior to 1732 more or less destroyed by damp and want of care, and many entries thereon imperfect. After 1800 irregular entries, many years out of order of time are not unfrequent—whole families being sometimes recorded together. M. and D. Proclamation Money and *Mortcloth Dues*. The entries of each class for a year are always recorded together, and the month and day are often not specified in the entries. Both Records blank 1708-09 incl., and 1716-Nov. 1724 incl. All the leaves are much mutilated, and the dates in many instances worn off, rendering their relative places uncertain. M. and D. blank 1735-1826.

No.	PARISHES.	No. of Vols.	In the custody of the Registrar-General. Dates embraced.	No. of Vols.	In the custody of the Local Registrar. Dates embraced.
XXIII. LANARK—contd.					
633	Carstairs	3	(1) B. 1672-1819; M. 1672-1705; D. 1674-1708; (2) B. 1711-1803; (3) M. 1712-1801; D. 1719-1819.	1	B. M. and D. 1820-54.
634	Covington and Thankerton	1	B. 1772-1821; M. 1774-1826; D. 1774-1822.	1	B. M. and D. 1820-54.
635	Crawford (including Leadhills.)	1	B. 1698-1819 (Leadhills); B. 1741-1819 (Crawford).	1	B. 1820-54 (Crawford); B. 1820-54 (Leadhills.).
636	Crawfordjohn	2	(1) B. 1694-1819; (2) M. 1693-1819; D. 1817-19.	1	B. M. and D. 1820-54.
637	Culter	2	(1) B. 1700-1819; M. 1700-1823; D. 1700-1822; (2) M. 1703-69; D. 1706-72.	1	B. M. and D. 1820-54.
638	Dalserf	1	B. 1738-1819; M. 1740-1819; D. 1740-84.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
639	Dalziel	1	B. 1648-1819; M. 1654-1819; D. 1697-1749.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
640	Dolphington	1	B. and M. 1717-1819.	1	B. 1820-54; M. 1820-50.
641	Douglas	2	(1) B. 1691-1770; (2) B. 1767-1819; M. 1698-1819; D. 1790-92.	1	B. and M. 1820-54; D. 1833-54.
642	Dunsyre	2	(1) B. 1687-1819; M. 1694-1783; (2) M. 1782-1814; D. 1785-1814.	1	B. 1820-54; M. 1854 (3 entries).
643	East Kilbride	2	(1) B. 1688-1754; M. 1688-1749; (2) B. 1750-1819; M. 1754-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54; D. 1821-33.

REMARKS

Relative to Blanks, Defects, Condition of Registers, &c.

- Carstairs.*—B. Blank Aug. 1683–Jan. 1685, Dec. 1688–Aug. 1692, May 1704–Dec. 1711, and March 1746–May 1748. There is, however, a copy of the whole Record 1672–1803, which, though it exhibits the first three blanks above noted, is complete 1746–48. Mothers' names not recorded till 1700. M. Record prior to Aug. 1687 engrossed on parallel cols. of the Register of B. for same period. No entries, however, Feb. 1682–Aug. 1685. Blank Aug. 1687–July 1699 (exc. two entries 1697), and June 1705–11 incl., from which date till 1729, only entries of 'Marriage Money,' for each year, sometimes without specification of month or day. Blank Oct. 1729–Nov. 1749, from which date to 1801 entries of Proclamations intermixed with *Mortcloth Dues*. Blank also Jan. 1801–20. D. Entries prior to 1678 engrossed on parallel cols. with B. and M. for same period. Blank (exc. two entries 1697–98) April 1678–Feb. 1701. The Record up to Oct. 1702 is one of Burials. A Record of *Mortcloth Dues* commences Feb. 1701, which is blank April 1708–19. Blank also 1729–Nov. 1749. Entries from latter date to 1801 intermixed with other matters, exc. for period 1751–64, during which there is a separate Record. Blank May 1801–Jan. 1818, when a Register of Deaths is commenced.
- Covington & Thankerton.*—B. This Record appears to have been regularly kept. Entries tabulated throughout. M. Prior to Dec. 1783, only entries of Consignation Money, and of sums collected at Marriages. No entries Dec. 1785–Oct. 1787. Only one entry Sept. 1800–Jan. 1803, one Jan. 1813–Jan. 1815, and none July 1818–Oct. 1820. D. Only *Mortcloth Dues* prior to March 1778.
- Crauford.*—B. The original Record commences Dec. 1741, but there is a copy of the portion prior to 1776, which contains entries from Nov. 1739. The original is wanting July 1764–Jan. 1778. In the copy after Aug. 1776 are two pp. of irregular entries 1771–1820, and entries out of the order of time are of frequent occurrence. Leadhills.—The portion of this Record prior to 1800 has suffered much from damp. Entries tabulated Nov. 1748–Feb. 1758.
- Craufordjohn.*—B. One entry for 1691. Early leaves much wasted, and first two partially illegible. Only two entries Nov. 1697–Jan. 1699. Three entries partially destroyed at 1740. Blank May 1741–April 1742. Irregular entries, 1809–16, at Dec. 1816. M. First leaf much wasted and partially illegible. Blank Feb. 1695–Oct. 1697, July 1703–April 1705, Dec. 1706–Dec. 1713, exc. a few entries for 1710, and May 1741–June 1743. D. (Deaths and Burials.)
- Culter.*—B. Blank March 1721–Jan. 1738. Mothers' names not recorded till 1778. M. No entries for 1708. Blank Sept. 1720–Nov. 1737, after which the Record is one of Proclamations. Blank May 1781–March 1786. There is, however, a Record containing Proclamation Fees 1703–69, and *Mortcloth Dues* 1706–72, which is only blank 1730–38. D. Blank Oct. 1718–Nov. 1737, and April 1779–Dec. 1786. The former blank is partly supplied by the Record of *Mortcloth Dues* above mentioned.
- Dalserf.*—B. The Record Nov. 1753–May 1772 is very irregular and defective. After Dec. 1812 are irregular entries on nine pp. dated 1732–1831. M. (Proclamations.) Blank June 1759–Nov. 1772, Jan. 1775–March 1785, and (exc. two entries for 1789) Aug. 1785–Sept. 1802. D. (*Mortcloth Dues*.) Prior to Nov. 1754 (exc. Nov. 1750–Sept. 1751), only the year is specified in the entries. Blank April 1759–Aug. 1772, Jan. 1775–Oct. 1783. Record terminates Oct. 1784.
- Dalziel.*—B. Exc. four entries for 1648, there is no Record till June 1654. Blank Dec. 1655–April 1658, and (exc. three entries) Oct. 1662–June 1670. Lower portion of two leaves at 1677 and 1681–82 cut off. Blank July 1677–Jan. 1681, and May 1682–Aug. 1697. Bet. Dec. 1722 and Jan. 1723, are five leaves containing entries of B. 1732–43. Mothers' names not recorded till Feb. 1741. M. Lower portion of first leaf cut off. Only one entry Dec. 1655–June 1659. Blank Oct. 1662–July 1670, 'after our Minister's return,' and (exc. five entries for 1680, and two 1693–4) Nov. 1676–Oct. 1697. Between Nov. 1722 and Jan. 1723, are four pp. of Proclamations 1734–42. Record blank May 1732–June 1734. The fact of Marriage seldom recorded 1786–1809. D. Between Nov. 1722 and Jan. 1723 are entries applicable to 1734–44 on three leaves. Record terminates Feb. 1749. Record of *Mortcloth Dues* 1701–11.
- Dolphington.*—B. No entries for 1784. M. Only one entry prior to May 1719. No entry for 1737. Blank Nov. 1738–June 1818, exc. one entry for 1745, and one for 1756. Two entries of Death 1754–56, after M. for 1738.
- Douglas.*—B. The portion prior to 1750 has suffered much from damp, etc., many entries on the early leaves being partially destroyed. Portion of leaf at 1698 cut off. The entries April 1767–Dec. 1770 twice recorded. Families occasionally recorded together. Mothers' names not recorded till 1696. M. First three leaves much wasted. Blank 1705–1718, and July 1719–June 1786, from which date till June 1816 the Record is one of Proclamations only. D. Blank June 1792–1833.
- Dunsyre.*—B. Exc. four entries 1687–93, there is no Record till April 1694. M. Blank (exc. one entry 1759) Jan. 1757–May 1761, June 1763–May 1765, and June 1777–May 1779. No entries for 1780. After July 1783, only Proclamation Fees intermixed with other matters. Exc. three entries for 1854, no Record after June 1814. D. (*Mortcloth Dues*) among Proclamation Fees, etc.
- East Kilbride.*—B. First few leaves imperfect. Record irregular and defective 1749–54. One p. of irregular entries, 1749–61, at Dec. 1758. Mothers' names seldom inserted till 1755, and, with a few exceptions, again omitted 1771–1804. M. Blank March 1749–June 1754. After 1758, the fact of Marriage is seldom added to the entries of Proclamation. D. No Record till 1821.

No.	PARISHES.	No. of Vols.	In the custody of the Registrar-General. Dates embraced.	No. of Vols.	In the custody of the Local Registrar. Dates embraced.
XXIII. LANARK—<i>contd.</i>					
644 ¹	Glasgow	32	(1) B. 1609-21; (2) B. 1622-31; (3) B. 1631-43; (4) B. 1644-54; (5) B. 1654-70; (6) B. 1670-88; (7) B. 1687-98; (8) B. 1699-1707; (9) B. 1707-19; (10) B. 1719-28; (11) B. 1728-39; (12) B. 1739-57; (13) B. 1757-61; (14) B. 1761-67; (15) B. 1767-73; (16) B. 1773-79; (17) B. 1779-86; (18) B. 1786-91; (19) B. 1792-99; (20) B. 1800-11; (21) B. 1811-17; (22) B. 1818-19; (23) M. 1612-87; (24) M. 1687-1729; (25) M. 1729-65; (26) M. 1765-86; (27) M. 1786-1804; (28) M. 1804-17; (29) M. 1817-19; (30) B. 1776-85; M. 1776-78; (31) B. 1817-20; (32) M. 1820-23.	20	(1) B. 1820-21; (2) B. 1821-25; (3) B. 1825-30; (4) B. 1830-34; (5) B. 1834-37; (6) B. 1837-40; (7) B. 1840-43; (8) B. 1843-46; (9) B. 1846-50; (10) B. 1850-54; (11) B. 1854; (12) M. 1820-23; (13) M. 1823-28; (14) M. 1828-33; (15) M. 1833-36; (16) M. 1836-40; (17) M. 1840-44; (18) M. 1844-48; (19) M. 1848-52; (20) M. 1852-54. [Also 13 vols. containing Blotter or Draft Records of B. 1820-54 (exc. blank April 1822-April 1824), and 18 vols. containing Blotter Records of Marriages 1820-54.]
644 ²	Gorbals	3	(1) B. 1771-1811; (2) B. 1811-19; (3) M. 1771-1819.	5	(1) B. 1820-36; (2) B. 1837-54; (3) M. 1820-28; (4) M. 1828-50; (5) M. 1850-54.
645	Glassford	1	B. and M. 1692-1819; D. 1733-1807.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
646	Govan	2	(1) B. 1690-1756; M. 1689-1756; (2) B. and M. 1756-1819; D. 1817-19.	1	B. M. and D. 1820-54.
647	Hamilton	4	(1) B. and M. 1645-96; (2) B. 1689-1755; M. 1687-1755; (3) B. and M. 1755-1819; (4) D. 1647-1714.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
648	Lanark	5	(1) B. and M. 1647-88; (2) B. and M. 1688-1729; (3) B. and M. 1730-75; (4) B. and M. 1776-99; (5) B. and M. 1800-19.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
649	Lesmahagow	3	(1) B. 1692-1778; D. 1765-1819; (2) B. 1778-1819; (3) M. 1692-1819.	2	(1) B. 1820-54; (2) M. and D. 1820-54.
650	Libberton	2	(1) B. and M. 1717-1819; D. 1783-1819; (2) M. 1717-43; D. 1717-44.	1	B. M. and D. 1820-54.
651	New Monkland	5	(1) B. 1693-1744; M. 1703-52; (2) B. 1745-1819; (3) M. 1752-85; D. 1748-85; (4) M. and D. 1786-96; (5) M. and D. 1796-1819.	2	(1) B. 1820-54; (2) M. 1820-54; D. 1820-54.
652	Old Monkland	1	B. 1695-1819; M. 1790-1819.	2	(1) B. 1820-54; (2) M. 1820-54.

REMARKS

Relative to Blanks, Defects, Condition of Registers, &c.

- Glasgow*.—B. This Record appears to have been carefully and regularly kept throughout. M. Portion of leaf at May 1616, and at Jan. 1619, torn off. Blank (exc. a few entries 1656–60) April 1654–June 1660. Prior to Oct. 1756, the entries contain merely the names of the persons married. After that date, the trade or profession of the bridegroom, and the name and designation of the bride's father are not unfrequently stated. D. The Burial Registers for the City of Glasgow are in the custody of the Registrar of the High Church District, who is Warden of the Cathedral and Burying Grounds belonging to the Corporation of Glasgow. They consist of twenty-nine vols.; viz., five vols. described as the 'City of Glasgow Mortality Records,' embracing the period 1699–1772, in which, after about 1730, the entries applicable to the various Burying Grounds are recorded in monthly sections, the principal Grounds named being the North West, Blackfriars', New Church Yard, North Kirk, and Ramshorn; thirteen vols. which appear to apply chiefly, if not exclusively, to the Cathedral (or High Church), embracing the period from 1760 to the present time (exc. blank Dec. 1778–Jan. 1783), the first of these vols., and part of the second, being a copy of the portion of vol. 4, and vol. 5 applicable to the Cathedral Burying Ground from 1760–72; and eleven vols. applicable to the North West, Blackfriars', and Ramshorn Burying Grounds from Dec. 1776 to the present time. There are no Records for these last mentioned Grounds from May 1772–Dec. 1776.
N.B.—The Records of B. and M. 1820–54 for the City of Glasgow, and also those of the Barony Parish (No. 622 *supra*) for the same period, are in the custody of the Registrar of Blythswood District.
- Gorbals*.—B. First leaf considerably wasted. M. First three leaves very much wasted, the lower portion of two of them being entirely destroyed. From April 1798–1816, the fact of Marriage is seldom added to the entries of Proclamation.
N.B.—The Records of B. and M. 1820–54 for Gorbals are in the custody of the Registrar of Hutchesontown District.
- Glassford*.—B. Lower portion of leaf at Jan. 1715 torn off. Blank June 1726–Feb. 1731. One p. of irregular entries, 1765–94, at Oct. 1783. Mothers' names not recorded till Dec. 1765. M. First p. contains entries, 1692–94; of persons in other parishes married at Glassford. Only one entry Dec. 1707–Aug. 1709. Blank April 1723–April 1732. Only one entry Oct. 1739–Dec. 1741. No entry for 1745. Blank (exc. one entry 1763) June 1746–Dec. 1783, and (exc. two entries) June 1784–Sept. 1790; also July 1798–Dec. 1801, and March 1804–Sept. 1816. Only Proclamations after latter date. D. *Mortcloth Dues* 1733–96. Blank Nov. 1748–March 1766, Aug. 1779–April 1781. Only one entry July 1791–July 1794. Burials Oct. 1783–Jan. 1807. Blank Nov. 1788–Aug. 1790, Nov. 1792–July 1794. Only two entries May 1798–Jan. 1802.
- Govan*.—B. Exc. prior to Oct. 1692, and a few entries after Dec. 1703, the names of witnesses to the Baptisms are not added. M. Entries tabulated after Jan. 1762. D. The cause of Death is usually stated.
- Hamilton*.—B. Blank Aug. 1684–July 1686, and Feb. 1696–Sept. 1699. There is a separate List of 'children baptized in the Meeting-house' 1689–91. Leaf lost with entries Sept. 1705–March 1706. Three leaves at 1755–56, one at 1759, and one at 1766, much wasted, and entries partially destroyed. Also a leaf at 1788, and one at 1814. Nine entries (one family), 1762–79, after Oct. 1781. Irregular entries not unfrequent after 1800. M. Proclamations till 1695, but the fact of M. not unfrequently added 1665–71. Blank Sept. 1683–July 1686, and (exc. one entry) Dec. 1688–Jan. 1690. Record blank Jan. 1696–Aug. 1704, but at that part is a 'Register of Marriages extracted from a Register which was kept during Episcopacy, given into my hands by Alexander Miller, Maltman in Hamilton,' Nov. 1687–Jan. 1691. It consists of eighty-four entries, and is subscribed by Mr. Robert Robertson, one of the Teachers of the Grammar School in Hamilton. Record blank Nov. 1705–Dec. 1709. Two leaves at 1756–57 imperfect. After Jan. 1766, the Record again becomes one of Proclamations. D. (Burials.) Blank (exc. two entries) Oct. 1656–March 1662, Dec. 1673–Jan. 1675, and Oct. 1685–Oct. 1692, exc. p. of entries April–June 1688. Record terminates Feb. 1714.
- Lanark*.—B. First seven leaves imperfect, and lower portion of the leaves, 1688–99, destroyed. M. Exc. bet. July 1686 and Aug. 1687, when the fact of Marriage is not unfrequently added to the entries, the Record is almost exclusively one of Proclamations.
- Lesmahagow*.—B. Only three entries (one incomplete) Sept. 1697–Aug. 1699, and only five entries Nov. 1743–Nov. 1746. The leaves, 1746–66, have suffered much from want of care, and a number of entries are more or less imperfect; also several leaves at 1776–78. Mothers' names not recorded till June 1696. M. Blank Nov. 1743–Nov. 1746. The fact of Marriage is often not added to the entries 1703–63, and from April 1804–Nov. 1811 Bookings for Proclamations only are recorded. D. (Burials.) Blank April 1807–Jan. 1812.
- Libberton*.—B. Interpolated entries not unfrequent after 1809, but the Record generally appears to have been kept with care. M. Up to Jan. 1758, the names of two witnesses to the Marriages are recorded in the entries. Record of Proclamation Fees 1717–43 mixed with entries of *Mortcloth Dues*, etc., for same period. D. *Mortcloth Dues*, 1717–44, intermixed with other matters. Blank (exc. five entries of Deaths of Ministers, 1765–1813) Dec. 1744–Oct. 1783, after which date Burials are recorded.
- New Monkland*.—B. First two leaves partially destroyed, and several entries rendered imperfect. Six irregular entries, 1728–47, after Jan. 28, 1694. Blank May 1708–June 1709. After Aug. 3, 1802, are three leaves containing irregular entries 1799–1800. Record tabulated 1745–1803 incl. M. Blank Dec. 1703–Sept. 1708, Nov. 1717–July 1719, and (exc. one entry for 1742) March 1737–Nov. 1743. The Record after Aug. 1752 is one of Proclamations, with occasional entries relating to Irregular Marriages, intermixed with other matters. D. (*Mortcloth Dues*.)
- Old Monkland*.—B. Blank Nov. 1696–July 1700. A leaf at 1729–31 partially destroyed, rendering a number of entries imperfect. From Sept. 1765–Feb. 1775, the Record is irregular and defective. Corner of leaf at 1786 torn off. Irregular entries 1782–93 (two families) on leaf after Dec. 1788, and three pp. of similar entries, 1786–1809, after Dec. 1808, after which the Record again commences July 1800. M. Chiefly Proclamations.

No.	PARISHES.	No. of Vols.	In the custody of the Registrar-General. — Dates embraced.	No. of Vols.	In the custody of the Local Registrar. — Dates embraced.
XXIII. LANARK—<i>contd.</i>					
653	Pettinain	2	(1) B. 1689-1819; M. 1689-1804; (2) M. 1696-1779; D. 1696-1780.	1	B. 1820-54; M. 1820-53; D. 1820-49.
654	Rutherglen	2	(1) B. 1698-1819; (2) M. 1698-1758; D. 1705-94.	2	(1) B. 1820-54; (2) M. 1820-54.
655	Shotts	3	(1) B. 1707-1803; (2) B. 1804-1819; (3) M. 1705-1819; D. 1709-1819.	2	(1) B. 1820-54; (2) M. and D. 1820-54.
656	Stonehouse	1	B. and M. 1696-1819; D. 1706-1813.	1	B. and M. 1820-53; D. 1848-53.
657	Symington	1	B. 1692-1819; M. 1700-85; D. 1743-85.	1	B. 1820-54.
658	Walston	1	B. 1679-1819; M. 1680-1819.	1	B. 1820-54; M. 1820-49.
659	Wandell and Lamington	3	(1) B. 1656-1708; M. 1645-1709; D. 1702-09; (2) B. 1715-1819; M. 1716-95; D. 1715-99; (3) M. 1738-96; D. 1739-96.	1	B. 1820-54; M. 1822-54; D. 1832-54.
660	Wiston and Roberton	1	B. 1694-1819; M. 1689-1819; D. 1689-1701 (Wiston); B. 1691-1772; M. 1691-1771; D. 1747-72 (Roberton).	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
XXIV. LINLITHGOW.					
661	Abercörn	4	(1) B. 1585-1699; M. 1620-44; (2) B. 1700-53; (3) B. 1753-1819; D. 1645-1819; (4) M. 1646-1819.	1	B. M. and D. 1820-54.

REMARKS

Relative to Blanks, Defects, Condition of Registers, &c.

- Pettinain.*—B. and M. intermixed till June 1709. B. extremely defective and irregular, Dec. 1779–April 1792, and entries many years out of order of time not unfrequent after latter date. Mothers' names seldom recorded before 1796. M. Record up to 1709 intermixed with B. for same period. Blank June 1709–Oct. 1710, after which there is a separate Register. Blank also (exc. one entry) May 1727–June 1731, and (exc. nine entries) Dec. 1734–May 1741. Only six entries June 1746–April 1772, and exc. three entries, dated 1804, 1816, and 1817, the Record ends May 1778. There are, however, entries of sums paid, by persons intending Marriage, 1696–1779, which to some extent supply the defects of the regular Register. D. (*Mortcloth Dues.*)
- Rutherglen.*—B. Record tabulated prior to 1780. M. (Proclamations and Marriages.) Blank Oct. 1758–1820. D. No entries July 1782–Nov. 1783. Exc. five entries for Jan. 1794, there is no Record after March 1791.
- Shotts.*—B. The Record prior to 1735 is very much wasted by damp and want of care—a large portion of every leaf being entirely destroyed. Blank 1708–12, 1714–16, and 1735–March 1753. Several of the leaves before 1735 are so much wasted, that it is uncertain to what year they belong. Blank also (exc. a few irregular entries) Jan. 1755–May 1786. Entries out of the order of time frequent 1786–99. Mothers' names not recorded (exc. in irregular entries) till 1786. M. The Record previous to Nov. 1717, consists of five fragments of leaves. It is blank 1706–12, 1714–16, and two of the fragments bear no year. Few of the entries on these five leaves are complete. Blank Nov. 1738–Jan. 1753, and Dec. 1753–March 1794, exc. one p. of entries for 1755. The Record throughout is one of Proclamations, and after Jan. 1795, it is intermixed with other matters. D. (*Mortcloth Dues.*) Blank 1714–25, and 1736–Jan. 1795. After latter date, the Record consists of three separate sections—namely, one for each of the three qualities of Mortcloth in use. After Aug. 1816, the entries are intermixed with those of Proclamations, etc.
- Stonehouse.*—B. Blank Feb. 1721–April 1758. The Record up to 1781 is in the form of Memorandum Books. At June 1802, a leaf containing irregular entries of two families, 1802–22. Single entries on slips of paper attached to the Register not unfrequently occur in the portion after 1781. Four pp. of omitted entries, 1773–83, after Proclamations Dec. 1791. M. (Proclamations.) Blank June 1718–Dec. 1758, Nov. 1801–March 1809, and the Record terminates July 1810. There is, however, a separate List of Proclamation Fees from 1767, which supplies the blank 1801–09, and is continued as the principal Register after July 1810. The fees are not inserted in the entries after Aug. 1813. D. Blank 1710–67, from which latter date only *Mortcloth Dues*, the names for each half year being entered together without particular dates till April 1778. The Record is blank May 1813–48.
- Symington.*—B. The first leaf contains entries (chiefly irregular) Jan. 1691–1709. Blank (exc. two entries 1709, 1712) May 1708–Nov. 1742. After Nov. 1794, are three pp. containing entries of the families of successive ministers of the parish, preceded by the Marriages of the parents, 1747–1801, with one D. 1801, and one M. 1807. M. Proclamation Fees, with occasional entries of sums collected at Marriages, intermixed throughout with other matters. Blank July 1709–Feb. 1743. D. *Mortcloth Dues*, intermixed with the entries of Proclamation Fees, etc.
- Walston.*—B. A few entries on first two leaves now imperfect. Blank (exc. one entry 1692, six entries 1693, and one 1698) April 1690–Oct. 1700. Entries out of order of time not unfrequent after 1747. M. No entry June 1688–Jan. 1690. Blank April 1692–Feb. 1702. No entry Dec. 1705–Aug. 1707, nor for year 1720. Blank (exc. two entries 1741) 1734–June 1743, also Dec. 1746–April 1748, Aug. 1748–Feb. 1753, April 1763–Oct. 1781, and July 1792–July 1816. No entry for 1818.
- Wandell and Lamington.*—B. 1656–60, and M. 1645–60 intermixed with other matters. Both blank 1660–93. Records of B. and M. 1693–1702 on four leaves after intermixed portion 1660. B. Nov. 1702–Dec. 1708, and M. Nov. 1702–July 1709 intermixed with other matters. B. blank Dec. 1708–1715, and M. blank July 1709–Jan. 1716, and both intermixed with other matters till 1728. Record 1715–28 in great part illegible through damp. Blank 1728–Sept. 1738, from which date till 1783 B. and M. intermixed. After 1783, separate Registers are kept. M. Blank Sept. 1795–1822. There is also a Record containing entries of Proclamation Fees, fines for irregular Marriages, and sums collected at Marriages, etc., 1738–96. D. *Mortcloth Dues* intermixed with M., etc. till 1796. Blank 1709–15, and 1728–39. There is also a Record of Burials commencing Jan. 1784, which is blank Jan. 1799–1832.
- Wiston and Robertson.*—(Wiston)—B. Blank May 1713–Feb. 1714, Nov. 1717–Dec. 1726, Aug. 1786–March 1787. Entries out of the order of time not unfrequent after 1800. Mothers' names not recorded till 1787. M. No entries 19th Oct. 1689–May 1691. Blank Aug. 1709–Sept. 1730, and Nov. 1738–June 1742. No entries Sept. 1786–Aug. 1787. D. (Burials) contained on one page.
- (Robertson)—B. and M. prior to 1715 recorded on alternate pp. of the same Register. B. Blank June 1715–Feb. 1729 (exc. one entry for 1723), and M. blank Dec. 1714–June 1729, Aug. 1740–June 1742, and (exc. one entry) Dec. 1742–July 1747. After 1715, the entries of M. are on occasional pp. of the Register of B. D. Recorded on occasional pp. of the Register of B. and M. for same period.

Abercorn.—B. The corners of most of the leaves prior to 1677 are destroyed, many entries being thus rendered imperfect. Record blank May 1593–Feb. 1599, Oct. 1611–Nov. 1613, Dec. 1629–Jan. 1632. Lower portion of a leaf at 1663, and of two at 1665, cut off. Blank (exc. one entry) Dec. 1681–Jan. 1684. Before Record for 1700, one leaf containing irregular entries, 1692–1732, and such entries are frequent 1797–1803. M. Entries prior to 1644 intermixed with the B. for same period. Blank Dec. 1644–Jan. 1646, and (exc. three entries) March 1662–Jan. 1669. Blank also Dec. 1681–Aug. 1684, Oct. 1688–Jan. 1690, and (exc. one entry) March 1699–March 1700; also Feb. 1803–Oct. 1808, after which date the Record becomes one of Proclamations. D. Blank May 1661–April 1700. The fee paid for the Mortcloth is usually added to the entry.

No.	PARISHES.	No. of Vols.	In the custody of the Registrar-General. Dates embraced.	No. of Vols.	In the custody of the Local Registrar. Dates embraced.
XXIV. LINLITHGOW—contd.					
662	Bathgate	3	(1) B. 1672-1769; (2) B. 1769-1819; (3) M. 1672-1819; D. 1698-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54; D. 1820-53.
663	Borrowstounness	5	(1) B. 1656-88; M. 1648-89; (2) B. 1693-1742; M. 1696-1707; (3) B. 1740-83; (4) 1784-1819; (5) M. 1752-1819; D. 1736-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54; D. 1820-48.
664	Carriden	3	(1) B. 1687-1746; (2) B. 1746-1819; (3) M. 1688-1819; D. 1749-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54; D. 1821-45.
665	Dalmeny	2	(1) B. 1679-1743; M. 1628-1742; D. 1679-1816; (2) B. 1744-1819; M. 1743-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
666	Ecclesmachan	1	B. 1717-1819; M. 1794-1819; D. 1792-1819.	1	B. M. and D. 1820-54.
667	Kirkliston	2	(1) B. and M. 1675-1731; (2) B. and M. 1731-1819; D. 1817-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54; D. 1820-86.
668	Linlithgow	5	(1) B. 1613-60; (2) B. 1656-88; (3) B. 1687-1740; (4) B. 1741-1819; (5) M. 1687-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
669	Livingstone	2	(1) B. 1639-1819; M. 1639-1717; (2) M. and D. 1718-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54; D. 1820-33.
670	Queensferry	1	B. 1635-1819; M. 1635-1813; D. 1782-1819.	1	B. M. and D. 1820-54.
671	Torphichen	2	(1) B. 1693-1809; (2) B. 1809-19; M. and D. 1808-19.	1	B. M. and D. 1820-54.
672	Uphall (formerly Strathbrock)	2	(1) B. 1600-1718; M. 1598-1697; D. 1604-93; (2) B. 1718-1819; M. 1722-1819; D. 1817-19.	1	B. M. and D. 1820-54.
673	Whitburn	3	(1) B. 1719-1819; (2) M. 1732-94; D. 1730-94; (3) M. and D. 1803-19.	1	B. and M. 1820-54; D. 1820-30.

REMARKS

Relative to Blanks, Defects, Condition of Registers, &c.

Bathgate.—B. Blank July 1684–May 1722. Imperfect leaf at 1769–70. M. Blank Nov. 1688–Dec. 1691. Imperfect leaf at 1763. Blank Sept. 1767–Oct. 1783, and (exc. eight entries) Dec. 1785–March 1811. From latter date there is only a Record of Proclamation Fees, and down to 1818 incl. the names of the brides are not inserted in the entries. D. *Mortcloth Dues* till 1753. Blank 1710–Dec. 1714, Sept. 1727–Feb. 1748, July 1753–March 1769, after which date a Record of Deaths is kept. There is also a Record of *Mortcloth Dues* from March 1811.

Borrowstounness.—B. Blank Dec. 1688–July 1693. The lower portion of the leaves, 1693–97, have been partially burnt, the entries being thus rendered imperfect. Blank (exc. irregular entries, 1723–42, on three pp.) Dec. 1738–Jan. 1740. M. Blank Feb. 1650–Aug. 1653, Jan. 1657–Aug. 1660, Feb. 1662–July 1681, Feb. 1689–March 1696, and Oct. 1707–March 1752. The fact of Marriage is sometimes not stated in the entries. D. Deaths and Burials till 1792. First leaf, and also a leaf at 1753, imperfect. Blank Sept. 1783–July 1791, and July 1792–Jan. 1808, after which Deaths.

Carriden.—B. First two leaves imperfect. Three entries, 1697–1707 on fly leaf. Mothers' names not recorded till 1691. M. Blank April 1697–June 1724. D. (Deaths and Burials.) Blank June 1806–Dec. 1815.

Dalmeny.—B. Duplicate of portion 1682–86. M. Blank Jan. 1630–May 1679. From June 1682, the Marriages for each year are recorded after the Baptisms for the same year, till 1778, when separate Records are commenced. D. *Mortcloth Dues* prior to 1686. Then blank till Dec. 1754, after which Deaths and Burials. Duplicate of portion 1754–59. Blank (exc. three entries) Nov. 1781–Jan. 1793, and only eight entries after July 1794—namely, two for 1814, and one for each of the years 1816, 1822, 1827, 1829, 1851, and 1853.

Ecclesmachan.—B. Eight irregular entries 1713–26 on a slip at beginning of Record. Blank Feb. 1736–March 1740, with the exception of irregular entries on five pp., 1739–85. Duplicate of portion 1791–1802. Irregular entries, 1718–93, on five pp. after original Record Nov. 1802. Mothers' names not recorded till 1733. M. The Record prior to 1842 is a copy; but the original, from June 1807–Dec. 1824, is extant. No entry for 1822. D. Only one entry Nov. 1802–Jan. 1805. No entries for 1814, and only one for 1819.

Kirkliston.—B. Blank Dec. 1687–Feb. 1692. Duplicate of portion Feb. 1692–Aug. 1705. Entries out of the order of time not unfrequent after 1794. M. Blank Dec. 1687–Feb. 1692. Duplicate of portion Oct. 1694–July 1705. Blank May 1749–Oct. 1750. The fact of Marriage is not always stated in the entries.

Linlithgow.—B. Blank (exc. eight entries for Feb. 1644) Dec. 1642–Aug. 1647, and Nov. 1647–Nov. 1649. Only one entry Aug. 1650–Aug. 1651, and one entry Dec. 1651–May 1653. After Dec. 1655, however, there is a separate Record, Nov. 1651–July 1660, but most of the entries are different from those in the principal Register. Imperfect leaf at June 1719. A half page at May 1796 pasted over, and entries so pasted on several pp. between 1801–06. Nine entries, 1797–1808, inserted at Sept. 1807. Mothers' names not recorded till July 1633, and again omitted Jan. 1688–July 1691. M. (Proclamations.) Blank Dec. 1719–May 1730. The fact of Marriage is sometimes added to the entries; and after 1760, entries of irregular Marriages are of frequent occurrence.

Livingstone.—B. and M. intermixed with other matters up to Nov. 1641. Corners of several leaves of this portion, and also a part of a leaf at Dec. 1641, destroyed. Separate Register of B. from Dec. 1641. Blank (exc. three entries) July 1645–Dec. 1646, and (exc. one entry) Aug. 1650–June 1752. A few leaves at 1660–63, much wasted. Blank May 1662–Aug. 1692. Entries twice recorded June 1763–July 1770. Irregular entries about 1798–99. M. Prior to Nov. 1641 intermixed with the B. Separate Record from Feb. 1642. Blank May 1644–Dec. 1646, and (exc. two entries) May 1650–Feb. 1652, also Dec. 1662–Aug. 1692, from which date till 1717, the M. for each year are recorded after the B. for the same year. Blank July 1717–May 1718, after which the Record becomes chiefly one of Proclamation Fees, till 1842. D. (*Mortcloth Dues*.)

Queensferry.—B. Two entries imperfect at 1762. Record somewhat irregular 1815–20. M. Blank March 1718–June 1727, Aug. 1780–Jan. 1785, and Aug. 1813–July 1820. D. (Burials.) Draft of Record 1782–1815.

Torphichen.—B. Blank (exc. one entry) March 1712–April 1714, and Dec. 1751–Jan. 1753. Two pp. containing entries May 1762–March 1763 after Jan. 1760, and one p. of irregular entries, 1756–69, before Sept. 1760. Mothers' names not recorded till 1701. M. and D. Proclamation Fees and *Mortcloth Dues* intermixed with other matters.

Uphall.—B. The Record prior to 1712 has suffered much from damp and want of care, many entries being partially destroyed. Blank July 1605–Aug. 1606, Dec. 1637–Jan. 1642, Sept. 1649–Nov. 1659, and (exc. entries April 1692–Feb. 1693) Sept. 1677–Feb. 1701; also April 1708–Nov. 1714, exc. irregular entries June 1710–Nov. 1712. Families sometimes recorded together. Exc. 1659–63, mothers' names seldom recorded till 1701. M. The early leaves much wasted, some of the entries being illegible. Blank May 1622–Feb. 1642, Feb. 1649–Nov. 1659, Jan. 1678–Oct. 1694, May 1697–Aug. 1722. No entries for 1735 nor for 1760. Blank Nov. 1750–Dec. 1756. Only three entries Sept. 1761–May 1766, and none Dec. 1772–Jan. 1774. D. The early leaves much wasted, and many entries illegible. Blank Feb. 1622–Feb. 1631, Feb. 1637–Feb. 1639, Nov. 1646–May 1660. From 1660–63, no particular dates are specified. Burials 1664–81. Blank March 1681–Oct. 1691. *Mortcloth Dues* till Feb. 1693, then blank till Oct. 1817.

Whitburn.—B. Irregular entries not unfrequent after 1784. One family, 1751–77, recorded at Aug. 1790. M. (Proclamation Dues.) Blank (exc. one entry of M. 1797) Dec. 1794–Jan. 1803, and Aug. 1810–May 1818. D. (*Mortcloth Dues*.) After Jan. 1791, the entries are intermixed with the Proclamation Dues, etc. Blank Dec. 1794–Jan. 1803, and Sept. 1810–May 1818.

No.	PARISHES.	No. of Vols.	In the custody of the Registrar-General. Dates embraced.	No. of Vols.	In the custody of the Local Registrar. Dates embraced.
XXV. EDINBURGH.					
674	Borthwick	2	(1) B. 1706-58; M. 1700-49; (2) B. 1759-1819; M. 1759-1819; D. 1784-1820.	1	B. M. and D. 1820-54.
675	Carrington (or Primrose)	2	(1) B. 1653-1819; (2) M. 1653-1819; D. 1698-1815.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
676	Cockpen	2	(1) B. 1690-1783; (2) B. 1783-1819; M. 1747-1819; D. 1747-1813.	1	B. and M. 1820-54; D. 1839-54.
677	Colinton (or Hailes)	3	(1) B. 1654-1738; (2) B. 1738-1819; (3) M. 1654-1819; D. 1716-1819.	2	(1) B. and M. 1820-54; (2) D. 1819-54.
678	Corstorphine	3	(1) B. 1634-1718; M. 1665-1718; (2) B. 1709-1819; (3) M. 1709-1819; D. 1710-1819.	1	B. M. and D. 1820-54.
679	Cramond	4	(1) B. 1651-1719; (2) B. 1719-71; (3) B. 1771-1819; (4) M. 1651-1819; D. 1816-19.	1	B. and M. 1820-54; D. 1818-54.
680	Cranston	1	B. 1682-1819; M. 1784-1819; D. 1738-46.	1	B. and M. 1820-54; D. 1833-54.
681	Crichton	2	(1) B. 1682-1819; (2) M. 1679-1819; D. 1679-1818.	1	B. 1818-54; M. 1816-54; D. 1843-54.
682	Currie	3	(1) B. 1638-1746; (2) B. 1746-1819; (3) M. 1649-1819; D. 1662-1819.	1	B. 1820-54; M. 1819-54; D. 1820-54. 59
683	Dalkeith	9	(1) B. 1609-79; (2) B. 1679-1712; (3) B. 1712-69; (4) B. 1770-96; (5) B. 1796-1819; (6) M. 1639-1769; (7) M. 1770-1819; (8) D. 1701-80; (9) D. 1783-1819.	3	(1) B. 1820-54; (2) M. 1820-54; (3) 1819-54.

REMARKS

Relative to Blanks, Defects, Condition of Registers, &c.

- Borthwick.**—B. The leaves prior to 1728 are wasted by damp; many entries being more or less destroyed. Blank June 1728–May 1735, exc. two entries for 1733 and two for 1734, and seven irregular entries, 1747–84; also similar entries, 1739–52, after June 1753. Portion of page after Oct. 1758 pasted over, and eight entries recorded thereon, and two entries pasted over part of a page at 1806. Irregular entries frequent after 1811. After 1819, omitted entries, on four pp., dated 1793–1809. M. The leaves prior to 1728 are much wasted, many of the entries being partially destroyed. Blank May 1728–May 1735, Sept. 1749–April 1759. Chiefly Proclamations from 1735–97 incl. There are, however, a considerable number of entries of irregular Marriages. D. *Mortcloth Dues* up to 1790 inclusive. Burials from 1792–1807. *Mortcloth Dues* Sept. 1807–March 1810, then blank till Jan. 1817, after which a Record of Burials is resumed.
- Carrington.**—B. Blank Nov. 1671–May 1676. After 1730, a fragment of a leaf containing only one entry. Two leaves after July 1743 much wasted. Two pp. after Sept. 1801 contain a supplement to the years 1801–1808. M. Blank Aug. 1671–April 1676, June 1687–June 1690, and (exc. one entry) Aug. 1730–June 1732. Blank also Jan. 1782–Oct. 1790, and Oct. 1798–July 1804. No entries for 1813 nor for 1818. Chiefly Proclamations after 1747. D. Deaths and Burials. Blank June 1731–Feb. 1744, Sept. 1783–Nov. 1791, and the Record ends Feb. 1799, exc. one entry for 1815.
- Cockpen.**—B. This Record appears to have been regularly kept. M. No entries for 1750. Entries of irregular Marriages frequent after 1783. D. (Burials.) Blank (exc. three entries 1812, 1813, and 1824) April 1799–1839.
- Colinton.**—B. On fly-leaf two entries, 1645–46. Irregular and defective April 1689–May 1694. Leaves at 1712–13 partially wasted. Entries out of order of time not unfrequent after 1797. After Record for 1819, there are twenty-six pp. of transcribed entries, 1815–19 incl. Mothers' names not recorded till Nov. 1683. M. Corners of leaves prior to 1711 wasted, rendering a number of entries imperfect. Blank Sept. 1689–Oct. 1693, and April 1711–May 1713. Lower portion of a leaf at 1721 cut off. Blank May 1742–March 1748. After Record for 1819, are twenty-four pp. of transcribed entries of irregular Marriages, 1724–1820, and eight pp. of transcribed entries of Proclamations 1815–19 incl. D. (Burials and *Mortcloth Dues*.) Blank Dec. 1724–Jan. 1728, March 1730–Dec. 1747. Entries 1815–19 incl. twice recorded.
- Corstorphine.**—B. Defective Sept. 1662–Jan. 1665. Duplicate of Record Jan. 1709–Jan. 1719. After Dec. 1815, is an Appendix of irregular entries, 1787–1812, on seven pp., followed by a copy of the Record from Sept. 1797–Dec. 1815 which is continued as the principal Register. Mothers' names not recorded till Sept. 1642, and sometimes omitted after that date. M. Blank (exc. one entry) Dec. 1677–Jan. 1679; Nov. 1694–Dec. 1700. Duplicate of Record May 1709–Nov. 1718. Blank March 1762–Jan. 1800, May 1803–Jan. 1804, and Dec. 1809–Nov. 1815. After Record for 1819 are twenty pp. of transcribed entries of 'Marriage Money,' April 1710–Jan. 1824. It is blank, however, Nov. 1766–Nov. 1788. D. Transcribed entries of persons for whom the *Mortcloth* had been used, etc., 1710–1819, which is blank (exc. fourteen entries) Nov. 1766–Feb. 1791, Dec. 1797–Jan. 1804, and Dec. 1805–Aug. 1814. There is also a Register of Burials from Sept. 1815.
- Cramond.**—B. Leaf lost with entries July–Dec. 1677, and one imperfect at Jan. 1682; also several partially wasted at 1719–21. M. Margins of several leaves, after Sept. 1677, injured. Blank July 1719–Oct. 1726, Dec. 1761–June 1767. Two leaves imperfect at 1771–73. After Record for 1819, are transcribed entries, certified by the Sheriff, chiefly of irregular Marriages, 1689–1819. D. Only six entries prior to 1820.
- Cranston.**—B. Blank (exc. six entries) March 1691–Sept. 1694, May 1713–March 1714, Nov. 1750–Feb. 1752. Mothers' names rarely recorded before 1694. M. Exc. three entries for June and July 1713, there does not appear to be any Record extant earlier than July 1784, and the entries from the latter date refer chiefly to Proclamations, and to clandestine or irregular Marriages, of which a large number are recorded. D. 'Mort. Roll.' The entries occur on two pp. of the Register of Baptisms, viz., before B. for Dec. 1740, and before B. Sept. 1742. Last entry dated April 1746.
- Crichton.**—B. Exc. seven entries, March 1682–Jan. 1683, transcribed from the Session Register, and a fragment of a leaf Jan. to Aug. 1689, there is no Record till Aug. 1690. Corners of early leaves wasted, rendering entries imperfect. Between Feb. and June 1697, are irregular or draft entries, 1710–45, on fifteen leaves. After Record for 1817, are sixteen pp. of irregular entries 1781–1805. Copy of entries Jan. 1818–Dec. 1819. M. Prior to May 1683, there are only transcribed entries of Proclamation Fees. Blank Aug. 1689–Aug. 1690. Previous to Dec. 1696, Proclamations and Marriages are separately recorded. Blank also (exc. thirty-two transcribed entries of Proclamation Fees and irregular Marriages, 1763–69) Sept. 1763–Nov. 1770. Copy or duplicate of entries Dec. 1816–Jan. 1820. D. Transcribed entries of *Mortcloth Dues*, etc., till 1818. Only one entry Oct. 1687–June 1693. Blank Dec. 1696–Nov. 1724. Defective after 1778. Blank Dec. 1818–1843, after which, Burials.
- Currie.**—B. Blank March 1641–April 1643, May 1645–Feb. 1646, Nov. 1647–Jan. 1649, June 1649–Feb. 1657, Nov. 1660–Nov. 1662, March 1665–Dec. 1666, Sept. 1672–Nov. 1675. Record prior to 1694, and 1712–46, much wasted, many entries being partially, some entirely, destroyed. Entries out of the order of time not unfrequent after 1797. M. Blank Dec. 1650–Jan. 1653, Aug. 1660–Nov. 1661, Dec. 1663–July 1681, Aug. 1689–Feb. 1715, Nov. 1722–May 1738, June 1740–May 1741, July 1748–April 1765, and (exc. two entries) April 1794–Jan. 1796. Exc. Dec. 1783–July 1796, the Record after Feb. 1715 appears to be one of Proclamations of Banns. Transcribed entries of irregular Marriages, 1716–94, after Record for 1819. D. Deaths and Burials for period Aug. 1662–Nov. 1687; Burials from Nov. 1783–April 1794, and again after Feb. 1811. *Mortcloth Dues* for periods Dec. 1701–April 1704, Dec. 1707–Oct. 1708, a few entries for 1715 and 1722, and (with occasional interruptions) 1741–1815.
- Dalkeith.**—B. Blank (exc. four leaves, much wasted, with entries April–Oct. 1612) June 1610–March 1616, also Oct. 1627–Oct. 1639. Two separate Records Oct. 1690–June 1693. No entries Dec. 1746–June 1747. M. Two entries imperfect at Nov. 1652. Blank Aug. 1683–Sept. 1690. D. (Burials.) Blank Dec. 1780–Oct. 1783, and May 1797–June 1800. A leaf at latter date imperfect. Duplicate of portion 1786–94. Index to portion 1756–80.

No.	PARISHES.	No. of Vols.	In the custody of the Registrar-General. Dates embraced.	No. of Vols.	In the custody of the Local Registrar. Dates embraced.
684	XXV. EDINBURGH— <i>contd.</i> Duddingston	6	(1) B. 1631-1702; (2) B. 1703-81; (3) B. 1781-1819; (4) M. 1653-81; (5) M. 1653-1817; (6) D. 1631-1819.	2	(1) B. 1819-54; (2) M. and D. 1820-54.
685 ¹	Edinburgh	54	(1) B. 1595-1610; (2) B. 1610-21; (3) B. 1622-30; (4) B. 1630-42; (5) B. 1642-56; (6) B. 1657-68; (7) B. 1669-75; (8) B. 1675-80; (9) B. 1680-84; (10) B. 1684-87; (11) B. 1688-92; (12) B. 1692-95; (13) B. 1696-1700; (14) B. 1700-08; (15) B. 1708-14; (16) B. 1714-21; (17) B. 1721-31; (18) B. 1729-31; (19) B. 1732-34; (20) B. 1735-36; (21) B. 1737-38; (22) B. 1739-41; (23) B. 1741-43; (24) B. 1743-46; (25) B. 1746-48; (26) B. 1748-50; (27) B. 1750-52; (28) B. 1753-55; (29) B. 1755-58; (30) B. 1759-61; (31) B. 1762-65; (32) B. 1766-68; (33) B. 1769-71; (34) B. 1772-74; (35) B. 1774-76; (36) B. 1777-79; (37) B. 1780-86; (38) B. 1786-92; (39) B. 1792-1800; (40) B. 1800-07; (41) B. 1807-14; (42) B. 1814-19; (43) M. 1595-1649; (44) M. 1649-94; (45) M. 1696-1705; (46) M. 1705-29; (47) M. 1729-43; (48) M. 1743-58; (49) M. 1759-71; (50) M. 1772-76; (51) M. 1777-87; (52) M. 1787-1800; (53) M. 1800-11; (54) M. 1811-21.	18	(1) B. 1820-22; (2) B. 1822-27; (3) B. 1828-34; (4) B. 1834-39; (5) B. 1839-44; (6) B. 1844-49; (7) B. 1849-52; (8) B. 1852-54; (9) B. (Suppt.); (10) M. 1820-27; (11) M. 1828-35; (12) M. 1835-38; (13) M. 1838-41; (14) M. 1841-45; (15) M. 1845-48; (16) M. 1848-51; (17) M. 1851-53; (18) M. 1853-54. [In the custody of the Registrar of St Giles District.]
685 ²	St Cuthberts	35	(1) B. 1573-1627; (2) B. 1628-42; (3) B. 1655-86; (4) B. 1687-97; (5) B. 1697-1717; (6) B. 1717-39; (7) B. 1739-60; (8) B. 1760-71; (9) B. 1772-77; (10) B. 1777-86; (11) B. 1787-93; (12) B. 1793-1803; (13) B. 1803-12; (14) B. 1813-19; (15) B. 1743-55; (16) B. 1755-68; M. 1744-55; (17) B. and M. 1768-72; (18) M. 1655-1739; (19) M. 1740-77; (20) M. 1777-99; (21) M. 1800-14; (22) M. 1814-18; (23) M. 1817-19; (24) D. 1740-45; (25) D. 1746-55; (26) D. 1754-66; (27) D. 1767-76; (28) D. 1776-89; (29) D. 1789-1801; (30) D. 1801-15; (31) D. 1815-21; (St Cuthberts Church Yard) (32) D. 1764-94; (33) D. 1794-1807; (34) D. 1808-16; (35) D. 1817-19 (Buccleuch Church Yard).	21	(1) B. 1820-21; (2) B. 1821-26; (3) B. 1826-33; (4) B. 1833-42; (5) B. 1843-53; (6) B. 1853-54; (7) B. 1854 Suppt.; (8) M. 1820-21; (9) M. 1821-25; (10) M. 1825-29; (11) M. 1830-33; (12) M. 1833-38; (13) M. 1838-41; (14) M. 1842-45; (15) M. 1845-49; (16) M. 1849-54; (17) D. 1820-26; (18) D. 1827-36; (19) D. 1847-45; (20) D. 1846-54 (St Cuthberts Burying Ground); (21) D. 1820-54 (Buccleuch Church Burying Ground). [In the custody of the Registrar of St George District.]
685 ³	Canongate	19	(1) B. and M. 1564-67; D. 1565-68; (2) B. 1600-24; (3) B. 1625-39; (4) B. 1640-64; (5) B. 1665-77; (6) B. 1678-90; (7) B. 1687-1719; (8) B. 1719-56; (9) B. 1756-76; (10) B. 1776-95; (11) B. 1795-1819; (12) M. 1600-31; (13) M. 1645-90; (14) M. 1687-1719; (15) M. 1719-90; (16) M. 1790-1804; (17) M. 1804-11; (18) M. 1811-17; (19) M. 1817-19.	4	(1) B. 1820-32; (2) B. 1833-54; (3) M. 1823-32; (4) M. 1833-54. [In the custody of the Registrar of Canongate District.]

REMARKS

Relative to Blanks, Defects, Condition of Registers, &c.

Duddingston.—B. The Record prior to 1670 has been much wasted by damp and want of care, many entries being thus rendered imperfect. M. The original Record prior to 1681 has suffered much from damp, etc., but there is a duplicate or copy of the entries for that period. Blank (exc. entries of sums collected at Marriages in 1682) June 1681–April 1684, Dec. 1684–Sept. 1694, Nov. 1696–April 1698, May 1698–Feb. 1712, May 1743–Aug. 1747. A large number of the Marriages recorded, 1765–1805, were irregular. Blank May 1817–April 1821. D. Burials till 1770. Of 159 persons whose deaths are recorded in 1645, all except seventeen are stated to have died of the ‘plague,’ and most of them were interred ‘in the fute of the lon’ (loan). Blank, exc. a few entries relating to paupers, Nov. 1667–Jan. 1685. *Mortcloth Dues* Jan. 1771–May 1796; then blank till Feb. 1813, after which, Deaths.

Edinburgh.—B. From Dec. 1731–Jan. 1759, the Record has not been extended; but a draft or scroll Record exists, in 12 vols. (18–29 incl.), embracing the period Jan. 1729–Dec. 1758. Otherwise the Register has been very carefully kept throughout. Exc. in entries of Illegitimate Births, Mothers’ names not recorded till Jan. 1608. Indexes to the Record from 1759. M. Blank July 1694–Jan. 1696. Prior to the former date, most of the entries contain merely the names of the parties, and the trade or profession of the bridegroom. After Jan. 1696, the name and designation of the bride’s father are usually recorded. Between March 1729–Jan. 1759, the Record is only in draft or scroll, in 2 vols. (47, 48). Copy of portion Jan. 1820–March 1821. Indexes to Record from Jan. 1759.

N.B.—The Records of the Greyfriars’ Burying Ground, 1658–1854 incl., vols., are in the custody of the Recorder of the Ground, 10 City Chambers.

” ” Calton Burying Ground, 1719–1854 incl., 19 vols., are in the custody of the Recorder of the Ground, 21 Calton Hill.

” ” Canongate Burying Ground, 1612–1854 incl., 13 vols. are in the custody of the Recorder of the Ground, 163 Canongate.

The Records of the Newington Burying Ground and Cemetery, and of the Southern, Rosebank, Warriston, Dalry, and Dean Cemeteries, are in the hands of the Superintendents of the respective Grounds, but copies of them are in the possession of the Registrars under-mentioned: viz.,

The Records of Newington Burying Ground, 1820–54 incl., 1 vol., in the custody of the Registrar of Newington District.

” ” Newington Cemetery (Echo Bank) 1846–54 incl., 1 vol., in the custody of the Registrar of do. do.

” ” Southern Cemetery (Grange), 1846–54 incl., 1 vol., in the custody of the Registrar of do. do.

” ” Rosebank Cemetery, 1846–54 incl., 1 vol., in the custody of the Registrar of St Andrew’s District.

” ” Warriston Cemetery, 1843–54 incl., 1 vol., in the custody of do. do. do. do.

” ” Dalry Cemetery, 1846–54 incl., 1 vol., in the custody of the Registrar of St George’s District.

” ” Dean Cemetery, 1846–54 incl., 1 vol., in the custody of do. do. do. do.

” ” Canongate Burying Ground, 1820–54 incl., 1 vol., in the custody of the Registrar of Canongate District.

” ” Holyrood Chapel Ground, 1639–1854 incl., 2 vols., in the custody of the Registrar of do. do.

St Cuthberts.—B. Blank Feb. 1576–Feb. 1605. Several imperfect leaves after latter date. One leaf after Sept. 1613, and four leaves after June 1641, almost entirely destroyed. Blank 1642–Aug. 1665, June 1657–Sept. 1674. Duplicate or draft of Record from Jan. 1677–May 1681, in vol. 2, and from Nov. 1743–Jan. 1772, in vols. 15–17 incl. Mothers’ names not recorded till 1605. Index from 1774. M. Exc. entries Sept. 1655–April 1656 on one imperfect leaf, there is no Record till 1683. Imperfect leaf at June 1685. Blank Oct. 1686–Oct. 1687, April 1697–Nov. 1699. After Record for 1799, is a separate ‘Register of Clandestine Marriages affirmed in the Session of St Cuthberts,’ dated April 1775–March 1795. Double Record 6th May 1812–1st June 1813. Index 1774–1813. D. Duplicate of Record for West Church Burying Ground Feb. 1754–Jan. 1755. An Index for ditto 1801–21.

Canongate.—B. There is a modern copy of the portion prior to 1567. Blank 11th March 1567–May 1600. After May 1631 is a duplicate of the Record from March 1627, which is continued after the former date as the principal Register. After Nov. 1690 commences a Register of ‘Baptisms in the Canongate Meeting-house,’ from Aug. 1687, in which the entries are different from those in the preceding Record for the same period. Mothers’ names not recorded till Sept. 1615. M. Separate Records of Proclamations and Marriages prior to 1567. Blank Nov. 1567–May 1600, and Aug. 1631–Oct. 1645. After Oct. 1690, a separate Record of Proclamations Aug. 1651–Feb. 1673, which is followed by Marriages from Aug. 1687. Blank Feb. 1699–Aug. 1700. After March 1707, the Record appears to be chiefly one of Proclamation of Banns. D. The Record 1565–68 is contained on a single page. It embraces entries relative to the deaths of King Henry (Darnley) and Rizzio.

No.	PARISHES.	No. of Vols.	In the custody of the Registrar-General. — Dates embraced.	No. of Vols.	In the custody of the Local Registrar. — Dates embraced.
XXV. EDINBURGH— <i>contd.</i>					
686	Fala and Soutra	1	B. 1673-1819; M. 1675-1820.	1	B. 1820-53; M. 1820-47; D. 1829-52.
687	Glencross (formerly Woodhouselee.)	2	(1) B. 1672-1819; (2) M. and D. 1673-1819.	1	B. 1820-54; M. 1820-52; D. 1820-51.
688	Heriot	1	B. 1685-1819; M. 1692-1818; D. 1691-1819.	1	B. 1820-54; D. 1845-54.
689	Inveresk	15	(1) B. 1607-41; (2) B. 1642-60; (3) B. 1661-77; (4) B. 1678-90; (5) B. 1688-1708; (6) B. 1709-23; (7) B. 1723-39; (8) B. 1739-74; (9) B. 1775-1808; (10) B. 1808-19; (11) M. 1606-1712; (12) M. 1712-85; (13) M. 1785-1819; (14) D. 1750-1810; (15) D. 1809-21.	5	(1) B. 1820-37; (2) B. 1838-54; (3) M. 1820-36; (4) M. 1836-54; (5) D. 1820-54.
690	Kirknewton and East Calder	3	(1) B. 1642-1764; M. 1642-1756; D. 1642-1739 (Kirknewton); (2) B. 1642-1764; M. 1704-1761; D. 1708-47 (East Calder); (3) B. 1766-1819; M. 1773-1819 (Kirknewton and East Calder).	1	B. 1820-54; M. 1816-54; D. 1829-54.
691	Lasswade	5	(1) B. 1617-87; (2) B. 1687-1776; (3) B. 1776-1819; D. 1819-20; (4) M. 1617-1820; D. 1634-41; (5) B. 1689-93; M. 1689-96; D. 1690-96.	2	(1) B. 1820-54; (2) M. and D. 1820-54.
692 ¹	Leith (North)	7	(1) B. 1615-94; (2) B. 1694-1726; (3) B. 1728-91; (4) B. 1791-1819; (5) M. 1605-1706; (6) M. 1783-1819; (7) D. 1754-1819.	9	(1) B. 1820-30; (2) B. 1831-44; (3) B. 1845-54; (4) M. 1820-47; (5) M. 1847-54; (6) M. 1821-31; (7) M. 1832-54; (8) D. 1820-42; (9) D. 1843-54.
692 ²	Leith (South)	17	(1) B. 1599-1620; (2) B. 1643-66; (3) B. 1666-93; (4) B. 1687-1710; (5) B. 1711-56; (6) B. 1756-84; (7) B. 1785-1805; (8) B. 1805-19; (9) M. 1588-1646; (10) M. 1647-1762; (11) M. 1763-1812; (12) M. 1812-19; (13) D. 1662-1719; (14) D. 1720-50; (15) D. 1750-91; (16) D. 1791-1810; (17) D. 1811-19.	10	(1 to 4) B. 1820-54; (5 to 9) M. 1819-54; (10) Index to B. 1816-46.
693	Liberton	7	(1) B. 1624-97; (2) B. 1698-1744; (3) B. 1744-71; (4) B. 1771-1819; (5) M. 1631-1733; (6) M. 1733-1819; (7) D. 1647-1819.	1	B. 1819-54; M. 1820-54.

REMARKS

Relative to Blanks, Defects, Condition of Registers, &c.

- Fala and Soutra*.—B. The Record prior to 1689 is very much wasted, and a large number of the entries are almost illegible. Blank Aug. 1689–Sept. 1697, and defective 1701–1706. Entries inserted on the margin of the Register not unfrequent after 1753. Mothers' names not recorded till 1697. M. Exc. two leaves, with entries June 1675–June 1686, very much wasted and partially illegible, there is no Record till Nov. 1697. Blank also May 1701–Dec. 1706, May 1763–Oct. 1769, June 1772–May 1775. No entries Sept. 1780–Feb. 1782, and only four entries March 1785–May 1801. D. No Record till 1829.
- Glencross*.—B. Blank Jan. 1690–Nov. 1691, and (exc. five entries) May 1745–Jan. 1751. M. Blank Nov. 1688–April 1693, Nov. 1744–May 1751, and (exc. two entries) Dec. 1757–June 1760. Blank also 1800–10. D. (Burials.) Blank May 1675–April 1682, Nov. 1689–Nov. 1693, and (exc. one entry) Dec. 1738–Sept. 1759. After 1708, however, there is a Record of *Mortcloth Dues*, 1720–42, and 1754–58. Entries after 1801 somewhat irregular.
- Heriot*.—B. Blank Jan. 1688–Nov. 1689, Jan. 1693–Aug. 1695. One entry torn off at Jan. 1697. Blank (exc. one entry) July 1745–Nov. 1748. Defective about 1750–65. From 1784–93, B. M. and D. intermixed. M. Entries of Marriage pledges till Dec. 1702. Blank Dec. 1702–May 1731, Aug. 1744–June 1755, and, exc. three entries 1817–18, Record ends Nov. 1814. Entries 1784–93 among B. for same period. D. Chiefly *Mortcloth Dues* and Funeral Expenses, exc. 1784–93, when Burials are recorded among B. and M. for same period. Blank July 1702–July 1731, and 1819–1845, after which Burials.
- Inveresk*.—B. Leaves of Record for 1621–22, also 1644–45, and 1709–12, have been much wasted. Mothers' names not recorded before 1634, and sometimes omitted till 1636. M. Blank June 1615–July 1620, and (exc. one entry for 1623) Dec. 1622–May 1690. Two imperfect leaves at 1711–12. Entries of irregular Marriages of frequent occurrence from 1757 downwards. D. The first six leaves of the Record much mutilated, many of the entries being entirely destroyed, also several leaves at 1763. Blank Aug. 1763–Jan. 1783. Corners of leaves 1788–91 imperfect. Deaths are recorded till Dec. 1805; Burials Jan. 1806–Aug. 1809, after which Deaths and Burials.
- Kirknewton and East Calder*.—(Kirknewton)—B. M. and D. (Burials) intermixed prior to 1682. B. blank Aug. 1682–June 1699, and Sept. 1722–Jan. 1726. Leaves from 1726–37 incl., very much wasted, and many entries imperfect. Blank Jan. 1737–Dec. 1750, and March 1757–Jan. 1762. Separate Record ends July 1764, and Record for united Parish commences Jan. 1766. Duplicate of portion 1786–1808. Mothers' names not recorded till 1750. M. blank June 1682–July 1699, June 1738–Dec. 1750. Separate Record ends Nov. 1756; then blank (exc. two entries) till June 1774, when united Record begins. Two imperfect leaves after 1776. Blank Aug. 1792–Aug. 1816. D. Burials till Nov. 1679, then blank till June 1699, after which *Mortcloth Dues*.
- (East Calder)—B. Record prior to 1724 is a copy. Blank Nov. 1727–Jan. 1732. Margins of leaves 1724–64 more or less injured. Separate Record ends Oct. 1764. M. Only a few transcribed entries of irregular Marriages till May 1724. Blank (exc. two such entries) July 1726–April 1728, also June 1738–Aug. 1740, and Dec. 1744–June 1759. Separate Record ends Nov. 1761. All the leaves more or less injured by damp, etc. D. Transcribed entries of *Mortcloth Dues*, etc.
- Lasswade*.—B. Blank Nov. 1640–May 1645. Lower portion of the Record 1687–1745, and upper margin 1722–34, much wasted, many entries being partially, and some entirely, destroyed. Blank June 1734–March 1739. M. Blank May 1621–Oct. 1625, May 1666–May 1668, May 1687–Oct. 1689, and (exc. one entry for 1697) July 1696–Nov. 1746. D. Burials till 1641. Blank Dec. 1641–Sept. 1690. *Mortcloth Dues*, 1690–96. Blank May 1696–May 1819, after which Burials are again recorded.
- Leith (North)*.—B. Corners of leaves 1626–42 worn off, rendering many entries imperfect. Blank Aug. 1657–May 1682, May 1726–Nov. 1728. A leaf at latter date imperfect; also one at June 1791. M. Leaves of Record 1626–37, have suffered from damp. Blank July 1650–Nov. 1652, Dec. 1656–Oct. 1683. No entries Oct. 1697–Oct. 1699, nor April 1706–Oct. 1783. D. (Deaths and Burials.) Blank May 1756–Jan. 1799. Index for B. 1820–54. Index for M. 1827–54. Index for D. 1827–54.
- Leith (South)*.—B. Blank Dec. 1620–Jan. 1643. After Record for Feb. 1693, is a Register of children baptized in the Meeting-house, Aug. 1687–April 1691. The regular Record then commences at Aug. 1692. M. Portion of leaf at March 1590 torn off. Copy of entries 1588–95. Between M. for Nov. 1642 and May 1643, are Proclamations on six pp., Jan. 1640–July 1642. After Record for Sept. 1666, are transcribed entries 1666–92, prefaced by a p. of such entries 1609–65, and followed by two pp. of entries 1688–91 for the Presbyterian Meeting-house. The regular Record then commences Oct. 1692. After Dec. 1762, is a Record of Proclamations Feb. 1609–Feb. 1616, and of Contracts April 1629–Dec. 1639; also original Record of Marriages for the Meeting-house Nov. 1687–Dec. 1690, and transcribed entries of irregular Marriages and Contracts July 1697–Oct. 1751 and April 1778–March 1779. D. Exc. a few entries of *Mortcloth Dues* on 1662–1683, and one Burial for 1692, there is no Record till May 1704. Defective April 1760–June 1761, and June 1770–Dec. 1771. Index for a few years after 1704, and after 1814.
- Liberton*.—B. Blank (exc. one entry) July 1650–Oct. 1651. Mothers' names not recorded till Sept. 1625. M. Exc. one leaf containing entries July 1631–April 1632, there is no Record till July 1654. Two leaves after latter date mere fragments, and several more wasted at the corners. Blank Sept. 1681–May 1683. Two imperfect leaves after latter date. Blank Jan. 1684–Dec. 1685. After Feb. 1689, is a 'Register for the Meeting-house of Craigmillar,' May 1688–Sept. 1710, which has been much wasted by damp, etc., a number of the leaves being partially destroyed. The regular Record then commences at Sept. 1710. After 1819 there are transcribed entries of irregular Marriages Jan. 1765–May 1783. D. First leaf imperfect. Blank May 1689–March 1691. Duplicate or copy of portion June 1765–July 1801, the original of which has suffered much from damp. This Record, throughout, bears the fee paid for the *Mortcloth*. On the title-page of the portion commencing 1704, however, it is described as a Register of Burials.

No.	PARISHES.	No. of Vols.	In the custody of the Registrar-General. — Dates embraced.	No. of Vols.	In the custody of the Local Registrar. — Dates embraced.
694	XXV. EDINBURGH— <i>contd.</i> Mid-Calder	3	(1) B. and M. 1604-74; (2) B. 1707-80; M. 1691-1820; D. 1734-1819; (3) B. 1779-1819; M. 1783-1819; D. 1783-1837.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
695	Newbattle	4	(1) B. 1618-1704; (2) B. 1705-69; (3) B. 1769-1819; (4) M. 1642-1819; D. 1696-1819.	1	B. 1819-54; M. 1820-54; D. 1838-54.
696	Newton	4	(1) B. 1629-1730; (2) B. 1731-97; (3) B. 1798-1819; (4) M. 1639-1819; D. 1730-1805.	2	(1) B. 1819-54; (2) M. 1820-54; D. 1823-54.
697	Penicuik	3	(1) B. 1654-1766; (2) B. 1770-1821; (3) M. 1654-1819; D. 1658-1819.	1	B. 1820-54; M. 1819-54; D. 1820-54.
698 ^a	Ratho	2	(1) B. 1682-1820; (2) M. 1741-1819; D. 1682-89.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
698 ^b	Stobhill	0		0	
699	Stow	4	(1) B. 1626-1721; M. 1641-1721; (2) B. 1722-83; M. 1721-82; (3) B. 1783-1819; M. 1782-1819; (4) D. 1722-1819.	1	B. and M. 1819-54; D. 1820-54.
700	Temple	4	(1) B. 1688-1780; (2) B. 1781-1819; (3) M. 1689-1819; (4) D. 1697-1815.	1	B. 1820-54; M. 1819-54.
701	West Calder	1	B. 1645-1819; M. 1677-1817; D. 1677-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54; D. 1818-54.

REMARKS

Relative to Blanks, Defects, Condition of Registers, &c.

Mid-Calder.—B. and M. intermixed till 1674. The early leaves have suffered from damp. B. Blank July 1649–Aug. 1651, Feb. 1661–Feb. 1663, and May 1674–Oct. 1707. Mothers' names not recorded in entries of B. till 1707. M. Blank July 1649–Nov. 1659, and Dec. 1660–Feb. 1664, and May 1674–Oct. 1691, from which date there is a separate Record. Blank also Nov. 1719–May 1734, and Nov. 1738–Oct. 1783. There are, however, transcribed entries of Proclamations July 1720–Dec. 1760, and of irregular Marriages 1789–1819. D. Transcribed entries of *Mortcloth Dues*, Funeral Expenses, etc., 1734–1819, and twelve entries of Deaths and Burials, on one leaf, dated 1783–1837; only three of these entries dated after 1797, viz., 1812, 1823, and 1837.

Newbattle.—B. The leaves of the Record prior to 1623 are much wasted through want of care, many entries being partially, some entirely, destroyed. Blank July 1623–July 1627, and Sept. 1628–July 1641. After Record for April 1689, is a Register of the children baptized in the Meeting-house at Newbattle, Oct. 1687–April 1705, followed by a Register of children baptized, not being within the Parish of Newbattle, Nov. 1689–Nov. 1703. The regular Record for the Parish is resumed at May 1705. After Nov. 1758, one page of irregular entries 1751–62. Defective March 1769–April 1772. Mothers' names not recorded July 1641–May 1666 (exc. Jan. 1659–Nov. 1660.) M. Blank Aug. 1649–June 1650, Nov. 1651–Feb. 1654. Only one entry Sept. 1654–Oct. 1655, and one, Sept. 1663–March 1666. After Jan. 1669, a Record of Proclamations from Dec. 1648, which is blank June 1650–March 1659, and July 1670–June 1674. The fact of Marriage is usually added to the entries after Nov. 1691. Blank (exc. transcribed entries of Proclamation Fees) June 1704–May 1705, and May 1720–May 1735. Blank also Dec. 1769–April 1783, Oct. 1804–Feb. 1806. There is also a record of Testimonials in order to Marriage, 1689–1702. D. Prior to March 1710, only *Mortcloth Dues*, after which, Deaths and Burials. Blank Jan. 1718–Jan. 1740. There are, however, entries of *Mortcloth Dues*, July 1723–1740. After Feb. 1766 (exc. nine entries of Deaths and Burials of the Marquis of Lothian's family, 1767–1833), there are only entries of *Mortcloth Dues* till 1819, then blank till 1838.

Newton.—B. The early leaves have suffered from damp, a number of entries being partially, some entirely, destroyed. Blank Nov. 1640–Aug. 1651. Imperfect leaf at June 1747. Entries out of order of time occasionally occur about 1781–98. M. Blank July 1640–Aug. 1651, Nov. 1688–May 1692, Oct. 1695–June 1697. After Dec. 1739, is a Register of Proclamations, Sept. 1698–Nov. 1739. Marriages are then resumed at May 1740. After April 1754, is a Record of Proclamations, May 1740–March 1754, which, after latter date, becomes one of Proclamations and Marriages. The fact of M., however, is not always added to the entry. Many irregular Marriages are recorded after 1754; and there are 45 transcribed entries of such Marriages, 1774–1799, after Record for 1819. D. (Burials). Blank Jan. 1772–Feb. 1790, a leaf which contained entries, Jan.–Sept. 1772, having been cut off, exc. the margin, which bears the surnames of the deceased, and the dates. Only *Mortcloth Dues* 1790–1805. Blank May 1805–March 1823, after which Burials.

Penicuik.—B. The Record prior to 1674 is much wasted by damp and want of care, many entries being partially destroyed. Blank April 1655–Dec. 1656, Dec. 1662–Aug. 1665, Sept. 1666–May 1670, Aug. 1674–Feb. 1712. After Feb. 1766 is a Register of Dissenters' children, Oct. 1735–June 1757. Regular Record blank Feb. 1766–Dec. 1770, exc. three entries, 1767–69. Irregular entries not unfrequent after 1780. M. Except four entries of M., and a few transcribed entries relating to Proclamations 1654–55, there is no Record till Oct. 1658. Two leaves, Oct. 1658–Dec. 1662, imperfect. Record 1663–73 intermixed with other matters. No entries March 1673–Dec. 1674. Blank Dec. 1677–April 1702, Dec. 1777–Oct. 1786, and Aug. 1793–May 1794. Chiefly Contracts or Proclamations, 1775–1810. After 1819, there are transcribed entries of irregular Marriages 1731–1807. D. Exc. 1673–March 1677, there are only transcribed entries of *Mortcloth Dues*, Funeral expenses, etc., before March 1745, when a Record of Burials is commenced. No entries Aug. 1783–June 1784.

Ratho.—B. Record prior to 1689 a copy. Blank March 1689–Aug. 1738. An entry for April 28th, 1788, pasted on leaf of Register. Mothers' names not recorded till March 1685. M. The Register is described as one of Marriages, but the entries record the Proclamations only. D. Transcribed entries of *Mortcloth Dues*.

Stobhill.—No Old Parochial Registers, being a District erected under the Registration Act.

Stow.—B. No entries Jan.–Sept. 1733. Half of leaf at Feb. 1750 torn off. The Record Oct. 1670–Dec. 1721 wasted by damp. After May 1689, one p. of children baptized in the Meeting-houses in the Parish of Stow 1687–88. Entries out of the order of time not unfrequent. M. Blank July 1656–July 1659, June 1662–June 1666. The Record 1672–1721 has been much wasted by damp, a considerable portion of each of the leaves prior to 1700 being destroyed. D. (Deaths and Burials). Of the Record for 1775–78 incl., only two small fragments of leaves bearing a few entries remain.

Temple.—B. Leaf at 1779–80 imperfect; one entry pasted on at the top of leaf. M. Early leaves partially wasted by damp, rendering some entries imperfect. No entries Jan.–Oct. 1718, nor July 1780–April 1781. D. (Deaths and Burials). Early leaves partially destroyed by damp and want of care, rendering a number of entries imperfect. Blank March 1740–Dec. 1751, Nov. 1757–April 1758, Dec. 1765–Dec. 1772, June 1773–July 1774, and Oct. 1778–June 1780. The Record after 1751 is much wasted by damp, etc., the leaves prior to 1783 being all more or less imperfect, and a number of the entries very faint, some almost illegible.

West Calder.—B. Early leaves injured by damp, etc., rendering a number of entries imperfect. Blank April 1664–Nov. 1674, Nov. 1687–May 1705. Mothers' names not recorded till July 1677. M. Blank Nov. 1683–July 1685, Oct. 1687–June 1752, exc. five entries of Marriage Money, 1746–47. Lower portion of leaf at Jan. 1754 cut off. Blank Oct. 1754–June 1776. After Nov. 1781 there are only a few transcribed entries (most of them of irregular Marriages), 1797–1817, till 1820. D. Transcribed entries of *Mortcloth Dues*, etc., prior to 1850, exc. Burials 1818–28. No dates prefixed to entries prior to 1739.

No.	PARISHES.	No. of Vols.	In the custody of the Registrar-General. Dates embraced.	No. of Vols.	In the custody of the Local Registrar. Dates embraced.
XXVI. HADDINGTON.					
702	Aberlady	4	(1) B. 1632-79; M. 1634-81; D. 1632-37; (2) B. and M. 1682-1747; D. 1697-1711; (3) B. M. and D. 1751-64; (4) B. and M. 1764-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
703	Athelstaneford	2	(1) B. and M. 1664-1763; (2) B. and M. 1764- 1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
704	Bolton	1	B. 1686-1819; M. 1685-1819; D. 1697- 1826.	1	B. 1819-51; M. 1820-52; D. 1820-40.
705	Dirleton	3	(1) B. and M. 1664-82; D. 1664-1703; (2) B. 1683-1780; M. 1683-1748; (3) B. 1780-1820; M. 1759-1819.	1	B. 1820-54; M. 1819-54; D. 1830-54.
706	Dunbar	6	(1) B. 1672-1719; M. 1651-1717; (2) B. 1688-1767; (3) B. 1767-97; (4) B. 1798- 1819; (5) M. 1737-1819; (6) D. 1737- 1819.	2	(1) B. 1820-54; (2) M. and D. 1820-54.
707	Garvald	1	B. 1694-1820; M. 1694-1819.	1	B. 1820-54; M. 1836-54 (and a few M. among B. from 1820).
708	Gladsmuir	3	(1) B. 1688-1763; M. 1692-1733; (2) B. 1763-92; M. 1738-80; (3) B. 1792- 1819; M. 1780-1820; D. 1746-1815.	1	B. and M. 1820-54; D. 1820-54.
709	Haddington	6	(1) B. 1619-59; M. and D. 1619-22; (2) B. 1660-84; (3) B. 1684-1749; (4) B. 1749- 85; (5) B. 1785-1819; (6) M. 1622-1819.	2	(1) B. 1820-54; (2) M. 1820-54.
710	Humbie	2	(1) B. 1648-1732; M. 1643-1733; D. 1645- 50; (2) B. 1732-1820; M. 1733-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
711	Innerwick	4	(1) B. 1614-90; M. 1614-89; D. 1663-88; (2) B. 1691-1740; M. 1691-1717; D. 1716-18; (3) B. 1741-1819; M. 1745- 1819; (4) D. 1782-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54; D. 1819-54.
712	Morham	2	(1) B. and M. 1712-60; D. 1712-42; (2) B. 1760-1819; M. 1761-1819; D. 1783- 1805.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
713	North Berwick	4	(1) B. and M. 1653-1721; D. 1662-85; (2) B. 1722-69; M. 1722-81; (3) B. 1769- 1819; M. 1780-1819; D. 1792-1819; (4) B. and M. 1788-1804; D. 1792-96.	2	(1) B. 1820-54; (2) M. and D. 1820-54.
714	Oldhamstocks	1	B. 1664-1819; M. 1664-1819.	1	B. 1820-54; M. 1819-54.
715	Ormiston	1	B. and M. 1637-1819; D. 1642.	1	B. 1819-54; M. 1820-54.

REMARKS

Relative to Blanks, Defects, Condition of Registers, &c.

- Aberlady*.—B. Two leaves imperfect at 1640. Blank May 1646–Dec. 1661, March 1679–Feb. 1682 (exc. one entry 1680), May 1697–Jan. 1698, and (exc. a few irregular entries) Aug. 1747–Dec. 1751. Mothers' names not recorded till 1684. M. Blank Feb. 1635–Dec. 1636, and June 1646–Aug. 1659. No entries May 1681–July 1682. Intermixed with B. after 1682. Blank May 1697–Oct. 1698, and defective 1747 to 1751. D. Blank April 1637 to 1697. Only *Mortcloth Dues* from latter date, and these blank 1711–51.
- Athelstaneford*.—B. This Record seems to have been kept with care. One leaf at 1682 imperfect. Mothers' names not recorded till March 1673. M. Blank Dec. 1676–July 1681. The margins of the early leaves have suffered from damp.
- Bolton*.—B. This Record seems to have been regularly kept. At the beginning of the vol. are copies, and also a fac-simile, of twelve entries of the name of Yule dated 1626–57. M. Regularly kept, exc. that, 1685–88, the fact of Marriage is often not added. D. (Burials.) Blank (exc. one entry) Sept. 1701–Oct. 1745, and defective 1795–1826.
- Dirleton*.—B. and M. intermixed prior to 1683. B. Blank July 1693–Feb. 1698, and (exc. five entries for 1707) Dec. 1702–Jan. 1713. Mothers' names not recorded till Feb. 1698. M. Blank Dec. 1690–May 1698, Feb. 1700–June 1705, Nov. 1705–Feb. 1713, and June 1748–May 1759. The leaves of the Record 1713–59 are all more or less imperfect, and greater part of leaf after Oct. 1760 destroyed. D. *Mortcloth Dues* till 1703; then blank till 1830, after which Burials.
- Dunbar*.—B. Lower portion of leaves prior to 1676 destroyed, rendering entries imperfect. Blank Aug. 1676–Jan. 1678, and May 1700–Jan. 1710. After Jan. 1719 there is what appears to be a supplementary Record from 1688, which is continued as the principal Register. After 19th April 1767, a separate page contains nine entries of Baptisms by a Seceding Minister, 1747–65. M. Blank Jan. 1654–July 1668 and Dec. 1717–Jan. 1737. D. The entries record the date of Death and the fee paid for the *Mortcloth*.
- Garvald*.—B. Blank Jan. 1705–March 1706. The leaves prior to 1726 have suffered from want of care. One p. of entries for 1716 after Marriages for May 1712. M. Inner margin of leaves prior to 1712 much wasted and entries imperfect. Blank May 1712–Oct. 1752, from which date till 1836 the entries are recorded among the B. for the same period. From Nov. 1811 till 1836, M. very defective. There are, however, entries of irregular Marriages 1722–1820 transcribed from the Sessional Registers.
- Gladsmuir*.—B. This Record seems to have been kept with regularity. M. Blank 1733–April 1766, exc. transcribed entries of irregular Marriages May 1738–June 1770. D. Only transcribed entries of *Mortcloth Dues* prior to 1852. Blank 1815–1820. Two entries of Deaths for 1814 and 1836 respectively at Baptisms for 1803, and two entries for 1832 and 1837 at Marriages 1804.
- Haddington*.—B. Entries tabulated prior to Sept. 1622. Upper portion of leaf at Jan. 1646 destroyed. Blank May 1646–Sept. 1650. Only two entries March 1710–Jan. 1711. There is a small vol. containing entries Feb. 1713–March 1724, many of which are not embraced in the larger Record for the same period. Index from 1720 to about 1780. M. Prior to July 1622 the entries are recorded in parallel cols. of the Register of B. After 1686 the fact of Marriage is seldom recorded. D. (Burials.) Recorded in parallel cols. of the Register of B. and M.
- Humbie*.—B. Blank April 1655–Nov. 1661, May 1663–May 1665, June 1666–July 1667, Aug. 1679–Jan. 1682, and (exc. one entry) Aug. 1691–Nov. 1693; also Nov. 1696–Jan. 1700, Dec. 1700–Sept. 1702, June 1703–Jan. 1706, Dec. 1715–Dec. 1716, and Oct. 1717–Oct. 1718. The portion 1718–32 is in the form of a small note-book. Blank Dec. 1732–April 1734. M. Blank Aug. 1658–May 1662, Aug. 1685–Dec. 1686, Nov. 1688–June 1693, July 1703–Aug. 1709, May 1711–May 1717, Dec. 1717–1721, and Feb. 1733–May 1735. The portion 1721–33 is in the form of a small note-book. D. Only a Record of *Mortcloth Dues*, contained on a single leaf.
- Innerwick*.—B. and M. intermixed till 1646. B. Blank July 1646–Jan. 1663, March 1690–June 1691, from which last date till 1710 the entries are intermixed with other matters. Date of Birth seldom inserted in the entries before 1780. Mothers' names not recorded till 1692. M. Blank July 1646–Jan. 1663, July 1689–July 1691, from which date till 1710 intermixed with B. Blank Jan. 1717–May 1745, Oct. 1756–Dec. 1757, and June 1759–Oct. 1771, exc. four entries for 1761. Defective 1773–82. D. Blank Dec. 1688–Feb. 1716, and April 1718–Dec. 1782, from which last date *Mortcloth Dues* only.
- Morham*.—B. and M. intermixed with other matters till 1805, and intermixed with each other after 1805. Mothers' names not recorded in B. till 1722. D. *Mortcloth Dues* intermixed with the B. and M. Names of deceased persons not specified in the entries of *Mortcloth Dues* 1742–1783, and not unfrequently omitted before 1742.
- North Berwick*.—B. and M. intermixed till Dec. 1738. Draft of the mixed Record Nov. 1725–May 1730, and of the B. 1788–1804. Mothers' names not inserted in entries of B. till 1686. M. Separate Record commences April 1739. Fact of M. seldom recorded bet. 1722 and 1738 incl. Duplicate of portion 1788–1804. D. intermixed with B. and M. till 1685. Blank Aug. 1685–Sept. 1792, after which only *Mortcloth Dues* till 1826. Duplicate 1792–96.
- Oldhamstocks*.—B. Blank Aug. 1740–Nov. 1741. Entries out of order of time not unfrequent after 1806. M. Blank March 1740–Nov. 1741, and 1836–41.
- Ormiston*.—B. Blank Nov. 1649–Dec. 1706. Ink lines drawn down the pages or through the entries from latter date till 1730. Copy of portion 1637–49 at beginning of vol. Entries out of the order of time frequent after 1792. Mothers' names not recorded till Dec. 1706. M. Blank July 1649–Sept. 1705. Duplicate of Record 1637–49. D. Three entries of Burials for 1642, on a page after M. for 1819.

No.	PARISHES.	No. of Vols.	In the custody of the Registrar-General. Dates embraced.	No. of Vols.	In the custody of the Local Registrar. Dates embraced.
XXVI. HADDINGTON—contd.					
716	Pencaitland	2	(1) B. 1598-1743; M. 1598-1697; D. 1665-69; (2) B. 1744-1819; M. 1698-1819; D. 1817-19.	1	B. 1820-54; M. 1819-54; D. 1820-54.
717	Prestonkirk (formerly Prestonhaugh).	2	(1) B. 1658-1726; M. 1658-1820; (2) B. 1727-1819.	1	B. 1819-54; M. 1820-54; D. 1846-54.
718	Prestonpans (formerly Saltpreston.)	5	(1) B. and M. 1687-1716; (2) B. 1716-38; (3) B. 1738-94; (4) B. 1794-1819; (5) M. 1788-1819; D. 1799-1819.	2	(1) B. 1820-54; (2) M. and D. 1820-54.
719	Salton	2	(1) B. 1636-1750; M. 1635-1747; D. 1644-1750; (2) B. and M. 1750-1819; D. 1776-1819.	1	B. M. and D. 1820-54.
720	Spott	2	(1) B. 1683-1747; M. 1683-1789; D. 1683-1769; (2) B. 1748-1819; M. 1789-1819; D. 1769-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54; D. 1819-25 (one entry 1842).
721	Stenton	2	(1) B. 1679-1819; (2) M. 1668-1793; D. 1668-1794.	1	B. 1819-54; M. 1827-54; D. 1831-51.
722	Tranent	6	(1) B. 1611-45; M. 1611-44; D. 1618-32; (2) B. 1661-83; M. 1668-82; (3) B. and M. 1711-49; (4) B. 1750-88; (5) B. 1788-1819; (6) M. 1750-1819; D. 1782-1819.	2	(1) B. 1820-26; M. 1819-26; D. 1819-54 (2) B. and M. 1826-54.
723	Whitekirk and Tynninghame	2	(1) B. 1695-1776; M. 1695-1759; D. 1749-50 (Tynninghame); (2) B. 1705-1819; M. 1761-1819 (Whitekirk).	1	B. 1819-54; M. 1820-54.
724	Whittinghame	2	(1) B. and M. 1627-1757; (2) B. and M. 1771-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
725	Yester	2	(1) B. 1654-1763; M. 1654-1758; (2) B. 1764-1819; M. 1717-1819.	1	B. 1820-54.
XXVII. BERWICK.					
726	Abbey St Bathans	1	B. 1715-1819; M. 1720-75; D. 1755-60.	1	B. 1820-54; M. 1821-54.

REMARKS Relative to Blanks, Defects, Condition of Registers, &c.

- Pencaitland*.—B. At Dec. 1698 are four pp. of entries of children baptized in other Parishes bet. 1698 and 1701. Mothers' names not recorded till July 1665. M. Blank Nov. 1697–Dec. 1698, and (exc. one entry for 1804) March 1763–May 1813; also Nov. 1815–Jan. 1817. First few leaves of Record very much wasted, and many entries imperfect. D. Record Nov. 1665–Dec. 1669 after Baptisms May 1735. Blank from latter date to Feb. 1817.
- Prestonkirk*.—B. No entries Feb.–Nov. 1662. Lower portion of leaf torn off at Feb. 1785. After Dec. 1810 are irregular entries on two pp. 1806–32. Mothers' names not recorded till Nov. 1689. M. Blank June 1661–Dec. 1662, Oct. 1678–Aug. 1681, and Dec. 1688–Oct. 1691. Separate Record of Proclamations 1663–1678 after M. 1726.
- Prestonpans*.—B. and M. intermixed prior to Dec. 1701. Separate Records of B. and M. from Jan. 1702. M. Blank Aug. 1716–Feb. 1788. From the latter date to 1805, most of the Marriages recorded were irregular. D. (Burials.) After Record for April 1820, is a separate list of Deaths of Children, June 1799–April 1820.
- Salton*.—B. The first few leaves considerably wasted by damp, etc., rendering the entries imperfect. Blank March 1637–Feb. 1641, exc. fragments of a leaf at 1640, which are almost illegible. Blank Aug. 1647–June 1663, Jan.–Dec. 1674, and Aug. 1713–April 1714. Duplicate of portion April 1714–July 1718. Blank Feb. 1725–Aug. 1734. M. First few leaves slightly imperfect. Blank Aug. 1647–June 1663. Several leaves after 1700 imperfect. Blank Oct. 1713–Dec. 1714, May 1736–Oct. 1737, June 1739–Nov. 1740, Oct. 1747–June 1750. Chiefly Proclamations after latter date. D. Only a few entries of *Mortcloth Dues*, 1644–45, prior to June 1663, after which Burials are recorded. Blank March 1696–Oct. 1740, and March 1750–Dec. 1776.
- Spott*.—B. Blank May 1690–April 1693. Entries out of order of time after 1799. M. Blank Nov. 1794–May 1817, exc. one entry for 1802, two for 1810, and two for 1815. D. (Deaths and Burials.) Blank (exc. six. entries for 1801–2) Sept. 1795–April 1817. Two entries 1838–39 after entries for 1802.
- Stenton*.—B. Blank April 1681–Jan. 1685. Leaves prior to 1686 much wasted. Blank April 1686–Nov. 1706. A few irregular entries after May 1757, and entries out of the order of time not unfrequent after 1800. Duplicate of portion 1801 to 1817 with some references to misplaced entries. M. Proclamations intermixed with other matters till Aug. 1681. Then blank till June 1689, from which date till Nov. 1706 only transcribed entries of Marriage money. Marriages from last mentioned date till Nov. 1732; then transcribed entries of Marriage money till 1793. Blank Nov. 1793–1827. D. (*Mortcloth Dues*.) Blank March 1681–Oct. 1689, and (exc. three entries for 1741) Jan. 1735–Sept. 1759. Blank also Feb. 1794–1831.
- Traenent*.—B. Blank Feb. 1621–Sept. 1626. Early leaves much wasted, particularly 1626–32, many entries being almost entirely destroyed. Blank Aug. 1645–Aug. 1661, and April 1662–Jan. 1668. Seven leaves of entries, 1671–80, at June 1683. Blank June 1683–Dec. 1711, and March 1717–Nov. 1718. Record tabulated 1718–62. Mothers' names not recorded till April 1643. M. Record prior to 1644 on occasional pp. of the Register of B. Blank July 1644–Feb. 1668, Nov. 1683–Dec. 1711, from which date till March 1717 entries intermixed with B. Blank March 1717–Nov. 1718. Two leaves at this date imperfect. Blank April 1745–July 1747. A large number of the Marriages recorded after 1750 were irregular. D. Entries prior to 1632 on occasional pp. of Register of B. Blank Nov. 1620–Oct. 1626, and (exc. one entry 1632) Oct. 1631–Jan. 1782; also (exc. one entry 1793) May 1787–Dec. 1802.
- Whitekirk and Tynninghame*.—(Whitekirk)—B. Only eighteen entries prior to 1731, and probably defective till 1760, the original Records previous to that date having been accidentally burnt. Irregular entries not unfrequent after 1800. M. Blank May 1773–May 1776. Only one entry Dec. 1793–May 1795. The precise date at which the Records for the united Parish begin does not appear.
- (Tynninghame)—B. Leaf imperfect at 1746. Record ends March 1776. M. Only one entry Dec. 1748–May 1751. Record terminates May 1759.
- Whittinghame*.—B. and M. intermixed 1627–1663. Blank (exc. a few entries for 1643) May 1640–Oct. 1659. B. Blank Feb. 1663–Oct. 1668, March 1723–March 1724, Aug. 1729–Jan. 1733, and Dec. 1757–June 1771. Corners of many leaves prior to 1700 wasted, rendering entries imperfect. M. Blank Jan. 1663–Oct. 1668, and Dec. 1692–May 1694. No entries Dec. 1715–Jan. 1717. Defective 1718–33; Blank Oct. 1757–Aug. 1771. Corners of leaves 1668–1715 wasted, rendering entries imperfect. A large proportion of the Marriages recorded after 1771 were irregular.
- Yester*.—B. and M. intermixed 1654–1758. Irregular entries of B. 1685–1762, on five leaves at beginning of vol., and duplicate of B. 1716–21 incl., after Record for 1819, intermixed with M. from May 1717. Two entries of B. 1834–35 at Feb. 1812. Duplicate of portion 1716–21. Mothers' names not recorded till 1665. M. Recorded among B. till 1758. There is, however, a separate Register of Proclamations from Dec. 1721, which is continued to Dec. 1762. Blank from latter date till May 1779, after which Proclamations and Marriages.
- Abbey St Bathans*.—B. Only four entries prior to March 1720, and only one entry Dec. 1725–Jan. 1727. Blank Sept. 1730–Feb. 1732. Four leaves imperfect after latter date. Only two entries April 1741–June 1747. Blank Dec. 1754–Nov. 1760, exc. one p. of irregular entries 1756–60. Blank also Dec. 1785–Aug. 1787, and (exc. two entries) April 1788–May 1794. Entries out of order of time after 1802. M. Chiefly Proclamations. No entries May 1726–Oct. 1729. Blank Feb. 1731–April 1734. Only nine entries 1742–52 incl. Blank 1752–Oct. 1755. The entries 1756–60 embrace the name of the bridegroom only. No entries Dec. 1763–Jan. 1765, nor Nov. 1765–April 1768. Blank May 1775–Aug. 1821. D. (*Mortcloth Dues*.) The entries have no particular dates prefixed to them.

No.	PARISHES.	No. of Vols.	In the custody of the Registrar-General. Dates embraced.	No. of Vols.	In the custody of the Local Registrar. Dates embraced.
XXVII. BERWICK— <i>contd.</i>					
727	Ayton	2	(1) B. 1743-1819; M. 1745-1819; D. 1800-19; (2) M. and D. 1753-81.	1	B. M. and D. 1820-54.
728	Buncle and Preston	1	B. and M. 1704-1819.	1	B. 1819-54; M. 1820-54.
729	Channelkirk	2	(1) B. 1651-1733; M. 1653-1733; (2) B. 1730-1819; M. 1734-1822; D. 1730-1819.	1	B. 1819-54; M. 1820-54; D. 1820-49.
730	Chirnside	2	(1) B. and M. 1660-1784; (2) B. and M. 1783-1819; D. 1784-1815.	1	B. 1820-54; M. 1817-53.
731	Cockburnspath	2	(1) B. 1642-1700; M. 1642-99; (2) B. 1705-1819; M. 1709-1820.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
732	Coldingham	6	(1) B. 1690-1714; M. 1694-1724; D. 1694-1742; (2) B. M. and D. 1710-22; (3) B. 1722-34; M. and D. 1722-44; (4) B. 1727-64; M. 1727-63; (5) B. 1763-1806; M. 1764-1806; (6) B. 1776-1819; M. 1807-19.	2	(1) B. and M. 1820-39; (2) B. and M. 1840-54.
733	Coldstream (formerly Lennel.)	3	(1) B. 1690-1777; M. 1693-94; (2) M. 1695-1713; D. 1698-1713; (3) B. 1777-1819; M. 1766-1819; D. 1785-1819.	1	B. 1820-54; M. 1819-54; D. 1820-54.
734	Cranshaws	2	(1) B. M. and D. 1731-60; (2) B. M. and D. 1761-1819.	1	B. 1820-54; M. 1820-50; D. 1820-54.
735	Dunse	5	(1) B. 1615-94; (2) B. 1666-1725; (3) B. 1726-78; (4) B. 1774-1819; (5) M. 1797-1819; D. 1798-1816.	1	B. 1820-54; M. 1819-54; D. 1820-54 (with copy Indexes 1797-1854).
736	Earlston	1	B. 1694-1819; M. 1694-1820; D. 1784-91.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
737	Eccles	2	(1) B. 1699-1754; M. 1697-1754; (2) B. and M. 1754-1819; D. 1776-1819.	1	B. 1819-54; M. 1820-54; D. 1818-54.
738	Edrom	2	(1) B. 1721-1800; M. and D. 1783-1820; (2) B. 1801-19.	1	B. and M. 1820-54; D. 1820-22 (one entry 1828).
739	Eyemouth	3	(1) B. 1710-56; M. 1710-92; (2) B. 1757-1819; M. 1783-1819; (3) D. 1732-77.	1	B. 1819-54; M. 1820-54.
740	Fogo	1	B. and M. 1660-1819.	1	B. 1820-54; M. 1820-48; D. 1831-46.

REMARKS

Relative to Blanks, Defects, Condition of Registers, &c.

- Ayton*.—B. Only irregular entries, on one p., prior to May 1753, when the Record proper commences. Occasional entries relating to Sessional matters occur among the Baptisms. Fifteen pp. of irregular entries, 1774–1817, after 1819. M. Entries prior to 1764 engrossed among the B. for same period. Only one entry (July 1745) before Dec. 1753. Only three entries Dec. 1756–Aug. 1762. Blank June 1764–Nov. 1782. Exc. one entry for 1810, the Record of Marriages ends Nov. 1793. There are, however, entries relating to Proclamations and irregular Marriages 1753–1819, which to some extent supply the defects of the regular Record. After 1819, is a Register of Certificates of Marriage 1783–92. D. *Mortcloth Dues*, intermixed with the Proclamations of Marriages, till 1781. Blank 1781–Nov. 1800, after which transcribed entries only.
- Buncle and Preston*.—B. Entries out of the order of time frequent in Record 1803–10. Mothers' names not recorded till Aug. 1761. M. Prior to Dec. 1722, there are separate entries of Proclamations and of Marriages. After that date, the entries usually bear Proclamations only.
- Channelkirk*.—B. and M. intermixed with other matters till 1733. Record blank July 1682–May 1689. Leaves from 1689–95 more or less imperfect. Blank (exc. one or two entries) May 1695–June 1700. Duplicate of B. May 1730–Sept. 1733. Mothers' names not recorded till about 1760. M. Entries among B. till Dec. 1733. Separate Record commences April 1734. Blank Nov. 1754–Nov. 1758, May 1774–April 1775, June 1777–July 1784. Only transcribed entries of Proclamation Money from June 1794–June 1815. D. *Mortcloth Dues* till Nov. 1783, but blank Sept. 1754–Jan. 1775. Burials Nov. 1783–Aug. 1794, after which only transcribed entries of *Mortcloth Dues*.
- Chirnside*.—B. and M. intermixed with other matters till 1669. B. Blank Sept. 1688–Feb. 1691. Mothers' names rarely recorded till 1769. M. Entries among B. till 1669. Blank Aug. 1669–Jan. 1691, June 1705–Nov. 1747. Only one entry Oct. 1779–March 1781. D. (Burials.) Only three entries after Oct. 1809, dated 1810, 1813, and 1815.
- Cockburnspath*.—B. Blank Dec. 1700–Nov. 1707, exc. one entry for 1705. M. Blank May 1699–June 1709. The Record from latter date appears to be chiefly one of Proclamations.
- Coldingham*.—B. Blank June 1692–July 1694. The Record prior to 1714 is in the form of a small memorandum book. There is also, however, a Record of B. intermixed with M. and D. from Jan. 1710–27, with a few entries to 1734. Separate Record again commences Oct. 1727. After 1806, is a supplement for the years 1776–1804 incl. In the Record after Jan. 1807 numerous blank spaces occur. Mothers' names rarely recorded till May 1764. M. Double Record of Proclamations and Marriages prior to 1702, and entries of Proclamations, 1710–44, occur among the B. and other matters. The unmixed Record of M. is blank Dec. 1724–Dec. 1727. D. Burials 1694–1742, and *Mortcloth Dues* intermixed with other matters 1710–44.
- Coldstream*.—B. Blank Nov. 1704–Feb. 1710. Entries out of the order of time not unfrequent. Mothers' names rarely recorded till 1804. M. Proclamation Fees, etc., intermixed with other matters till 1713. Blank Nov. 1713–Oct. 1766, after which there is a separate Record, but only five entries Jan. 1767–Nov. 1784. D. *Mortcloth Dues* intermixed till 1713. Then blank till May 1786, after which Burials.
- Cranshaw*.—Baptisms, Proclamations, and *Mortcloth Dues* intermixed with other matters throughout. Three leaves after Dec. 1731 almost entirely destroyed, and all of them more or less wasted till 1761, many entries being thus rendered imperfect. Mothers' names not recorded in entries of B.
- Dunse*.—B. Double Record April 1666–July 1694. Irregular entries very frequent after about 1770. Index 1797–1854. M. It does not appear that a Record was kept prior to 1797. Index 1797–1854. D. (Deaths and Burials.) Index 1798–1854.
- Earlston*.—B. and M. recorded on parallel cols. till 1719. Both blank Dec. 1695–Oct. 1696. B. Blank Aug. 1724–Aug. 1726, and (exc. irregular entries on two pp.) March 1729–Jan. 1735. After May 1776, nine entries of one family 1760–75. Irregular entries not unfrequent after 1785. M. On parallel cols. of the Register of B. till 1719. Blank Sept. 1719–Aug. 1784, and Aug. 1791–Jan. 1817. D. (Burials.) On parallel cols. with M. for same period.
- Eccles*.—B. Irregular entries not unfrequent, 1790–1810. M. First two leaves imperfect, the first page almost illegible. From May 1721–April 1754, the Record is mixed up with B. for same period. Blank 1810–Jan. 1818. There are also entries of Proclamation Money, 1776–85. D. Only *Mortcloth Dues* prior to Nov. 1784. Blank Sept. 1794–Feb. 1812.
- Edrom*.—B. Blank Aug. 1728–April 1733, and (exc. two entries) Nov. 1758–Jan. 1763. Irregular entries frequent, 1783–1800. M. It does not appear that a Record was kept prior to Dec. 1783. No entries for 1799 nor 1804. Only one entry Nov. 1806–Nov. 1810. D. (Burials.) Only twelve entries (1788–99) bet. April 1787 and June 1817.
- Eyemouth*.—B. and M. intermixed with other matters till 1756. B. Blank (exc. two entries) Oct. 1718–July 1742, and M. blank Sept. 1718–July 1732, exc. one entry of an irregular Marriage for 1729. Separate Record of B. from Jan. 1757. Mothers' names not recorded in the entries till 1775. M. Exc. a few entries of irregular Marriages after 1780, the Record is blank Dec. 1756–Oct. 1783. D. *Mortcloth Dues* intermixed with other matters. Very defective prior to 1745.
- Fogo*.—B. The Record prior to about 1750 has suffered from damp, etc., the corners of the leaves being wasted, and many entries thereby rendered defective. Mothers' names not recorded. M. Blank Dec. 1686–June 1694. Only two entries Aug. 1695–June 1697. Blank March 1698–June 1700. No entries Oct. 1721–June 1723, nor June 1727–June 1729. Blank also Dec. 1734–Dec. 1739. No entries for 1745, nor 1758. Blank Dec. 1795–June 1798, and only three entries, (1806–16) Dec. 1705–June 1819. The early part of the Record has been injured by damp.

No.	PARISHES.	No. of Vols.	In the custody of the Registrar-General.	No. of Vols.	In the custody of the Local Registrar.
			Dates embraced.		Dates embraced.
	XXVII. BERWICK— <i>contd.</i>				
741	Foulden	1	B. 1682-1819; M. 1727-1819; D. 1809-17.	1	B. and M. 1819-54; D. 1817-54.
742	Gordon	4	(1) B. and M. 1652-89; (2) B. and M. 1690-1726; (3) B. and M. 1728-65; D. 1748-53; (4) B. and M. 1765-1819; D. 1784-1819.	1	B. 1819-54; M. and D. 1818-54.
743	Greenlaw	3	(1) B. 1699-1820; M. 1780-1820; D. 1780-1820; (2) M. 1648-1779; D. 1719-78; (3) B. 1699-1820 (copy).	1	B. M. and D. 1820-54.
744	Hume	0	<i>Vide</i> Stichel.	0	<i>Vide</i> Stichel.
745	Hutton	3	(1) B. 1700-32; M. and D. 1702-66; (2) B. 1730-1819; M. 1730-88; D. 1767-85; (3) M. and D. 1798-1819.	1	B. M. and D. 1820-54.
746	Ladykirk	1	B. 1697-1822; M. 1698-1817; D. 1784-1814.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
747	Langton	1	B. 1728-1819; M. 1730-1822; D. 1731-73.	1	B. 1819-54; M. 1821-54.
748	Lander	2	(1) B. 1680-1716; M. 1677-1796; D. 1785-94; (2) B. 1720-1819.	1	B. 1820-54; M. 1844-54; D. 1836-54.
749	Legerwood	1	B. 1689-1819; M. 1690-1819; D. 1788-1819.	1	B. 1817-54; M. 1818-54; D. 1817-54.
750	Longformacus	1	B. 1654-1820; M. 1654-1819; D. 1716-1819.	1	B. 1820-54; M. 1818-54; D. 1818-54.
751	Merton	1	B. 1729-1820; M. 1737-1820; D. 1784-1819.	1	B. M. and D. 1820-54.
752	Mordington	1	B. 1721-1819; M. 1736-1819; D. 1745-94.	1	B. and M. 1820-54; D. 1831-43.
753	Nenthorn	1	B. 1715-1820; M. 1702-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
754	Polwarth	2	(1) B. 1652-1843; M. and D. 1652-88; (2) M. 1748-72; D. 1755-72.	1	B. 1820-54.

REMARKS
Relative to Blanks, Defects, Condition of Registers, &c.

- Foulden*.—B. The Registers of B. and M. prior to 1815 are in the form of small-memorandum books. Entries of B. out of the order of time not unfrequent after 1798. D. Only five entries prior to 1820, viz. one for 1809, one for 1812, and three for 1817.
- Gordon*.—B. and M. intermixed with other matters till 1677. Separate Records of B. July 1677–Aug. 1689, and of M. Aug. 1664–Feb. 1689, at end of vol. 1. After B. Oct. 1708, is the Record of M. Feb. 1690–May 1697, there being no entries Feb. 1689–Feb. 1690. M. Blank also May 1697–Aug. 1708, exc. a few entries of testimonials of Proclamations from other Parishes. After 1708, B. and M. are again intermixed with other matters till 1818. Blank (exc. two entries of B.) May 1726–June 1728. Separate Records of B. and M. kept after April 1818. D. *Mortcloth Dues* 1748–53; Burials 1784–94 among B. and M. for same period; then blank till Dec. 1818, after which a separate Record of D. was kept.
- Greenlaw*.—B. Only three entries prior to Jan. 1702. There is a duplicate of the Record up to April 1820. Mothers' names rarely inserted before 1721, and sometimes omitted after that date. M. intermixed with other matters till 1779. Early leaves of Record much wasted by damp, etc. Blank July 1659–April 1720, after which only entries of Booking Money and of fines for irregular Marriages mixed with *Mortcloth Dues* till June 1779. Separate Record of Proclamations commences Dec. 1780. D. (*Mortcloth Dues*.) Inter-mixed with other matters till Sept. 1778. Separate Record after Aug. 1780.
- Hume (and Stichel)*.—See Stichel. No. 808 *infra*.
- Hutton*.—B. M. and D. (*Mortcloth Dues*) intermixed till 1730. Separate Record of B. commences July 1730. Duplicate of portion 1730–32 incl. Entries out of the order of time not unfrequent after 1798. Mothers' names rarely recorded till 1792. M. Chiefly Proclamations, only intermixed with B., etc., till 1730. Separate Record of Marriages commences Dec. 1730, but the entries of Proclamations are also continued. Page of M. at 1764–67 much injured, by the deletion with ink of a Minute on the other side of the leaf. From April 1767, there is only a Record of Proclamation Fees intermixed with other matters till Dec. 1775, after which M. are again recorded as well as Proclamations. Blank (exc. a few entries) July 1786–July 1799. D. (*Mortcloth Dues*.) Blank (exc. a few entries) March 1783–1798.
- Ladykirk*.—B. Blank March 1715–Jan. 1722. Only two entries (without year) April 1732–April 1733. Blank May 1741–Feb. 1743. After April 1750, is a copy of the portion from 1747, with continuation as the principal Register. Part of leaf at 1750 torn off. Blank (exc. a few irregular entries) Oct. 1754–Dec. 1760. Irregular entries numerous about 1787–88. Mothers' names rarely recorded till 1733. M. Blank 1715–Jan. 1783, and June 1786–April 1788. From latter date to 1805, the entries bear the names of the places where the Marriages were celebrated. After 1805, there is only a Record of Proclamation Money. It commences March 1802, and ends April 1817. D. (Burials.) Blank Jan. 1786–June 1788. After Jan. 1807, only *Mortcloth Dues*.
- Langton*.—B. Only a few entries before Jan. 1731. Entries out of the order of time about 1766–67. M. Only entries of Marriage Money, containing merely the name of the bridegroom (or of the bride), till 1773. Blank March 1733–July 1748. After 1773, is only a mixed Record containing entries of irregular Marriages 1748–1822. There are, however, no more than three entries (1776–77) June 1767–Dec. 1807. Blank 1822–27. D. *Mortcloth Dues*, intermixed with the Marriage Money.
- Lauder*.—B. Blank Aug. 1688–Jan. 1691, and defective 1691–95. Blank (exc. one entry) Jan. 1695–Oct. 1707; also March 1716–June 1720. Two leaves injured at 1725–26. Entries out of the order of time not unfrequent after 1800. M. Blank (exc. one entry 1692) Aug. 1688–April 1707, March 1729–June 1733, and (exc. one entry 1743) Nov. 1739–Dec. 1782. The Record terminates Sept. 1796, and is not resumed till 1844. D. Blank (exc. one entry 1809) Oct. 1794–1836.
- Legerwood*.—B. Imperfect leaf at 1695. Blank (exc. one entry 1715) Aug. 1702–Feb. 1717. Mothers' names not recorded till July 1797. M. Recorded on alternate pp. of the Register of B. till 1702. Blank June 1702–June 1717, and from 1735–1801 recorded on occasional pp. of the Register of B. Blank Aug. 1780–May 1783, and April 1801–May 1818. After B. for 1819, are seven pp. of transcribed entries of irregular Marriages 1771–1818, and one entry for 1751. D. Burials Nov. 1788–Aug. 1794; then blank till Jan. 1717, after which Deaths are recorded.
- Longformacus*.—B. and M. intermixed with other matters till 1683. B. Blank Dec. 1683–April 1689, and M. blank July 1683–April 1689, from which date till 1710 they are also intermixed. The four leaves embracing this last period are partially destroyed. B. Blank (exc. two entries) March 1710–June 1715, after which there are separate Records of B. and M. Mothers' names not recorded in B. till Aug. 1772. M. Entries prior to 1710 recorded among B. for same period. Blank July 1709–May 1715, after which the Record is chiefly one of Proclamations, exc. entries of irregular Marriages. D. *Mortcloth Dues* till 1734; then blank till Nov. 1772, after which Burials and *Mortcloth Dues*.
- Merton*.—B. After 1819 is a copy or duplicate of the Record June 1737–March 1756. Mothers' names not recorded in entries till Aug. 1774. M. Blank Aug. 1753–July 1756, Dec. 1756–May 1758, and Nov. 1795–March 1799. D. Blank (exc. one entry for 1803) June 1795–Nov. 1806.
- Mordington*.—B. Record irregular and defective prior to 1736, and irregular entries frequent after 1769. After Nov. 1736 M. recorded among B.; but there are no entries bet. April 1771 and June 1784. D. *Mortcloth Dues* till 1767. Blank May 1767–Aug. 1784, then Burials among B. till May 1794, when (exc. four entries of *Mortcloth Dues* 1804, 1818, 1820, and 1848) the Record terminates.
- Nenthorn*.—B. Mothers' names seldom recorded in the entries prior to 1808, and sometimes omitted after that date. M. Chiefly Proclamations, exc. entries of irregular Marriages, which are not unfrequent.
- Polwarth*.—B. M. and D. (Burials) intermixed till 1688; at the end of which portion there is an Index thereto. B. Blank March 1688–June 1747. After 1789, the Record is arranged chronologically, in the form of an Index, under the initial letters of the children's surnames. Mothers' names not recorded in entries of B. till 1753. M. intermixed with B. till 1688. Blank (exc. a few entries) Jan. 1688–Dec. 1758, after which only Proclamation Fees mixed up with other matters till June 1772, when the Record terminates. D. *Mortcloth Dues*, mixed up with the Proclamation Fees.

No.	PARISHES.	No. of Vols.	In the custody of the Registrar-General. — Dates embraced.	No. of Vols.	In the custody of the Local Registrar. — Dates embraced.
XXVII. BERWICK—<i>contd.</i>					
755	Swinton (and Simprim)	2	(1) B. 1700-1819; M. 1698-1760; D. 1697-1719; (2) M. and D. 1769-1819 (Swinton); B. 1700-61; M. 1699-1761; D. 1705-53 (Simprim).	1	B. 1819-54; M. 1820-54; D. 1819-41.
756	Westruther	1	B. 1657-1819; M. 1658-1819.	1	B. 1819-54; M. 1818-54.
757	Whitsome (and Hilton)	1	B. 1724-1819; M. 1782-1822; D. 1784-90.	1	B. 1820-54; M. 1821-54.
XXVIII. PEEBLES.					
758	Broughton (now merged in 763)	1	B. 1697-1819; M. 1697-1701.	1	B. 1820-54; M. 1828-45; D. 1828-54.
759	Drumelzier	3	(1) B. and M. 1649-94; D. 1649-1714; (2) B. 1700-1819; M. 1700-1813; D. 1744-1811; (3) M. 1702-87; D. 1710-88.	1	B. 1820-54; M. 1824-54; D. 1826-54.
760	Eddlestone	2	(1) B. 1713-25; M. and D. 1714-25; (2) B. 1725-1819; M. and D. 1726-1819.	1	B. M. and D. 1820-54.
761	Glenholm (now merged in 763)	1	B. 1747-1819; M. 1784-95; D. 1783-1851.	1	B. 1820-54; D. 1822-51.
762	Innerleithen	4	(1) B. 1643-81; M. 1642-92; (2) B. 1706-1819; (3) M. 1706-75; D. 1706-63; (4) M. 1775-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54; D. 1824-54.
763	Kilbucko, Broughton, & Glenholm	1	B. 1749-1819; M. 1749-56; D. 1749-57.	1	B. 1820-54.
764	Kirkurd	2	(1) B. 1705-67; M. 1705-67; D. 1718-67; (2) B. and M. 1768-1819; D. 1768-93.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
765	Lyne and Megget	1	B. and M. 1649-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54; D. 1840-54.
766	Manor	1	B. and D. 1663-1819; M. 1664-1818.	1	B. 1820-54; M. 1824-50; D. 1820-51.
767	Newlands	1	B. 1681-1819; M. 1677-1790.	1	B. 1820-54; M. 1838-54.

REMARKS

Relative to Blanks, Defects, Conditions of Registers, &c.

- Swinton (and Simprim).*—(Swinton)—B. Only five entries referring to Baptisms till Jan. 1707, after which date B. M. and D. (*Mortcloth Dues*) are intermixed till 1719. B. Blank Dec. 1720–1733. Irregular entries, 1759–1824, on six pp. after Record for 1760. Mothers' names rarely recorded till 1761. M. Transcribed entries of Proclamations till Nov. 1706. After Dec. 1706, Proclamations and Marriages mixed up with B. till 1719, and recorded on parallel cols. of the Register of B. 1720–60, but blank Jan. 1721–1733. Leaf at latter date very imperfect, several entries being destroyed. Blank May 1760–May 1769, after which the entries are mixed with other matters. Transcribed entries of irregular Marriages 1807–19 after M. for Simprim 1761. D. (*Mortcloth Dues*.) After 1706 mixed up with B. and M. till 1719. Blank 1719–1769, after which mixed up with M. Two entries of D. 1804 and 1814.
- (Simprim)—B. Blank Dec. 1703–Aug. 1707, Aug. 1715–Nov. 1717, May 1725–July 1728. Record terminates 1761, after which one Register was kept for the united Parish. M. Blank (exc. a few transcribed entries of Proclamations 1705–14) June 1702–Oct. 1717, and Dec. 1724–Dec. 1751. D. Only six entries of *Mortcloth Dues*, etc.
- Westruther.*—B. Blank Sept. 1660–April 1677, Jan. 1683–Dec. 1691, Nov. 1692–May 1696, Oct. 1697–Sept. 1699, Jan. 1775–Jan. 1787. After 1819 is a scroll of the Record 1746–1786. M. Blank Oct. 1660–Nov. 1691, and (exc. two entries) Aug. 1692–Feb. 1701, June 1719–May 1745, and Nov. 1803–May 1806. Seven leaves 1745–1753 are imperfect.
- Whitsome (and Hilton).*—B. Entries several years out of the order of time very frequent after 1792. Mothers' names rarely recorded till 1808. M. Only one entry prior to May 1785. Record before 1790 extremely imperfect, the entries usually embracing merely the names of the bridegrooms, without particular dates. Blank 1793–Nov. 1808. D. (Burials.) Recorded on alternate pp. of the Register of M. Exc. for the year 1790, the names of deceased are rarely mentioned in the entries.
- Broughton.*—B. Blank March 1701–Feb. 1704, and (exc. one entry) April 1745–March 1748. Defective July 1752–Aug. 1769, there being only one entry Aug. 1761–March 1768. Mothers' names not recorded till 1768. M. Only nine entries on a single page, the last dated Aug. 1701, from which there is a blank till 1828. D. -No-Record till 1828.
- Drumelzier.*—B. and M. prior to 1694 intermixed with other matters. Two leaves at 1693 imperfect. There is also a separate Record of the names of the Children baptized 1649–82 at the end of vol. 1, followed by the names of persons married 1649–82. B. Blank March 1694–March 1700, and July 1703–Aug. 1705. After Dec. 1725, is the Record of M. June 1700–Dec. 1725, from which date the two Records are again intermixed till 1783—a separate Register of M. being commenced to Jan. 1784. Blank July 1813–24. There is also a Record of Proclamation Money 1702–87. Mothers' names not recorded in entries of B. till Dec. 1746. D. (Burials.) Blank Jan. 1694–Sept. 1700, Aug. 1701–Oct. 1705, and Jan. 1714–Jan. 1744. Duplicate of portion 1783–88. Blank Oct. 1811–26. Also a Record of *Mortcloth Dues* 1710–88.
- Eddlestone.*—B. Mothers' names not recorded in the entries till 1780. M. Record appears to have been regularly kept. D. (Burials.) Regularly kept. There is also an intermixed Record of Proclamations and *Mortcloth Dues* 1716–25 in vol. 1.
- Glenholm.*—M. Only nine entries, contained on a single page. D. The Record is contained on three pp.; but after the first ten entries, the dates are rarely specified—merely the names of the deceased with their relationship or residence. There are three entries dated 1841, and one 1851.
- Innerleithen.*—B. Several of the early leaves much wasted. Blank Feb. 1681–May 1706. One p. of entries 1703–17, after May 1725. One entry at 1669 deleted with ink. Entries 1791–1805 occur on alternate pp. of the Register for period 1789–1794. Mothers' names not recorded till 1761. M. Early leaves of Record much wasted. Proclamations intermixed with other matters till 1676. Blank April 1648–June 1651. Separate Record of Marriages June 1651–Dec. 1666. Blank July 1695–July 1706, and June 1726–June 1727; after which date the Record is again intermixed with other matters. D. *Mortcloth Dues* till 1763. Then blank (exc. a few entries) till July 1824, after which Deaths.
- Kilbucko.*—B. Record seems defective at 1812–13. Mothers' names not recorded till Sept. 1791. M. and D. (Proclamations and *Mortcloth Dues*) intermixed with other matters.
- N.B.—For Broughton and Glenholm, see Nos. 758 and 761 *supra*.
- Kirkurd.*—B. and M. intermixed till 1794. Both blank 1707–18, and 1738–42. After March 1794, separate Records of B. and M. are kept. Mothers' names not recorded in entries of B. D. *Mortcloth Dues* intermixed with the B. and M., etc.
- Lyne and Megget.*—B. and M. intermixed till 1683. Both blank March 1658–Feb. 1660; and B. blank Jan. 1683–May 1725, exc. a few entries 1706–09. Irregular and defective about 1753–71 incl., and blank 1781–88. Mothers' names rarely recorded till 1788. M. Blank June 1682–May 1801, exc. five or six entries 1739–62 among the B. for same period.
- Manor.*—B. M. and D. prior to 1682 recorded on parallel cols. of the same Register. Early leaves have suffered from damp. B. Blank Feb. 1682–April 1683, and, exc. one entry, Dec. 1689–Sept. 1695, also Oct. 1721–Nov. 1723, and Oct. 1734–Jan. 1743, exc. two entries. Duplicate of Record 1760–87. M. Blank July 1681–May 1683, Aug. 1688–Nov. 1695, Nov. 1731–Dec. 1759, exc. a few entries for 1733. Only one entry (1824) Dec. 1818–Feb. 1829. D. (Burials.) Blank Jan. 1682–Sept. 1695, Dec. 1696–Nov. 1723, and Oct. 1733–Jan. 1760. There are also *Mortcloth Dues* 1702–21.
- Fewlands.*—B. Only two entries Nov. 1753–Feb. 1755. The Record prior to 1796 has suffered much from damp. Mothers' names not recorded till about 1809. M. Record prior to 1705 chiefly Proclamations, intermixed with other matters. No entries March 1708–Jan. 1709. Blank Nov. 1753–June 1790, and Dec. 1790–1838. D. A few entries of *Mortcloth Dues* occur among the M. before 1705.

No.	PARISHES.	No. of Vols.	In the custody of the Registrar-General. Dates embraced.	No. of Vols.	In the custody of the Local Registrar. Dates embraced.
XXVIII. PEEBLES— <i>contd.</i>					
768	Peebles	5	(1) B. 1622-59; M. and D. 1628-59; (2) B. 1660-1725; (3) B. 1726-1819; (4) M. 1660-1819; D. 1660-1712; (5) D. 1742-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54; D. 1820-47.
769	Skirling	2	(1) B. 1683-1753; M. 1665-1752; D. 1723-36; (2) B. 1754-1819; M. 1751-1819; D. 1750-94.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
770	Stobo	1	B. and D. 1783-1819; M. 1783-1818.	1	B. and M. 1820-54; D. 1820-48.
771	Traquair.	1	B. and M. 1694-1819; D. 1695-1819.	1	B. M. and D. 1820-54.
772	Tweedsmuir	2	(1) B. 1644-97; M. 1644-83; D. 1645-92; (2) B. 1720-1819; M. 1720-1817; D. 1761-1818.	1	B. 1820-54; M. 1823-54; D. 1823-53.
773	West Linton	4	(1) B. 1656-1819; (2) M. 1657-97; D. 1667-97; (3) M. 1692-1792; D. 1696-1733; (4) M. 1798-1819; D. 1799-1819.	2	(1) B. 1820-54; M. 1845-54; (2) M. and D. 1820-35.
XXIX. SELKIRK.					
774a	Caddonfoot	0		0	
774b	Ettrick	1	B. 1693-1819; M. 1693-1820; D. 1746-1820.	1	B. and M. 1816-54; D. 1816-52.
775	Galashiels	1	B. 1714-1819; M. 1726-76; D. 1715-81.	1	B. 1820-54; M. one entry in 1837; D. 1831-48, five entries.
776	Kirkhope	0	No Records prior to 1852.	1	B. and M. 1852-54.
777	Roberton	2	(1) B. 1679-1821; M. 1679-1769; (2) M. 1701-1822; D. 1744-1801.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
778	Selkirk	5	(1) B. 1697-1720; M. 1697-1719; (2) B. 1720-66; (3) B. 1766-1819; (4) M. 1719-1819; (5) D. 1741-1819.	1	B. 1820-54; M. and D. 1819-54.
779	Yarrow	2	(1) B. 1691-1820; M. 1691-1752; D. 1731-32; (2) B. 1691-1761; M. 1691-1820; D. 1759-1820.	1	B. and M. 1820-54; D. 1820-52.

REMARKS

Relative to Blanks, Defects, Condition of Registers, &c.

- Peebles*.—B. The Record 1657-64, and 1679-1700, has suffered from want of care, the corners of many leaves being destroyed. Exc. 1660-68, mothers' names rarely recorded till 1742. M. and D. (Burials) intermixed till Dec. 1659. Separate Records of M. and D. from 1660. M. Blank Aug. 1715-April 1716, Dec. 1731-Dec. 1739. The leaves for period 1678-1712 have been much wasted, and many entries are imperfect, some entirely destroyed. Blank June 1712-Feb. 1742. Draft or duplicate of portion April 1750-May 1772, after Record for Aug. 1776.
- Skirling*.—B. Blank May 1697-June 1701, March 1714-April 1718. Record for period 1721-64 among Sessional and other matters. Mothers' names not recorded till 1729. M. Blank Feb. 1672-April 1690, March 1697-April 1701, Nov. 1711-June 1718, Aug. 1719-Dec. 1720. D. *Mortcloth Dues* intermixed with other matters till 1765. Blank 1736-50, and 1765-83, after which Burials. Record terminates Oct. 1794.
- Stobo*.—B. Mothers' names not recorded in the entries till Sept. 1802. M. Only one entry June 1787-Dec. 1790. No entries April 1818-20. D. (Burials.)
- Traquair*.—B. Blank Oct. 1729-Jan. 1734; but after Record for 1772, is a page containing entries July 1732-April 1733, followed by a copy of the Record Jan. 1734-April 1744. Blank (exc. a few entries) April 1777-June 1786. Entries 1716-33 on a p. after June 1772. Mothers' names rarely recorded. M. Proclamation and Marriage Dues after Dec. 1725 till April 1736, and from Dec. 1739-Jan. 1784, exc. a few entries of Marriages 1773-74, there are only entries relating to Proclamations. D. (Burials.) Blank Oct. 1729-Dec. 1745. From 1752-58, intermixed with other matters. Blank Jan. 1791-Jan. 1795, and Jan. 1797-June 1809, exc. entries for 1805.
- Tweedsmuir*.—B. M. and D. (Burials) intermixed till 1683. B. Blank Oct. 1683-Nov. 1690, Nov. 1691-March 1696, Sept. 1698-Dec. 1720, and (exc. one entry) Feb. 1732-April 1734. Mothers' names not recorded till 1762. M. intermixed with B. till 1683; blank Aug. 1683-Dec. 1720; again intermixed 1720-31. Blank March 1731-April 1734. Only five entries Dec. 1744-March 1755. No entry for 1765, and only two entries (1807 and 1817) Nov. 1795-1823. D. intermixed with B. and M. till 1683. Blank Sept. 1683-June 1689, Sept. 1692-Nov. 1761. Only two entries Jan. 1795-Oct. 1817, and three entries (1823-24) Feb. 1818-March 1830.
- West Linton*.—B. Blank Dec. 1659-Aug. 1664, Oct. 1686-Nov. 1691, June 1693-March 1695. Irregular entries frequent about 1800-01. Mothers' names not recorded till 1702. M. Blank June 1659-1666, after which intermixed with other matters till 1696, but blank 1683-87. Blank also Aug. 1762-May 1766. Only three entries July 1785-Aug. 1798, from which date intermixed with other matters. D. *Mortcloth Dues* intermixed with other matters. Blank 1733-99.
- Caddonfoot*.—No Old Parochial Registers, being a District erected under the Registration Act.
- Ettrick*.—B. and M. intermixed with other matters till April 1709. One p. of entries, 1710-11, after Record of M. Oct. 1710. Mothers' names not recorded till 1707. M. Separate Record after May 1707. Duplicate Record 1710-11, and 1816-19. D. Duplicate of Record 1816-20.
- Galashiels*.—B. A few irregular entries, dated 1773-1803, recorded at 1779, and likewise two pp. of 'Baptisms of Seceders' Sept. 1755-79. Irregular entries frequent after 1790. After Record 1819 is a draft of portion 1739-49. M. Record terminates Jan. 1776, exc. one entry for 1837. Draft or duplicate of portion 1739-48. D. (Burials.) Draft or duplicate 1739-50. Entries embrace merely the names of the deceased. Record ends in 1781, exc. five entries 1831-48.
- Kirkhope*.—Prior to 1851, Kirkhope formed part of the Parish of Yarrow. In that year it was erected by the Teind Court into a separate Parish.
- Roberton*.—B. Copies of five entries 1676 at beginning of vol. 1; also a p. of entries for Hassendean Parish 1687-88. Record blank (exc. one entry) Aug. 1689-Aug. 1701. Irregular entries not unfrequent after 1807. Mothers' names not recorded till 1788. M. Blank July 1689-Dec. 1711. Four entries for Hassendean Parish, 1687-88, after July 1689. Only two entries Nov. 1745-Nov. 1749, and no entries Dec. 1749-June 1752, Sept. 1754-Dec. 1757, and only two entries, 1760 and 1769, after June 1758. There is, however, also a Record of Proclamation Dues 1701-1821 in vol. 2. D. *Mortcloth Dues* intermixed with the Proclamation Dues.
- Selkirk*.—B. Early leaves of vol. 1 have suffered from damp. Mothers' names not recorded till Jan. 1700. M. Record prior to March 1700 intermixed with B. for same period. Imperfect leaf at 1719, and seven entries mutilated. The early leaves of the Record have suffered from damp. D. (Burials.) First p. nearly illegible. Record 1667-70, kept by an incompetent person—probably the Sexton.
- Yarrow*.—B. Corners of early leaves wasted. Greater part of leaves at Sept. 1700, at 1726, 1729, 1733, and at 1734, destroyed. Blank Sept. 1700-26. No entries Oct. 1733-Dec. 1734, and leaf imperfect at 1740. There is, however, a copy of the Record 1691-Oct. 1700, and Nov. 1725-April 1761, made when the original was somewhat less imperfect than it is now. Irregular entries frequent after 1780. Exc. 1732-3, mothers' names not recorded till Oct. 1778. M. Blank Dec. 1704-Nov. 1724; also Dec. 1728-Dec. 1731, Sept. 1733-Dec. 1750, May 1752-May 1759, after which only Proclamation Fees till July 1775, then blank till Aug. 1791. Copy of Record prior to 1818. D. Blank June 1732-Oct. 1759, from which date to 1775 only *Mortcloth Dues*; then blank till Aug. 1791, after which Burials are recorded among the Marriages.

No.	PARISHES.	No. of Vols.	In the custody of the Registrar-General. — Dates embraced.	No. of Vols.	In the custody of the Local Registrar. — Dates embraced.
XXX. ROXBURGH.					
780	Ancrum	3	(1) B. 1703-1820; (2) M. 1712-42; D. 1719-42; (3) M. and D. 1733-1821.	1	B. M. and D. 1820-54.
781	Ashkirk	3	(1) B. 1630-1798; M. 1630-1795; D. 1630-45; (2) B. 1798-1819; (3) M. 1713-36; D. 1713-33.	1	B. 1819-54; M. 1848-53; D. 1849-53.
782	Bedrule	4	(1) B. and M. 1690-1725; (2) B. 1725-48; M. 1726-48; (3) B. 1749-78; M. 1751-78; (4) B. and M. 1778-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
783	Bowden	1	B. 1697-1820; M. 1697-1807; D. 1697-1803.	1	B. 1820-54; M. 1822-48.
784	Castleton	1	B. 1749-1819; M. 1759-71; D. 1760-67.	1	B. 1820-54; M. 1836-54.
785	Cavers	2	(1) B. 1694-1807; M. 1695-1754; (2) B. 1795-1819; M. 1780-1819; D. 1796-1800.	1	B. 1819-54; M. 1820-41. <i>See Teriothead</i>
786	Crailing	1	B. and M. 1708-1819; D. 1743-1819.	1	B. M. and D. 1820-54.
787 ^a	Eckford	1	B. and M. 1694-1820; D. 1783-93.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
787 ^b	Edgerston	0		0	
788	Ednam	1	B. 1666-1820; M. 1666-1788; D. 1694-1788.	1	B. 1820-54; M. 1839-42; D. 1840 (two entries).
789	Hawick	4	(1) B. 1634-1726; (2) B. 1723-1819; (3) M. 1699-1800; (4) D. 1758-1819.	2	(1) B. 1820-54; (2) M. 1821-54; D. 1819-41 (one entry 1852). <i>see Teriothead</i>
790	Hobkirk	1	B. 1726-1819; M. 1808-19; D. 1800-19.	1	B. and M. 1820-54; D. 1820-37.
791	Hownam	1	B. 1689-1819; M. 1703-1810.	1	B. 1820-54; M. 1809-51.
792	Jedburgh	6	(1) B. 1639-70; M. 1669-1772; D. 1641-49; (2) B. 1670-1712; (3) B. 1712-37; (4) B. 1737-82; (5) B. 1758-88; (6) B. 1788-1819.	1	B. 1820-54; M. 1821-54; D. 1822-54.
793	Kelso	6	(1) B. 1598-1660; (2) B. 1660-1745; (3) B. 1746-86; (4) B. 1786-1819; (5) M. 1597-1720; D. 1614-60; (6) M. 1720-1819.	2	(1) B. 1819-54; (2) M. 1820-54; D. 1839 (three entries).

REMARKS

Relative to Blanks, Defects, Condition of Registers, &c.

- Ancrum*.—B. Entries out of the order of time frequent after 1800. Imperfect leaf at latter date. Mothers' names not recorded in the entries. Duplicate of Record Nov. 1711–June 1753. M. intermixed with other matters throughout. After 1742, chiefly entries of Marriage Money or of Proclamation Fees. D. *Mortcloth Dues* intermixed with M., etc.
- Ashkirk*.—B. Leaf at 1643, five leaves at 1654–60, and three leaves at 1691–96 much wasted, and entries thereon partially, some entirely, destroyed. Also leaf at 1718. Mothers' names not recorded till 1649. M. Blank (exc. one entry) July 1662–Nov. 1687. Intermixed with the B. from 1696–1795, but blank Nov. 1778–Dec. 1792, and Aug. 1795–1848. There is also a Record of Proclamation Fees, etc., 1713–36. D. (Burials.) Blank April 1634–June 1638. Leaves prior to 1645 much wasted, and many entries partially, some entirely, destroyed. Blank Nov. 1645–Nov. 1713, after which the entries are intermixed with other matters till 1733. Blank 1733–1849.
- Bedrule*.—B. and M. intermixed with other matters throughout. Mothers' names not recorded in entries of B. No entries of M. June 1748–Feb. 1751.
- Bowden*.—B. Entries out of the order of time frequent after 1768. Margins of early leaves wasted. Index to portion after 1768. M. Only transcribed entries of Marriage Money till 1707; Marriages 1707–42; Proclamation Fees 1742–72; then blank (exc. a few entries relating to irregular Marriages) till Dec. 1784. After April 1796, exc. four entries 1805–6, and a few transcribed entries of Proclamation Fees, 1796–1807, the Record is blank till 1822. D. *Mortcloth Dues* till 1772; then blank till Jan. 1785. Deaths 1785–94. *Mortcloth Dues* 1795–1803.
- Castleton*.—B. This Record may be described as having been irregularly kept throughout; entries out of the order of time being of very frequent occurrence after 1756. Form of entry tabulated. M. Only nine entries of Marriage Money till Sept. 1763, from which till Sept. 1771 the Record is contained on a single leaf. Blank 1771–1836. D. *Mortcloth Dues*.
- Cavers*.—B. and M. intermixed till 1754; but only a few entries of M. after 1749. Entries of B. very irregular with respect to dates after 1780. Mothers' names rarely recorded before 1806. M. Prior to 1754, among B. for same period. Blank 1754–80. Transcribed entries of Proclamation Fees, etc., 1780–1800; but blank (exc. one entry) Feb. 1783–Jan. 1787, also exc. one entry Nov. 1793–Feb. 1797. Blank Jan. 1801–Feb. 1808, when a Record of Proclamations is commenced. Blank April 1810–June 1812. D. A few entries of *Mortcloth Dues*.
- Crailing*.—B. and M. intermixed till 1741. Both blank July 1715–April 1719, and Nov. 1734–Feb. 1736. Index to Record after 1742. M. Blank May 1741–Nov. 1746, after which only transcribed entries of Proclamation Fees, etc. Blank 1836–41. D. Transcribed entries of *Mortcloth Dues*. Blank 1833–42.
- Eckford*.—B. No entries for 1749. After Record for 1799, are twelve leaves containing omitted entries of B. dated 1757–1822. Mothers' names not recorded till 1797. M. Blank Oct. 1720–May 1726. After 1819, there are three pp. of Testimonials for Proclamation 1735–36. D. (Burials.)
- Edgerston*.—No Old Parochial Registers, being a District erected under the Registration Act.
- Ednam*.—B. Only two entries bet. Feb. 1668 and Nov. 1685. Blank June 1689–July 1692, May 1704–Oct. 1718. Irregular entries frequent after 1805. M. Blank Dec. 1667–Jan. 1686, Oct. 1687–Aug. 1692, April 1704–Oct. 1718, June 1725–Nov. 1726, July 1741–April 1764, Dec. 1766–April 1771, and, exc. three entries of regular, and three of irregular Marriages, April 1772–Sept. 1784. Blank also 1788–1839. D. *Mortcloth Dues* till 1703. Blank Oct. 1703–Sept. 1785, after which a few entries of Burials are recorded among the M. for same period. After 1788, only two entries for 1840.
- Hawick*.—B. Blank June 1657–Aug. 1669. Double Record Nov. 1699–Nov. 1719, the original being now much wasted. Also duplicate Jan. 1723–June 1726. Blank Aug. 1747–June 1756. Irregular entries frequent after 1770. The greater part of this Record has been much injured by damp. M. Blank Aug. 1730–Aug. 1751, and (exc. eleven transcribed entries of Proclamation Fees 1806–15) Nov. 1800–21, from which date till 1826 Proclamations. Blank 1826–34. D. *Mortcloth Dues* till 1775, after which Deaths are recorded.
- Hobkirk*.—B. Record somewhat irregular after 1800. Mothers' names not recorded in the entries. M. Only transcribed entries of Proclamation Fees before Dec. 1837. D. Only four entries relating to Deaths prior to July 1809, after which date *Mortcloth Dues*.
- Hownam*.—B. Blank (exc. one entry) July 1721–Aug. 1724, Dec. 1733–Dec. 1735. Record very irregular after 1789. Mothers' names not recorded till Nov. 1749. M. Only three entries May 1721–May 1724. Blank Nov. 1733–April 1736, Oct. 1736–May 1738. Blank (exc. three entries, dated 1809–10) Dec. 1749–1824, and defective after latter date.
- Jedburgh*.—B. Second leaf of vol. 1 almost entirely destroyed; and all the leaves of the Record 1664–70 have been more or less wasted by mice—many entries being entirely destroyed. Duplicate of Record 1758–82. Mothers' names not recorded till 1758. M. First leaf almost wholly destroyed by mice. Blank Sept. 1739–Nov. 1758, and after June 1765 there is only one entry (for 1772) till 1821. D. (Burials.) On two leaves, much wasted by mice. Blank 1648–1822.
- Kelso*.—B. Early leaves have suffered from damp and want of care—many entries being illegible. Duplicate of portion Oct. 1605–Dec. 1608. Defective Nov. 1691–Oct. 1697. M. Corners of early leaves wasted, and entries thereon imperfect. Blank Jan. 1605–Aug. 1608, March 1629–March 1630, Nov. 1691–Oct. 1697. Two deleted entries at 1792. After Record for 1819, is a scroll of Proclamations 1793–97. D. Blank (exc. three entries) Sept. 1657–Nov. 1659. Record ends March 1660, exc. three entries for 1839.

No.	PARISHES.	No. of Vols.	In the custody of the Registrar-General. Dates embraced.	No. of Vols.	In the custody of the Local Registrar. Dates embraced.
794	XXX. ROXBURGH— <i>contd.</i> Kirktown	2	(1) B. 1707-1821; M. 1707-49; (2) B. 1742-51; M. 1707-1819.	1	B. 1820-54; M. 1820-44.
795	Lilliesleaf	1	B. 1737-1824; M. 1817-19.	1	B. 1820-54; M. 1819-54.
796	Linton	1	B. 1732-1820; M. 1818 (one entry).	1	B. and M. 1818-54.
797	Makerston	1	B. 1692-1819; M. 1716-1819; D. 1716-1805.	1	B. 1820-54; M. 1790-54.
798	Maxton	1	B. 1689-1820; M. 1691-1820; D. 1696-1803.	1	B. 1820-54; M. 1820-48; D. 1837-54.
799	Melrose	4	(1) B. 1642-1723; M. 1642-1722; (2) B. 1723-38; M. 1723-41; (3) B. and M. 1739-91; (4) M. 1791-1819; D. 1781-1819.	1	B. M. and D. 1820-54.
800	Minto	1	B. 1703-1819; M. 1703-1829; D. 1785-93.	1	B. 1820-54; M. 1825-54; D. 1791-1841 (3 entries).
801	Morebattle	1	B. and M. 1726-1819; D. 1727-36.	1	B. 1820-54; M. 1824-43.
802	Oxnam	1	B. and M. 1700-1819; D. 1757-1812.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
803	Roxburgh	1	B. 1624-1821; M. 1654-1826; D. 1783-1812.	1	B. 1820-54; M. 1826-53.
804	St. Boswells (formerly <i>Lessudden</i> .)	1	B. 1692-1819; M. 1697-1819; D. 1784-1820.	1	B. 1819-54; M. and D. 1820-54.
805	Smailholm	1	B. 1648-1819; M. 1701-1819; D. 1784-1819.	1	B. M. and D. 1820-54.
806	Southdean (and Abbotrule)	1	B. 1696-1820; M. 1736-1820; D. 1736-1819 (Southdean); B. and M. 1755-1776 (Abbotrule).	1	B. and M. 1820-54; D. 1820-44.
807	Sprouston	1	B. 1635-1820; M. 1633-1785; D. 1633-37.	1	B. 1820-54; M. 1845-54.
808	Stitchel (and Hume)	2	B. 1640-1819; M. 1648-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.

REMARKS
Relative to Blanks, Defects, Condition of Registers, &c.

- Kirktown.*—B. Blank (exc. four entries) Aug. 1710–Aug. 1715, and (exc. one entry) Feb. 1738–July 1742, from which date till 1751 the entries are intermixed with the M., etc. There is, however, a list of Baptisms, 1742–51, on alternate pp. of the Record of M., etc. in vol. 2. Separate Record of B. after Nov. 1751. Irregular entries not unfrequent after 1796. Mothers' names rarely recorded till 1798. M. No entries for 1712, 1714, nor 1725. Blank June 1726–Feb. 1730, and July 1737–June 1748. Record of Marriages ends June 1749. There is, however, a Record of Proclamation Fees, mixed with other matters 1707–1844, but it is defective 1724–44, and blank June 1774–Jan. 1787.
- Lilliesleaf.*—B. Leaves of Record prior to 1812 much wasted through want of care. Irregular entries frequent after 1766. Before Record for 1801 are eleven pp. of entries of families recorded in groups, dated 1784–1807. Mothers' names not recorded till 1768. M. Proclamations till Nov. 1834. Blank 1848–50 incl.
- Linton.*—B. Only one entry July 1761–Jan. 1763. Irregular entries frequent after 1792. This Record has suffered from want of care. M. Only two entries, dated 1818 and 1829, prior to Feb. 1836.
- Makerston.*—B. Blank Aug. 1697–Jan. 1703, April 1709–Sept. 1710, Sept. 1725–March 1730. No entries for 1739. M. Only entries of Consignation Money till 1790. Separate Record of Proclamations 1804–12, and entries relating to irregular Marriages 1718–1804. D. Only *Mortcloth Dues* before March 1785; after that date Burials. Only one entry (dated 1805) after June 1797.
- Maxton.*—B. M. and D. intermixed till 1708. Blank Sept. 1693–Feb. 1696, and Oct. 1698–Oct. 1702. B. Blank Nov. 1708–July 1722, exc. five entries, 1713–19. Mothers' names not recorded till 1742. M. Blank Nov. 1708–July 1722, and Nov. 1738–July 1740. No entries for 1744, nor May 1782–May 1783. Only one entry Dec. 1799–July 1802, and one Nov. 1813–Feb. 1816. D. (Burials.) Blank (exc. a few entries of *Mortcloth Dues*, 1776–81) Nov. 1708–Dec. 1784; also Nov. 1803–37.
- Melrose.*—B. Blank April 1686–Nov. 1690. From 1723–38 the Record is intermixed with other matters. Mothers' names not recorded till 1698. M. Blank Dec. 1650–Aug. 1651, and (exc. four entries for 1657) Nov. 1656–May. 1659; also April 1666–Nov. 1690. Record from Dec. 1723–Jan. 1739, among Baptisms for same period. After June 1723, the Record is, with few exceptions, one of persons 'Booked for Marriage.' D. *Mortcloth Dues* till 1741, then blank till Sept. 1781, after which, Deaths.
- Minto.*—B. This Record is extremely irregular with respect to dates, and also defective bet. 1764 and 1786. Mothers' names not recorded till 1811. M. Blank Aug. 1709–June 1713, and (exc. seven entries, 1752–55, and one for 1767) Jan. 1751–Jan. 1785; also Aug. 1794–Nov. 1825. Record very defective after latter date. D. (Burials.) Only two entries (1793 and 1841) after Dec. 1791.
- Morebattle.*—B. Blank Feb. 1739–Dec. 1760. Irregular entries frequent after 1800. Mothers' names not recorded till 1776. M. Only transcribed entries of Consignation Money. Blank March 1736–June 1809. There are, however, references to irregular Marriages Jan. 1808–Aug. 1817. D. Transcribed entries of *Mortcloth Dues*.
- Oxnam.*—B. No entries Aug. 1715–Jan. 1716. Record irregular about 1770–80. One leaf contains entries of Seceders' Children, 1744–58. Irregular also after 1794. Mothers' names not recorded till 1789. M. Blank April 1760–May 1764, Feb. 1772–April 1783. Nine entries, 1828–32, after Record for April 1784. There are also a few entries of Consignation Money 1784–94. D. (*Mortcloth Dues*.) Blank Sept. 1759–April 1769, May 1771–June 1782, and April 1789–Aug. 1810.
- Roxburgh.*—B. Most of the leaves prior to 1705 very much wasted by want of care, many entries being partially, some entirely, destroyed. Blank Jan. 1732–Feb. 1733, Dec. 1734–Feb. 1741, May 1748–June 1750. Portions of two leaves at 1670 and 1673 torn off. Duplicate of Record May 1702–Nov. 1705. Defective 1752–53. Mothers' names not recorded bet. 1753 and 1814 incl. M. Leaves prior to 1707 very much wasted, many entries being entirely destroyed. Duplicate of Record July 1702–Oct. 1707. Blank Dec. 1750–Nov. 1783. After Nov. 1794 there are only five entries, dated respectively 1807, 1826, 1849, 1850, and 1853. D. (Burials.) Recorded on alternate pp. of the Register of B. After Oct. 1792, there are only two entries, dated 1808 and 1812.
- St. Boswells.*—B. Record irregular about 1784–85. Mothers' names not recorded till 1783. M. Blank Dec. 1782–Jan. 1787, Aug. 1789–July 1791, from which date till 1825 only transcribed entries of Proclamation Fees. Blank 1825–30. D. Burials till Jan. 1795, then *Mortcloth Dues* 1796–1854. Also Burials Oct. 1819–Aug. 1820.
- Smailholm.*—B. The early portion of this Record has suffered much from damp, particularly the first twelve leaves, many entries being entirely destroyed. Blank Nov. 1673–Aug. 1700, exc. nine entries dated 1665–1702; also July 1711–Jan. 1713. Mothers' names not recorded till 1721. M. First two leaves imperfect. Blank Dec. 1718–June 1721, Aug. 1722–June 1724, Aug. 1725–June 1727, and (exc. one entry) Nov. 1728–Aug. 1732. No entries for 1747, nor for 1752. Blank Nov. 1759–Nov. 1783.
- Southdean (and Abbotrule).*—(Southdean)—B. Blank Sept. 1700–Jan. 1737. Very defective Sept. 1741–Jan. 1752. One p. of irregular entries dated 1780–99, after Record for March 1787. Duplicate of portions 1737–97, and 1800–19. Mothers' names not recorded till after 1800. M. Proclamations till 1762. Blank June 1740–June 1758, and Oct. 1762–May 1785, after which date Marriages are recorded. Blank July 1793–Nov. 1801. One p. of entries 1853–54 before D. for 1801. D. *Mortcloth Dues* till Oct. 1750, then blank till March 1785, after which, Burials. Blank Aug. 1787–Feb. 1801.
- (Abbotrule)—B. and M. recorded in parallel cols. of the same Register. The old Parish of Abbotrule is now divided between Southdean and Hobkirk.
- Sprouston.*—B. Blank July 1644–Dec. 1713, and May 1720–Aug. 1722. A large number of the leaves prior to 1812 have suffered from damp and want of care. M. Blank Nov. 1643–Dec. 1713, and May 1720–June 1728, exc. a fragment of a leaf with portions of entries probably for 1722–23. Blank April 1785–Feb. 1845. Nearly all the leaves before 1782 more or less wasted. D. Only two leaves; both imperfect.
- Stichel (and Hume).*—B. Early leaves much wasted and partially illegible. Blank Nov. 1642–Sept. 1648. The Record commencing 1640 is stated to be for the 'Paroche of Hume and Stichell.' Four pp. of irregular entries, 1733–53, after Record for 1755. M. Early leaves much wasted by damp, many entries being partially, some entirely, illegible. No entries July 1719–June 1720, nor July 1757–Oct. 1758. Blank July 1790–Aug. 1806.

No.	PARISHES.	No. of Vols.	In the custody of the Registrar-General. — Dates embraced.	No. of Vols.	In the custody of the Local Registrar. — Dates embraced.
XXX. ROXBURGH—contd.					
809	Teviothead	0		1	B. 1824-54.
810	Wilton	5	(1) B. 1694-1804; (2) B. 1799-1819; (3) M. and D. 1707-49; (4) M. and D. 1749-1819; (5) B. 1756-83; M. 1756-1819; D. 1757-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54; D. 1820-53.
811	Yetholm	2	(1) B. 1689-1758; M. 1693-1758; (2) B. 1758-1819; M. 1758-1820.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
XXXI. DUMFRIES.					
812	Annan	1	B. 1703-1819; M. 1764-1819.	2	(1) B. 1820-54; (2) M. 1820-54.
813a	Applegarth (and Sibbaldie)	1	B. 1749-1819; M. 1749-1824; D. 1749-1820.	1	B. and M. 1820-51; D. 1820-52
813b	Brydekirk	0		1	B. and M. 1836-54.
814	Canonbie	2	(1) B. 1693-1768; (2) B. and M. 1768-1820; D. 1783-1805. Dup. of B. 1815-1819.	1	B. 1819-54; M. 1820-43 (one entry 1854). Dup. of B. 1819-33.
815	Carlaverock	1	B. 1749-1819; M. 1753-1819; D. 1753-75 (eight entries 1816-18).	1	B. 1820-54; M. 1826-39; D. 1826-54.
816	Closeburn	1	B. 1765-1819; M. 1766-1817; D. 1765-1815.	1	B. 1819-54; M. 1823-29 (two entries, 1848-1853); D. 1830-47.
817	Cummertrees	1	B. 1753-1846; M. 1786-1854; D. 1733-83.	1	B. 1820-54; M. 1848-54; D. 1831-33.
818	Dalton	2	(1) B. 1723-1819; M. 1766-1824; D. 1766-1817; (2) M. 1769-1804; D. 1779-1804.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
819	Dornock	1	B. 1773-1819; M. 1774-1818; D. 1774-83 (two entries 1798, one 1802).	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
820	Dryfesdale	1	B. 1732-1819; M. 1782-86 (two entries 1818-21); D. two entries, 1783, 1833.	1	B. 1820-54; M. 1834-54 (one transcribe entry, 1821).
821	Dumfries	7	(1) B. 1605-1715; (2) B. 1715-73; (3) B. 1774-1819; (4) M. 1616-1743; (5) M. 1743-1819; (6) D. 1617-1743; (7) D. 1743-1819.	2	(1) B. and M. 1820-54; (2) D. 1820-54; and for St. Mary's Parish 1839-54.

REMARKS Relative to Blanks, Defects, Condition of Registers, &c.

Teviothead.—This parish was erected about 1850 out of the parishes of Hawick and Cavers. A number of the entries prior to that date may probably be recorded in one or other of these parishes.

Wilton.—B. Blank June 1699–Feb. 1702. Six leaves after latter date much wasted. Imperfect leaf at 1763. Irregular entries frequent about 1790–99. Draft of Record Dec. 1756–Feb. 1783. M. and D. Proclamation Fees and *Mortcloth Dues* intermixed. Both blank Dec. 1788–Dec. 1792, exc. a few entries of *Mortcloth Dues*. Draft or duplicate of portion 1757–1819, the latter, however, blank 1782–94.

Yetholm.—B. Blank (exc. a few entries) Sept. 1731–March 1733. Record 1758–1805 intermixed with other matters. Irregular entries not unfrequent after 1795. Mothers' names not recorded till Nov. 1695. M. Entries prior to 1721 intermixed with B. for same period. Blank Aug. 1721–Dec. 1726. From 1758–1805, the Record is again intermixed with the B.; but there are very few entries of M. bet. Dec. 1795 and Aug. 1805, at which last date a separate Register commences. Prior to 1805, exc. in the case of irregular Marriages, the Record is chiefly one of Proclamations.

Annan.—B. Blank (exc. four entries) Dec. 1714–Feb. 1727. After Record for Nov. 1763, is a p. of irregular entries (two families) 1751–73, and a few entries, 1771–82, are recorded in 1783. After 1819 is a draft of the portion June 1712–Dec. 1714. M. Blank Dec. 1764–Aug. 1797, exc. one entry for 1780. A number of incomplete entries occur bet. 1804 and 1810.

Applegarth (and Sibbaldie).—B. M. and D. (*Mortcloth Dues*) intermixed till July 1775. United Record blank 1775–77. Baptisms and Burials intermixed from April 1777–Nov. 1784. Mothers' names not recorded in B. till April 1777. M. Blank July 1775–Nov. 1777, after which date there is a separate Record. D. *Mortcloth Dues* till July 1775; then blank to April 1777, from which date till 1784 Burials are recorded among the Baptisms. Blank Nov. 1784–Aug. 1813, after which, Deaths. Blank May 1814–Jan. 1817.

Brydekirk.—No Records prior to 1836. Brydekirk is a *quoad sacra* Parish, belonging *quoad civilia* to the Parish of Annan.

Canonbie.—B. Early Record has suffered from damp. First few leaves imperfect. Blank Sept. 1712–Nov. 1714, Jan. 1720–Jan. 1726, and May 1728–Nov. 1730. Margin of a few leaves frayed at 1761–66. Duplicate April 1815–Nov. 1833. M. Bet. Feb. 1775 and July 1782, the dates of both Proclamations and Marriages are usually recorded. Record ends 1843, exc. one entry for 1854. D. (Burials.) Record ends April 1805, exc. one entry for 1850.

Carlaverock.—B. Blank Nov. 1774–April 1784, exc. a few irregular entries 1777–93, which occur at that part of the Record. M. Blank (exc. one entry) July 1755–July 1758; also Dec. 1761–Jan. 1764, April 1768–April 1770, and July 1775–Oct. 1816, exc. two entries for 1810. Record terminates in 1839. D. Margins of early leaves imperfect. Blank (exc. eight entries dated 1816–18) Oct. 1775–1826.

Closeburn.—B. The Record prior to 1777, which would appear to have been kept by the Kirk Officer, for his own use, is very much wasted by damp and want of care, the lower portion of every leaf being imperfect. It consists of 312 numbered entries. The Register commencing Jan. 1777 appears to record Births only. There are no witnesses' names subjoined to the entries. M. Exc. six entries, June 1766–Nov. 1767, which would appear to have been made by the Kirk Officer, there is no Record till Jan. 1777. Blank July 1797–Aug. 1807, and (exc. one entry for 1817) Dec. 1814–Sept. 1823. Record ends 1829, exc. two entries dated 1848 and 1853. D. First entry extant is numbered 75. Leaves prior to 1778 much wasted. Blank 1778–Jan. 1791, also May 1815–30, and Record ends 1847.

Cummertrees.—B. This Register, which seems to be a copy, is very irregular with respect to dates, the entries being arranged chronologically under the initial letter of the surnames of the children. M. Only fifteen entries from 1786–1854, six of which are for the year 1798, and four for period 1848–54. D. Only a few entries. None between 1783–1831.

Dalton.—B. Blank Oct. 1743–June 1763, exc. two entries for 1758–60. After 1800, eight irregular entries 1756–98. M. Blank (exc. eight entries) April 1782–Dec. 1794. Only one entry for 1801. Vol. 2, however, contains entries of clandestine Marriages and of Proclamation Fees 1769–1804, which exhibits no blank. D. Blank April 1782–Feb. 1784, and (exc. three entries 1791–2) Dec. 1788–Jan. 1794. Only one entry for 1801; none for 1814. Record ends Dec. 1817. Entries of *Mortcloth Dues* 1779–1804 in vol. 2.

Dornock.—B. M. and D. (Burials) intermixed till 1783. B. Blank (exc. three entries) Sept. 1792–Feb. 1794. M. Blank March 1783–Aug. 1796, after which again intermixed with the B. No entries Aug. 1798–Nov. 1801, and only two entries Dec. 1801–Nov. 1805. No entries Aug. 1811–Nov. 1813, and only one (for 1818) Nov. 1814–20. D. Burials till 1783, intermixed with B. and M. Blank Sept. 1783–Oct. 1798, after which only two entries of Deaths, dated 1798, and one entry of Burial for 1802.

Dryfesdale.—B. Early leaves have suffered from damp. After Jan. 1763, are irregular entries, on six pp., dated 1749–86. Bet. 1785 and 1803, the Record is extremely irregular with respect to dates—whole families being recorded together. Eighteen entries 1790–1818 recorded after 1819. Mothers' names not recorded in regular entries before 1763, and sometimes omitted after that date. M. Blank (exc. two entries 1818 and 1821) Nov. 1786–Feb. 1834. D. Two transcribed entries, 1783 and 1833, after B. for 1819.

Dumfries.—B. Blank Oct. 1613–Nov. 1614, and (exc. one entry for 1625, and two for 1634) Oct. 1624–Sept. 1635; also July 1650–July 1654, and Oct. 1662–Aug. 1667. Portion cut out of leaf at 1670. Draft or duplicate of Record 1793–1819. M. Blank Sept. 1623–Oct. 1635, from which date to 1648, Proclamations intermixed with other matters. Blank Dec. 1648–July 1654, Oct. 1662–Aug. 1667. After June 1743, are thirty-three entries Oct. 1736–Oct. 1740. Draft or duplicate of Record Feb. 1794–Jan. 1818. D. Blank Nov. 1623–Sept. 1635, after which Burials. Blank June 1650–Feb. 1655, Feb. 1663–Aug. 1667, and (exc. three entries 1792, 1805, 1806) Feb. 1791–Jan. 1807.

No.	PARISHES.	No. of Vols.	In the custody of the Registrar-General. Dates embraced.	No. of Vols.	In the custody of the Local Registrar. Dates embraced.
	XXXI. DUMFRIES— <i>contd.</i>				
822	Dunscore	1	B. 1777-1823; D. 1779 (3 entries).	1	B. 1820-54; M. 1822-43; D. 1822-39.
823	Durrisdeer	1	B. 1758-1819.	1	B. 1819-54.
824	Eskdalemuir	2	(1) B. 1724-1820; (2) M. 1726-77; D. 1726-1801.	1	B. 1820-54.
825	Ewes	1	B. 1700-1819; M. 1702-1820; D. 1717-1818.	1	B. 1819-54; M. 1820-54.
826	Glencairn	1	B. 1693-1819; M. 1694-1740.	1	B. 1819-54; M. 1823-54; D. 1825-36.
827	Graitney (or Gretna)	1	B. and M. 1730-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
828	Halfmorton	1	B. 1787-1819.	1	B. 1820-54; M. 1840-50; D. 1839-52.
829	Hoddam	1	B. 1746-1819; M. 1807 (one entry).	1	B. 1820-54.
830	Holywood	2	(1) B. 1687-1772; M. 1688-1772; D. 1751-1772; (2) B. 1773-1819; M. and D. 1773-1805.	1	B. 1820-54; M. and D. 1821-54.
831	Hutton (and Corrie)	1	B. 1745-1819; M. 1746-71; D. 1817-18.	1	B. 1819-54; M. 1844-54 (with 7 entries, 1822-24, and 2 entries without dates, among the Deaths); D. 1822-54.
832	Johnstone	1	B. 1734-1819; M. 1735-40.	1	B. 1819-54; M. 1852-54; D. 1818-50.
833	Keir	1	B. 1722-1819; M. 1721-1800; D. 1722-1800.	1	B. 1820-54; M. 1827-54; D. 1827-45.
834	Kirkconnel	1	B. 1742-1819; D. 1783-92.	1	B. 1819-54; M. 1825-54.
835	Kirkmahoe	2	(1) B. 1720-1819; M. 1725-63; D. 1800-18; (2) M. 1729-48; D. 1729-47.	1	B. 1819-54, with Appendix of irregular entries.
836	Kirkmichael	1	B. 1727-1819.	1	B. 1820-54.
837	Kirkpatrick-Fleming	1	B. 1748-1819; M. 1755-76.	1	B. 1820-54; M. one entry 1836, and one 1840.
838	Kirkpatrick-Juxta	2	(1) B. 1694-1819; M. 1736-1819; D. 1799-1819; (2) M. 1764-79; B. 1694-1780; D. 1763-80.	1	B. 1820-54; M. 1818-54.

R E M A R K S

Relative to Blanks, Defects, Conditions of Registers, &c.

- Dunscore.*—B. Blank (exc. one entry 1784, and three entries 1798–99) Aug. 1783–July 1800. There is a double Record 1777–83. The original is wanting 1783–1807, and extremely irregular after that date; but there is a transcript, 1800–18, in which the irregular entries are arranged in chronological order. Mothers' names rarely recorded till 1800. M. No Record appears to have been kept till 1822. D. Exc. three entries for 1779, and one entry for 1785, no Record till 1822.
- Durrisdeer.*—B. Blank (exc. one entry) Dec. 1784–Jan. 1787. It does not appear that any Registers of Marriages or of Deaths or Burials were kept prior to 1855.
- Eskdalemuir.*—B. Blank Feb. 1743–Nov. 1748, exc. one or two irregular entries. Duplicate May 1749–April 1757. Leaf destroyed with entries May 1761–May 1762. M. and D. Entries of Marriage Money or Proclamation Fees and *Mortcloth Dues* intermixed with other matters. Both blank 1761–68.
- Ewes.*—B. Blank Oct. 1745–Nov. 1750. Three leaves imperfect at 1787–92. Mothers' names not recorded till Dec. 1735. M. Blank (exc. four entries 1726–28) Dec. 1723–Feb. 1730. Defective 1739–44 incl. Blank June 1744–Nov. 1750, after which chiefly entries of Proclamation Fees. No entries April 1776–Aug. 1778. D. Blank Nov. 1735; after which, *Mortcloth Dues*. Defective after 1800.
- Glencairn.*—B. Greater portion of first leaf destroyed, and outer margin of all the leaves prior to 1759 more or less wasted. Blank May 1719–Dec. 1722, and (exc. two entries) April 1743–May 1745. Six entries 1785–97 recorded at Jan. 1805. M. Blank Jan. 1696–Dec. 1699, and Oct. 1719–Dec. 1722. Margin of leaves frayed. Blank Jan. 1740–1823. D. No Record appears to have been kept prior to 1825, nor between 1836 and 1854.
- Graitney (or Gretna).*—B. Two leaves at 1753–54, and one at 1781, imperfect. The Record 1781–86 is in many parts illegible, but there is a transcript of the portion Nov. 1783–July 1786, which is continued as the principal Register. The Record commencing April 1804, bears to be for the united parishes of Graitney and Red-Kirk. Mothers' names rarely recorded before 1753, and sometimes omitted after that date. M. This Record in some parts illegible about 1781–86. Blank Jan. 1786–Sept. 1788.
- Halfmorton.*—B. Blank Aug. 1790–June 1792. Only one entry for 1798, and two entries Aug. 1799–April 1801. This Record may be stated to be more or less defective throughout. M. Exc. one entry, dated Feb. 1805, on p. 1 of Register of B., there seems to be no Record prior to 1840. D. Record commences only in 1839.
- Hoddam.*—B. Irregular entries of frequent occurrence about 1794–1810, whole families often being recorded together. One p. of such entries, 1768–1816, after Jan. 1814. Mothers' names not recorded before 1810. M. Only one entry. It is dated Nov. 1807.
- Holywood.*—B. and M. intermixed with other matters till 1697, but no entries of M. Jan. 1691–April 1696. Blank June 1697–Feb. 1725. After 1730, B. and M. recorded on alternate pp. of the same Register till 1772, and after 1751, Burials also are recorded on occasional pp. of the Record of B. Transcribed irregular or neglected entries, dated 1805–19, on sixteen pp. after Record for 1819. Mothers' names not recorded till 1773. M. Blank (exc. two entries) Jan. 1691–Feb. 1725. No entries for 1782. Blank April 1805–21. D. Record prior to 1773 on occasional pp. of Register of B., and from 1773 to end, on alternate or occasional pp. of the Record of M.
- Hutton (and Corrie).*—B. No Record seems to have been kept bet. March 1772 and March 1801, but in the Register commenced at latter date are many irregular entries applicable to the blank period referred to. Mothers' names not recorded till after 1772. M. Exc. seven entries 1822–24, and two entries without date, this Record is blank Nov. 1771–1844. D. Exc. eight entries, March 1817–March 1818, no Record till 1822.
- Johnstone.*—B. After Feb. 1745, no Record appears to have been kept till 1801. In Oct. 1801, the Kirk-Session resolved to register, on evidence satisfactory to themselves, the Births of children neglected to be registered, and numerous families were, about that date, recorded in groups—some of the entries reaching back to 1755. One p. of entries, 1819–40, after M. 1740. M. Blank Jan. 1740–May 1852. D. Only a few entries.
- Keir.*—B. No entries Dec. 1728–June 1730. Mothers' names not recorded till 1791. M. Defective 1770–73, and blank (exc. one entry for 1800) Dec. 1790–June 1827. D. Blank (exc. one entry for 1800) Oct. 1791–April 1827.
- Kirkconnel.*—B. Blank Jan. 1778–June 1786, exc. a few entries for 1783; and defective June 1787–1801. In the Record after 1801, however, are several entries of an earlier date. After Record for 1819, is a draft or duplicate of entries dated bet. 1792 and 1819, and after 1820, irregular entries 1785–1854. M. Only two entries (1825, 1827) prior to July 1829. D. (*Mortcloth Dues*.) Record not continuous.
- Kirkmahoe.*—B. Blank Nov. 1748–Aug. 1753. Imperfect leaf at 1759, and one at 1763. Blank June 1759–Feb. 1762. After 1763 no regular Record appears to have been kept till Sept. 1797; but at that part there are eleven pp. containing irregular entries of whole families registered together, dated 1771–1818. M. Blank Nov. 1748–March 1753. Entries Feb. 1757–Dec. 1763 among B. for same period. Blank June 1759–Feb. 1762. Exc. two entries for 1811, and one for 1817, no Record after Dec. 1763. Proclamation Fees. 1729–48 in vol. 2. D. *Mortcloth Dues* till 1747; then blank till Jan. 1800, after which Deaths. Blank Dec. 1803–Jan. 1818, exc. one entry for 1811. Record ends Dec. 1818.
- Kirkmichael.*—B. The Record commencing July 1759 bears to be for the Parishes of Kirkmichael and Garrell. The entries from that date to Sept. 1796 are numbered consecutively, and amount to 676; and 356 entries more bring the Record to Jan. 1812. One family 1760–77 recorded together after Sept. 1781. It does not appear that any Records of Marriages or of Deaths were kept for this Parish.
- Kirkpatrick-Fleming.*—B. Two leaves at 1786–87 imperfect. Entries out of the order of time occasionally occur. Mothers' names not recorded till 1784. M. No entries for 1762. Blank May 1772–Feb. 1776. Record ends July 1776, exc. one entry for 1836, and one for 1843.
- Kirkpatrick-Juxta.*—B. Double Record 1694–1715. Blank Aug. 1718–20, and entries from 1720–32 are intermixed with other matters in vol. 2. Blank July 1732–Aug. 1736. Duplicate of portion 1763–80. Intermixed with other matters till 1799. Mothers' names not recorded till 1798. M. and D. These Records are very defective prior to 1800, consisting chiefly of occasional entries of Proclamation Fees and *Mortcloth Dues*, intermixed with other matters, and both blank 1755–64, and 1779–1799. A few references to Marriages occur among the B. prior to 1723.

No.	PARISHES.	No. of Vols.	In the custody of the Registrar-General. Dates embraced.	No. of Vols.	In the custody of the Local Registrar. Dates embraced.
839	XXXI. DUMFRIES— <i>contd.</i> Langholm (formerly Staplegortoun.)	2	(1) B. 1668-1819; (2) M. and D. 1668-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54; D. 1819-54.
840	Lochmaben	2	(1) B. 1741-1819; M. 1765-1819; (2) D. 1766-1819.	1	B. 1820-54; M. 1819-54.
841	Middlebie	1	B. 1744-1819; M. 1744-87.	1	B. 1820-54; M. 1853 (one entry).
842	Moffat	4	(1) B. 1723-1819; (2) M. and D. 1709-32; (3) M. 1732-81; D. 1733-35; (4) M. 1783-1819.	1	B. and M. 1819-54; D. 1825-53.
843	Morton	1	B. and M. 1692-1819.	1	B. 1820-54; M. 1819-54.
844	Mousewald	1	B. 1751-1819; M. 1784-85; D. 1783-85.	1	B. 1820-54; M. 1825-54; D. 1836-54.
845	Penpont	1	B. 1728-1819.	1	B. 1820-54; M. 1845-54.
846	Ruthwell	1	B. 1723-1820; M. 1807- ; D. 1773-75.	1	B. 1819-54; M. 1844-54.
847	St. Mungo	1	B. 1700-1819; M. 1700-1820; D. 1702-1819.	1	B. M. and D. 1820-54.
848	Sanquhar	1	B. and M. 1757-1819; D. 1768-77.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
849	Tinwald	1	B. 1789-1822.	1	B. 1820-54.
850	Torthorwald	1	B. 1696-1819; M. 1696-1807 (two entries 1812); D. 1697-1808.	1	B. 1819-54; M. 1812-54; D. 1819-54.
851	Tundergarth	1	B. 1791-1819; M. 1791-1824; D. 1791-1819.	1	B. 1820-54; M. and D. 1820-54.
852	Tynron	1	B. 1742-1819; M. and D. 1753-83.	1	B. 1815-54; M. and D. 1823-54.
853 ^a	Wamphray	1	B. 1709-1819; M. and D. 1751-1819.	1	B. 1818-54; M. 1820-38; D. 1820-54.
853	Wanlockhead	0		0	
854	Westerkirk	1	B. 1693-1819; M. 1693-1820.	1	B. 1819-54; M. 1820-53.

REMARKS

Relative to Blanks, Defects, Condition of Registers, &c.

- Langholm* (formerly *Staplegortoun*).—B. Blank (exc. three entries 1690, and four irregular entries 1687–96) May 1687–Oct. 1729. Mothers' names not recorded till 1729. M. Blank April 1687–May 1704, and (exc. one entry 1759) July 1750–May 1760. No entries Oct. 1790–Feb. 1792, nor June 1799–Jan. 1801. D. Blank July 1675–Feb. 1719. From 1794–1816, the entries usually embrace merely the name of deceased and the date of Burial.
- Lochmaben*.—B. The Record proper commences 1766, but there are irregular entries on the first six pp. 1741–65. Defective 1780–82 incl. Irregular entries 1741–1815, with one entry 1834 on four pp. after 1819. M. Blank Sept. 1777–Dec. 1790; exc. one entry for 1788. D. (Deaths and Burials.) Blank Feb. 1770–Feb. 1796.
- Middlebie*.—B. and M. intermixed. Entries of B. many years out of order of time not unfrequent bet. 1767 and 1799. Five entries, 1732–43, after 1763, and eight entries, 1757–75, at 1786. Mothers' names seldom recorded in regular entries till about 1786. M. Recorded among B. Exc. one entry for 1787, and one for 1853, no Record after 1767. D. Two entries of Deaths of Ministers, dated 1809 and 1819, among the B.
- Moffat*.—B. Duplicate of Record July 1737–July 1762. Several leaves of the original after 1749, and several before 1776, are imperfect. Blank (exc. two entries) Oct. 1776–Jan. 1779, and defective till Jan. 1791. M. Intermixed with other matters. Chiefly Proclamations prior to 1732. Entries of Marriages, however, both regular and irregular, occur in the Record after that date. No entries Jan. 1781–Oct. 1783. D. *Mortcloth Dues*, intermixed with the Proclamations, etc.
- Morton*.—B. and M. intermixed till 1727. A separate Record of M., however, commences Feb. 1725. It is blank April 1783–Nov. 1814. The entries after 1725 bear that the parties were married before witnesses.
- Mousewald*.—B. After Feb. 1756, are ten pp. of irregular entries, dated 1715–86; the Record is then resumed at Jan. 1773. M. and D. (Burials) on three pp. after B. for Oct. 5th, 1803. M. Blank 1785–1825. D. Blank 1785–1836.
- Penpont*.—B. At May 1730 are two pp. of irregular entries (two families) 1771–1804, and the whole Record after March 1797 is extremely irregular in respect of dates. After 1819 one leaf containing an entry of M. 1739, and seven entries of B. 1740–48. M. Exc. the above-mentioned entry for 1739, and one for 1845, no Record till Oct. 1851.
- Ruthwell*.—B. Prior to 1756, and also 1782–1802, numerous blank spaces occur on the pp. of the Register; and the Record before 1756 is very defective, there being only seven entries bet. 1723 and July 1748. On pp. 9, 14, 17, 24, 25, 28–30, entries have been partially deleted, with ink apparently. M. Exc. one entry for 1807, no Record till May 1844. D. Contained on one leaf.
- St. Mungo*.—B. M. and D. intermixed till 1731. No entries of B. for 1722, and only four entries Aug. 1724–Oct. 1736, and blank May 1749–July 1751. Mothers' names rarely recorded till 1810. M. No entries 1723–24, nor July 1727–Aug. 1729. Only one entry (1733) Aug. 1730–Dec. 1762, after which a few entries again intermixed with B. Blank (exc. one entry 1765 and two 1803–4) Feb. 1763–June 1811. D. intermixed with B., or recorded on occasional pp. of the Register of B. till 1781. The entries are somewhat irregular after 1758. Blank Dec. 1781–1810, exc. three entries 1803–7.
- Sanquhar*.—B. Irregular entries 1775–1804 on two pp. after Dec. 1762. Only two entries Dec. 1762–April 1765. The Record 1781–85 incl., and 1799–1802 incl., is extremely irregular. M. Chiefly Proclamations. Blank (exc. two entries 1786–1807) Dec. 1777–July 1812. Six entries 1816–23 on p. at Dec. 1777. D. Record consists of nine entries of Burials for 1768, and one entry for 1777.
- Tinwald*.—B. Form of entry tabulated. It does not appear that any Records of Marriages or Deaths were kept for this Parish.
- Torthorwald*.—B. Blank Aug. 1701–Nov. 1730. After Record for Nov. 1745, however, there are two pp. containing entries 1726–52. Mothers' names not recorded till April 1810. M. Blank Jan. 1701–1727. No entry Feb. 1741–July 1743, nor Oct. 1750–April 1752, nor Nov. 1755–June 1758, nor for 1778, 1787, 1796. Blank also (exc. two entries for 1812) Aug. 1807–Oct. 1821. D. (Burials.) Blank (exc. one entry 1733) Aug. 1701–Jan. 1734, also Jan. 1808–Dec. 1819. The entries after 1764 often contain particulars relating to the last illness, etc., of the deceased, the disease that proved fatal, etc.
- Tundergarth*.—B. Mothers' names not recorded in the entries. There is a duplicate or copy of the Record. M. and D. The Records of Marriages and Burials are copied from a Register kept by the Rev. Richard Paxton, formerly Minister of Tundergarth, which is now in the custody of the Rev. Robert Sanders, present Minister of the Parish.
- Tynron*.—B. Six entries apparently cancelled after Sept. 1783. M. No entries Nov. 1762–April 1764. Only one entry Dec. 1765–June 1767. Blank June 1783–Jan. 1823. Duplicate of portion 1774–83. D. Blank July 1783–Jan. 1823. Duplicate of portion 1779–83. Pages of B. M. and D. usually subscribed by Session-Clerk.
- Wamphray*.—B. Only one entry (for 1709) prior to 1717. Several leaves of the Record after latter date much wasted. Intermixed with other matters till 1729. Blank Dec. 1733–July 1750, and March 1758–1772. Bet. 1772 and 1794, numerous irregular entries occur. After Record for 1819, two leaves contain entries 1760–1808. M. and D. Proclamation Fees and *Mortcloth Dues* intermixed with other matters till 1758. M. Blank Aug. 1758–June 1806, after which Marriages are recorded. D. Blank June 1758–Feb. 1807, after which Burials are recorded.
- Wanlockhead*.—No Old Parochial Registers, being a District erected under the Registration Act. Prior to 1861, Wanlockhead formed part of the Parish of Sanquhar.
- N.B.—Private Register of B. and M. 1844–54 in custody of Minister of Wanlockhead.
- Westerkirk*.—B. Blank Dec. 1723–Jan. 1728. The portion prior to 1731 is an old copy, which is continued till 1746. The original from 1731, however, is extant. Mothers' names not recorded in the entries. M. The Record prior to 1724 is an old copy, which is continued till 1746. Original from 1724 extant. Only three entries bet. July 1775–Jan. 1782, and one entry Nov. 1796–Feb. 1799.

No.	PARISHES.	No. of Vols.	In the custody of the Registrar-General. Dates embraced.	No. of Vols.	In the custody of the Local Registrar. Dates embraced.
855	XXXII. KIRKCUDBRIGHT. Anwoth	1	B. 1727-1820; M. 1728-1811; D. 1753-92.	1	B. 1820-54; M. one entry in 1827.
856	Balmaclellan	1	B. 1747-1819; M. 1791-1819; D. 1791-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54; D. 1819-54.
857 ^a	Balmaghie	1	B. 1768-1819; M. 1805-19.	1	B. 1820-54; M. 1819-54.
857 ^b	Bargrennan	0		0	
858	Borgue	1	B. 1742-1819; M. 1741-1819; D. 1764-1819.	1	B. 1819-54; M. and D. 1820-54.
859	Buittle	1	B. 1736-1819; M. 1737-1819; D. 1789-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54; D. 1820-52.
860	Carsphairn	1	B. 1758-1819.	1	B. 1820-54.
861	Colvend	1	B. 1781-1819.	1	B. 1819-54; M. 1840-54; D. 1838-54.
862	Corsock-Bridge	0		0	
863	Crossmichael	1	B. 1751-1819; M. 1783-1817.	1	B. 1819-54; M. 1821-54; D. 1820-32.
864	Dalbeattie	0		0	
865	Dalry	2	(1) B. and M. 1691-1705; (2) B. 1713-1819; M. 1758-78; D. 1758-83.	1	B. 1820-54; M. 1822-54; D. 1836-54.
866	Girthon	1	B. 1699-1819; M. 1700-1819; D. 1699-1735.	1	B. 1820-54; M. 1818-54; D. 1823-54.
867	Irongray	1	B. 1757-1818; M. 1772-73.	1	B. 1824-54.
868	Kells	1	B. 1698-1820; M. 1698-1819.	1	B. 1820-54; M. 1819-54; D. 1828-54.
869	Kelton	1	B. 1717-1819; M. 1717-1803.	1	B. 1818-54; M. 1839-49; D. 1851-52.
870	Kirkbean	1	B. 1714-1820; M. 1714-90; D. 1714-84 (six entries).	1	B. 1820-54; M. 1825-54; D. 1824-54.
871	Kirkcudbright	1	B. 1743-1819; M. 1743-1805; D. 1783-92.	1	B. 1820-54; M. 1820-54; D. 1826-53.

REMARKS

Relative to Blanks, Defects, Condition of Registers, &c.

- Amwoth.*—B. and M. recorded in one Register, the entries of M. for each year usually succeeding those of B. for the same year. B. Blank June 1760–April 1770, but at that part are two pp. of irregular entries, dated 1761–1834. Blank also (exc. a few entries) Feb. 1777–March 1788, and whole Record irregular after latter date. M. Blank Feb. 1761–April 1770, and after Oct. 1776 there are only five entries, dated respectively 1777, 1798, 1803, 1811, and 1827. D. Three entries dated 1753–60, and a few entries of funeral expenses 1789–92.
- Balmacellan.*—B. Blank (exc. one entry) Jan. 1767–Sept. 1771; also (exc. one entry) Nov. 1774–Jan. 1777, and July 1789–May 1791. M. Only one entry for 1800 and 1809. Blank 1844–51. D. The ages of deceased usually stated, and whether married or not. Blank 1826–51.
- Balmaghie.*—B. Blank (exc. three entries 1771–73) May 1770–Dec. 1804. M. No Record seems to have been kept till 1805. Blank Sept. 1838–Oct. 1839.
- Bargrennan.*—No Old Parochial Registers, being a District erected under the Registration Act.
- Borgue.*—B. The entries for 1742 are copies. Blank Aug. 1742–Nov. 1746. Page of irregular entries 1801–11 recorded in 1812. M. No entries Feb. 1754–April 1755. Record Oct. 1783–Sept. 1784 among B. for same period. Blank from latter date to April 1790, and (exc. one entry for 1816) April 1799–June 1818, also 1838–41 and 1842–44. D. (Burials.) Blank Nov. 1784–March 1790, and May 1799–July 1816.
- Buittle.*—B. and M. intermixed with other matters till 1785; but M. blank June 1782–March 1793, after which date M. recorded on parallel cols. with the B. and D. D. (Burials.) Recorded on parallel cols. with B. and M. Pages of Record after 1785 attested by the Minister. No entry for 1846.
- Carsphairn.*—B. Record somewhat irregular throughout. It has also suffered from damp. After 1819, nine entries dated 1785–89. Many entries bet. 1800 and 1820 recorded long after latter date. It does not appear that any Records of Marriages or Deaths were kept prior to 1855.
- Colvend.*—M. and D. It does not appear that any Records of these events were kept till Aug. 1844, although there are one or two entries of each of an earlier date.
- Corsock-Bridge.*—No Old Parochial Registers, being a District erected under the Registration Act.
- Crossmichael.*—B. Five irregular entries, 1735–48, after Record for July 1761. Blank (exc. four entries) Feb. 1777–Sept. 1779, and defective 1781–83. M. intermixed with B. Only one or two entries recorded Jan. 1806–21. D. intermixed with B. and M. Only one entry (for 1816) prior to 1820, and five entries after that date.
- Dalbeattie.*—No Old Parochial Registers, being a District erected under the Registration Act.
- Dalry.*—B. and M. intermixed with other matters till 1705. B. Blank 1705–May 1713, and Dec. 1717–July 1740. After Sept. 1746, the regular Record is blank till Sept. 1755, but there are irregular entries on eleven pp. at that part, dated 1747–1835. After Nov. 1768, the Record again becomes extremely irregular, and probably also defective. One p. of entries, 1777–1832, after M. for 1778. Mothers' names not recorded till 1740. M. Proclamations till 1705. Blank June 1705–June 1758, after which Marriages are recorded. Blank July 1769–June 1773, and Jan. 1778–Aug. 1838, exc. one entry for 1822. D. Only a few entries of *Mortcloth Dues*, etc., 1717–18, and 1758–83 till Nov. 1836, after which Deaths.
- Girthon.*—B. Blank Jan. 1736–June 1737, and (exc. four entries) April 1771–April 1776. Defective 1778–83 incl., and 1786–89 incl. Draft or duplicate of Record 1783–1819. M. Blank (exc. five entries among the B., dated 1783, 1793, 1808, and two for 1813) Jan. 1736–Nov. 1818. D. Record blank Dec. 1735–Jan. 1823, and 1827–Jan. 1831.
- Irongray.*—B. Only one entry July 1780–May 1782, and one Sept. 1783–Jan. 1794, the latter blank being occasioned by the Government Tax of three pence on each entry recorded. Three families, however, 1784–98, are recorded on p. after Nov. 1795. Blank May 1818–May 1824, exc. a few entries without year on a p. after 1818. M. Only six entries in all.
- Kells.*—B. Blank Oct. 1699–Dec. 1730; but a few entries, 1713–25, are recorded in 1732. Blank also April 1734–Feb. 1736, and Nov. 1737–April 1741, exc. two entries for 1739. Irregular entries 1715–45 on p. 128, and entries 1724–42 on pp. 131–2. No entries Sept. 1749–April 1751. Mothers' names not recorded till 1768. M. Blank (exc. two entries 1706) June 1699–Dec. 1730, and May 1733–May 1806. The entries prior to 1733 are recorded on occasional pp. of the Register of B. D. No Record prior to Jan. 1828. Blank Aug. 1830–43 incl.
- Kelton.*—B. and M. intermixed till 1726. B. Blank May 1727–March 1763, but at that part there are eleven irregular entries, dated 1754–74. Irregular and defective 1763–81, and 1783–91. After May 1802, four pp. of irregular entries 1782–1815, and six entries, 1788–1803, after Record for 1808. Irregular from latter date. M. Blank Nov. 1726–June 1782, and Aug. 1783–June 1797, exc. two entries 1787, one 1790, and one 1796; blank also Feb. 1799–Aug. 1803, and Oct. 1803–Dec. 1841 (exc. one entry for 1839), and Record ends 1849. D. No Record before June 1851, nor after May 1852.
- Kirkbean.*—B. The original has suffered much from damp, and is wanting Jan. 1722–33, and very irregular till 1751. There is, however, a copy of the Record prior to 1770, made by authority of the Kirk Session in 1802, which is only blank Aug. 1726–Jan. 1729, and Oct. 1729–June 1733. No entries 1734 nor 1736. Also a copy of the portion June 1733–Dec. 1781. After 1794, the Record is extremely irregular; entries many years out of order of time being of frequent occurrence. Mothers' names not recorded till 1735. M. Record prior to 1790 much wasted. Blank Jan. 1721–Oct. 1745, Aug. 1765–April 1770, Jan. 1771–June 1773, and (exc. five entries) Dec. 1773–Dec. 1786; also Aug. 1790–1825. D. Two entries for 1714, and four entries 1783–84, then blank till Nov. 1824.
- Kirkcudbright.*—B. Record after Oct. 1783 tabulated. M. Double Record Oct. 1783–April 1791. Information after latter date limited to names and dates. Blank March 1805–20, and 1823–April 1826. D. (Burials.) Blank Nov. 1792–1826. No entry for 1832. Blank 1834–38 and (exc. one entry for 1850) 1846–52.

No.	PARISHES.	No. of Vols.	In the custody of the Registrar-General. — Dates embraced.	No. of Vols.	In the custody of the Local Registrar. — Dates embraced.
XXXII. KIRKCUDBRIGHT—contd.					
872	Kirkgunzeon	1	B. 1702-1819; M. 1812-19.	1	B. 1818-54; M. 1812-54.
873	Kirkmabreck	1	B. 1703-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54; D. 1820-40.
874	Kirkpatrick-Durham	1	B. 1769-1820.	1	B. 1819-54.
875	Lochrutton	1	B. 1698-1819; M. 1697-1790; D. 1766-90.	1	B. 1819-54; M. and D. 1841-54.
876	Minnigaff	1	B. 1694-1819; M. 1694-1821.	1	B. 1819-54; M. 1820-54.
877	New Abbey	1	B. 1691-1819; M. 1692-1819; D. 1699-1819.	1	B. M. and D. 1820-54.
878	Parton	1	B. 1714-1819; M. 1714-83; D. 1744-83.	1	B. 1820-54; M. 1833-54.
879	Rerrick	1	B. and M. 1736-1819.	1	B. 1820-54; M. 1818-54.
880	Terregles	1	B. 1724-1820; M. 1792-1814; D. 1792-1815.	1	B. 1820-54; M. 1837-54; D. 1848-51.
881	Tongland	1	B. 1693-1819; M. 1712-1819; D. 1807-27.	1	B. 1819-54; M. 1820-54.
882	Troqueer	2	(1) B. 1690-1764; M. 1690-1819; D. 1764-83; (2) B. 1764-1819.	1	B. and M. 1819-54; D. 1821-48; B. 1837-43 (Maxwelltown).
883	Twynholm	2	(1) B. 1694-1722; M. 1694-1719; (2) B. 1762-1819; M. 1763-1818; D. 1762-68.	1	B. 1820-54; M. 1825-54; D. 1835-54.
884	Urr	1	B. 1760-1819; M. 1770-1819.	1	B. and M. 1819-54.

REMARKS

Relative to Blanks, Defects, Condition of Registers, &c.

- Kirkgunzeon*.—B. Blank Jan. 1726–Feb. 1764, exc. three entries 1760–62. Five entries 1764–72 on p. after Jan. 1726. Mothers' names not recorded in regular entries till 1764. M. Record in custody of Registrar-General (3 pp.) is a copy, the original being in the hands of the local Registrar.
- Kirkmabreck*.—B. Blank Feb. 1730–March 1746, but some irregular entries earlier than the latter date follow on the same p. Record somewhat irregular 1746–64. Lower portion of leaf at Dec. 1809 cut off. Interpolated entries not unfrequent in the later portion of the Record. Mothers' names rarely recorded till Aug. 1779. M. and D. It does not appear that any Records were kept prior to 1820.
- Kirkpatrick-Durham*.—B. This Record throughout is extremely irregular with respect to dates. M. and D. It does not appear that any Records of these events were kept for this Parish prior to 1855.
- Lochrutton*.—B. Blank Oct. 1700–May 1728. The Register appears to have been discontinued 1783–1806, on account of the Government Tax on entries. At the latter date a Record for the period in question was made 'from notes kept by the Minister of the Births, and the best information that could be found.' After 1819, two pp. of entries (one family) 1796–1811. Mothers' names not recorded. Five entries of Dissenters' Children 1823–41 after M. Nov. 1783. M. Blank Oct. 1699–Nov. 1736, June 1741–June 1749, June 1752–April 1766. Record 1736–52 appears to be chiefly Proclamations. After Nov. 1783, merely entries of Proclamation Fees, embracing only the name of the bridegroom. Blank 1790–1841. D. *Mortcloth Dues* till 1790, then blank till 1841.
- Minnigaff*.—B. Blank July 1696–Dec. 1699, Oct. 1709–June 1718. Record 1748–61 incl. defective. Bet. 1792–96 incl., a number of entries occur containing only the name of the child, and the date, without the parents' names, and nearly all of the entries for 1798 are of that form. Mothers' names seldom recorded after 1793. M. Blank July 1696–Dec. 1699, and (exc. ten entries 1718–19) July 1709–Dec. 1736, and Dec. 1771–Dec. 1809, exc. one entry 1785, and one 1797—the latter on a separate slip. Blank also 1821–38.
- New Abbey*.—B. Blank (exc. four entries) April 1695–Dec. 1699, Oct. 1706–Dec. 1714. The Record 1735–45 incl. occurs on occasional pp. of a mixed Register. Blank (exc. three entries) Dec. 1766–June 1769. No entries June 1783–Feb. 1784. Leaves 1803–19 have suffered from damp. Mothers' names not recorded till 1769. M. Prior to 1746 recorded on occasional pp. of the Register of B. Blank July 1695–Aug. 1699, exc. one entry for 1697, and Oct. 1700–Dec. 1714, exc. one entry for 1705. Record from 1746 on parallel cols. of the Register of B.; blank Sept. 1766–July 1769, after which a separate Record is kept. No entries for 1776, 1779, and Nov. 1782–May 1785. D. Prior to 1746 on occasional pp. of the Register of B.; blank Feb. 1700–Jan. 1729. From Jan. 1746 on parallel cols. with the B. and M.; blank Dec. 1766–June 1769, after which Burials. Blank (exc. two entries) May 1775–Feb. 1778, also Aug. 1783–Jan. 1817.
- Parton*.—B. Blank Feb. 1717–Jan. 1745, exc. two entries 1744; also Nov. 1782–May 1783, and defective to 1793. Mothers' names seldom recorded till 1812. M. Blank Jan. 1717–Nov. 1744. No entries for 1764. Blank June 1783–1833, after which only seven entries in all. D. No entries March 1760–Jan. 1762, nor for 1773. Record ends May 1783.
- Rerrick*.—B. Two leaves at beginning of vol. contain entries of children baptized by Mr. William Jameson, Oct. 1756–70, and irregular entries 1753–76. In the regular Record there are only twenty-two entries prior to 1749. No Record kept Sept. 1783–Feb. 1795, in consequence of the Tax of three pence on Registrations. There are, however, at that part, eleven irregular entries, 1785–1807. After Jan. 1798, the Record consists almost exclusively of families entered simultaneously, the dates ranging bet. 1775 and 1806. At 1806 the Record again becomes regular. M. Prior to Dec. 1775, there are only sixteen entries recorded—only three being prior to 1754.
- Terregles*.—B. Leaves prior to 1741 much injured by damp. Only six entries dated previous to 1730. Blank Aug. 1747–Jan. 1782, exc. seventeen entries dated 1774–81. Mothers' names rarely recorded till June 1794. M. No entries Oct. 1798–June 1800, and only one entry Nov. 1812–Sept. 1814. Blank Dec. 1814–Dec. 1837. No entry for 1845. D. No entries April 1802–Jan. 1804, nor April 1805–Jan. 1808. Blank Feb. 1815–Jan. 1848. Record ends Aug. 1851.
- Tongland*.—B. One entry for 1691 on fly leaf of vol. Record bet. March 1755 and Dec. 1771 irregular and very defective. Blank July 1781–Jan. 1790, exc. six entries for 1784, and four 1785–89. Mothers' names rarely recorded till Aug. 1806. M. Blank (exc. one entry for 1753) Aug. 1744–May 1807, and (exc. one entry) June 1815–Jan. 1817. Blank also 1826–32. D. Two entries, dated 1712 and 1746, on fly leaf of Record of M. Blank Feb. 1812–Jan. 1816, and May 1816–Jan. 1824. Record ends Feb. 1827.
- Troqueer*.—B. and M. intermixed till March 1693. B. Blank May 1697–May 1698, Jan. 1718–June 1734, and (exc. one entry) Oct. 1737–Dec. 1742. Duplicate of portion Oct. 1698–Jan. 1704. Blank July 1787–July 1788. Mothers' names not recorded before 1718. M. Blank March 1693–June 1698, July 1700–April 1718, April 1723–April 1747, Feb. 1748–Aug. 1754, Dec. 1764–Aug. 1766, and July 1783–July 1788. After Aug. 1793, the Record appears to be chiefly one of Proclamation Fees, and fees paid for irregular Marriages. D. (Burials.)
- Twynholm*.—B. and M. intermixed with other matters till 1722, but no entries of M. after April 1719 till May 1763. B. Blank Sept. 1722–March 1762. After June 1816, exc. a few entries for 1818, the Record is copied from a Memorandum Book kept by the Rev. Mr. Williamson, Minister, at the beginning of which are a few entries, 1803–16. Mothers' names rarely recorded before Aug. 1814. M. Blank April 1719–May 1763. Only one entry for 1766. Blank (exc. one entry for 1789) Nov. 1774–April 1791. Only one entry for 1792. Blank Dec. 1805–Jan. 1807. Only one entry for 1813. Blank (exc. one entry for 1818) Sept. 1816–25. No entry for 1826 nor for 1834. D. (Burials.) Recorded on occasional pp. of a duplicate of the Registers of B. and M. for same period. No entries Dec. 1762–Dec. 1763. Blank Sept. 1768–1835.
- Urr*.—B. Only six entries, dated prior to 1776. After 1788, one p. of irregular entries 1782–1804. The Record is very defective till 1807, and after that date numerous irregular entries of earlier dates occur. On pp. after 1812, such entries occur dated 1795–1835. M. Exc. seven entries relating to irregular Marriages, 1770–76, there is no Record till July 1814.

No.	PARISHES.	No. of Vols.	In the custody of the Registrar-General. Dates embraced.	No. of Vols.	In the custody of the Local Registrar. Dates embraced.
XXXIII. WIGTOWN.					
885	Glasserton	1	B. and M. 1700-1819.	1	B. 1819-54; M. 1849-54.
886	Inch	1	B. and M. 1729-1819.	1	B. 1819-54; M. 1820-54; D. 1843-47.
887	Kirkcolm	1	B. 1779-1820; M. 1791-1820; D. 1794-1819.	1	B. M. and D. 1820-54.
888	Kirkcowan	1	B. 1788-1819.	1	B. 1820-54; M. 1832-54.
889	Kirkinner	1	B. and M. 1694-1819.	1	B. and M. 1818-54.
890	Kirkmaiden	2	(1) B. 1716-1780; M. 1699-1780; D. 1716-1780; (2) B. 1779-1820; M. 1779-1821; D. 1779-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54; D. 1818-54.
891	Leswalt	1	B. and M. 1729-1820; D. 1729-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54; D. 1820-43.
892	Mochrum	1	B. and M. 1720-1819.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
893	New Luce	1	B. 1695-1819; M. 1694-1821; D. 1730-1819.	1	B. 1817-54; M. 1821-54; D. 1822-54.
894	Old Luce (or Glenluce)	2	(1) B. 1731-1820; (2) M. 1731-1819; D. 1732-1819.	1	B. and M. 1819-54; D. 1819-30, and 1812-41.
895	Penninghame	1	B. 1695-1819; M. 1696-1819.	1	B. 1819-54; M. 1820-54.
896	Portpatrick	2	(1) B. 1720-1819; (2) M. 1720-1819; D. 1783-1818.	1	B. and M. 1820-54.
897	Sorbie	1	B. and M. 1700-1819; D. 1706-16 (two entries 1813, 1818).	1	B. and M. 1820-54.

REMARKS

Relative to Blanks, Defects, Condition of Registers, &c.

- Glasserton*.—B. Blank June 1731–Nov. 1744, and irregular and defective Jan. 1753–Aug. 1778 incl. Blank (exc. irregular entries) 1778–1813. After 1819, five pp. of entries 1784–1819, and a copy of the Record 1813–19. M. Blank Dec. 1727–Oct. 1736, July 1740–Jan. 1744, June 1774–Jan. 1814; and (exc. two entries for 1825) Dec. 1819–Jan. 1849. The Record 1814–19 seems defective, and the entries embrace merely the names of the parties. D. One entry, dated 1839.
- Inch*.—B. The Record prior to 1817 has suffered much from damp and want of care—the margins of nearly the whole of the leaves being imperfect. Entries many years out of the order of time frequent. One p. of irregular entries, 1753–83, after M. for March 1809. Duplicate of entries Sept. 1810–May 1813, the original, which is on one leaf, being much wasted. Mothers' names rarely recorded till Aug. 1802. M. The first leaf much injured, and a portion of most of the entries thereon destroyed. Exc. for period 1737–48 incl., unless in the case of irregular Marriages, the fact of M. is seldom added to the entries till 1817.
- Kirkcolum*.—B. The original Record appears to have been commenced about 1790; but prefixed to it are four pp. of irregular entries, dated 1779–1814, with one entry 1775. After 1819 is a copy of the Record, in which the irregular entries seem to be incorporated in chronological order. M. Proclamation of Banns. In duplicate. D. (Burials.) Only one entry before Jan. 1796. Original blank May 1812–Jan. 1818, and ends Oct. 1818; but there is a copy, in which the blank is only May 1812–March 1816, with three entries under 1815, and which is continued as the principal Register.
- Kirkcowan*.—B. Only two entries prior to Jan. 1792. Record tabulated. M. It would appear that the early Session Books of this Parish were destroyed by fire. There does not seem to be a Record of Marriages extant of a date prior to 1832.
- Kirkcinner*.—B. Blank Feb. 1698–Sept. 1702, April 1721–Sept. 1726, Oct. 1728–Feb. 1730, Dec. 1735–Jan. 1737. Defective 1744–54 incl., also 1766–76 incl., and 1784–93 incl. Entries out of the order of time occasionally occur. M. Blank June 1699–Dec. 1702, and July 1742–Nov. 1779. The fact of Marriage is not stated in the entries from 1779 till after 1820.
- Kirkmaiden*.—B. and M. intermixed 1716–80. Duplicate of portion June 1738–Oct. 1742. Defective for 1744. M. Record prior to 1716 prefixed to Register of B. Blank Jan. 1712–Jan. 1716, after which date the entries intermixed with the B. till 1780. Separate Record commences April 1779. D. Lower portion of leaf at March 1737 cut off. Duplicate of Record May 1738–Oct. 1742.
- Leswalt*.—B. No entries for 1753, and only one entry for 1755, and for 1757. Six entries 1767–82 recorded after March 1783. Only two entries Oct. 1783–Jan. 1786. Entries 1784–90 on p. at March 1789. After May 1804 is a copy of the Record from Feb. 1756, which is continued after 1804 as the principal Register. After 1797, in the copy, two pp. of irregular entries 1767–1822. The early portion has suffered from damp. Mothers' names not recorded till 1798. M. No entries Dec. 1739–March 1741, and blank (exc. five entries 1751–2) April 1748–Jan. 1790. There are, however, occasional entries of Proclamation Fees bet. 1729–40, and 1755–77, among the *Mortcloth Dues* for same period. Blank also April 1797–April 1798. D. *Mortcloth Dues* till 1778, but blank 1738–56. Blank also 1778–1816, after which deaths are recorded.
- Mochrum*.—B. Blank March 1743–Nov. 1788. After Oct. 1789, the Record becomes extremely irregular, whole families being not unfrequently registered simultaneously. It is also defective. There is a copy of the portion 1788–1820. M. Blank July 1743–March 1812, exc. two entries for 1809, and one for 1810. No entries Nov. 1814–July 1819. D. Four entries for 1818, and one entry dated 1828.
- New Luce*.—B. Only two entries (1695–98) prior to June 1701. Blank (exc. four entries 1711–22) Oct. 1710–Dec. 1725, and all the leaves of the Record till 1797 are very much wasted—numerous entries being partially, many entirely, destroyed. M. Blank Jan. 1711–Jan. 1726, exc. three entries March and April 1725. The leaves from 1775–96 are in a condition similar to those of the B. Register, mere fragments only of some of them being preserved. Blank 1796–Dec. 1798. No entries for 1816. D. The first four leaves are very much wasted, and many entries partially, some entirely, destroyed. Thirty entries prior to Jan. 1730, with dates destroyed. Blank 1738–45, 1747–50, and 1755–66 incl.; also Sept. 1772–Aug. 1800, and (exc. two entries) Nov. 1811–Feb. 1818. Blank also Nov. 1819–22, and 1829–46.
- Old Luce (or Glenluce)*.—B. This Record has been carefully kept. The pp. throughout are subscribed by the Session-Clerk. M. Record carefully kept. The entries bear both Proclamation and Marriage, with the name of the officiating Minister, and, prior to 1780, the names of two witnesses to the Marriage are given. Pages certified by Session-Clerk. D. Record titled 'Bills of Mortality.' The entries state the age of the deceased. There is a separate Record of Deaths of Children 1732–Dec. 1829, and 1840–41.
- Penninghame*.—B. Only two entries prior to Nov. 1696. Blank Feb. 1715–Feb. 1716, and March 1750–June 1753. Only one entry Aug. 1773–June 1774. M. Blank July 1713–Feb. 1716, March 1750–June 1756, Nov. 1760–Dec. 1762, Nov. 1763–Dec. 1791, Nov. 1792–Nov. 1795. After 1791, chiefly Proclamations.
- Portpatrick*.—B. Blank Nov. 1724–Aug. 1727, April 1730–June 1733, and (exc. one entry) Oct. 1735–June 1737. Also Dec. 1752–April 1756, exc. one entry 1753. Irregular and defective 1756–82 incl. Pages of Record 1790–1819 subscribed by the Minister. M. Blank Feb. 1730–Oct. 1733. No entries for 1736, 1739, 1742, and blank (exc. a few entries 1739) Jan. 1753–Nov. 1765. Entries somewhat irregular as to dates about 1753–66. Names of witnesses often added to the entries after 1779. Pages after 1773 certified by Minister. D. (Deaths and Burials.) Blank Aug. 1785–Aug. 1817 (exc. one entry 1813). Ends Aug. 1818, exc. one entry for 1841.
- Sorbie*.—B. Blank July 1721–Jan. 1739, and defective 1739–45 incl. Portion 1761–71 in form of a small Memorandum Book. Blank (exc. one p. of entries April 1773–Jan. 1774) July 1771–Sept. 1789, and June 1790–June 1794, exc. twelve irregular entries 1787–1806 which occur at that part. M. Blank June 1721–June 1794, and Nov. 1814–June 1816. D. *Mortcloth Dues* intermixed with other matters. Two entries of Death, dated 1813 and 1818.

No.	PARISHES.	No. of Vols.	In the custody of the Registrar-General. _____ Dates embraced.	No. of Vols.	In the custody of the Local Registrar. _____ Dates embraced.
XXXIII. WIGTOWN— <i>contd.</i>					
898	Stoneykirk	1	B. 1744-1819; M. 1744-1819; D. 1778-97.	2	(1) B. 1820-48; M. 1820-39; (2) B. M. and D. 1839-54.
899	Stranraer	1	B. 1747-1819; M. 1761-1819.	1	B. 1819-54; M. 1819-53.
900	Whithorn	1	B. 1768-1819; M. 1796-1819.	1	B. 1819-54; M. 1820-54.
901	Wigtown	1	B. 1736-1819; M. 1731-82.	1	B. 1819-54; M. one entry in 1832.

REMARKS

Relative to Blanks, Defects, Condition of Registers, &c.

- Stoneykirk*.—B. Entries out of the order of time occur occasionally throughout the Record, and are very frequent after 1800. On p. 156 are entries dated 1808–32. M. Entries for 1744 twice recorded. After Dec. 1796, the fact of Marriage is seldom stated, the entries usually bearing merely that the parties were 'Booked in order to Marriage.' D. (Deaths and Burials.) Recorded on pp. 157–165 incl. of the Register of Baptisms. Blank (exc. one entry for 1797) March 1793–Nov. 1839.
- Stranraer*.—B. Entries several years out of the order of time occasionally occur, and a number of interpolated entries in the portion after 1836. Mothers' names seldom recorded before 1775. M. (Proclamations and Marriages.) Only one entry after March 1851. A number of Marriages of parishioners celebrated in Ireland are recorded.
- Whithorn*.—B. The regular Record does not commence till May 1796. Prefixed to this are four pp. containing ninety-six irregular entries dated bet. 1763 and 1844. On p. 112 are thirty-three irregular entries 1789–1819. M. One entry for 1788 recorded after Aug. 1811.
- Wigtown*.—B. Blank Nov. 1751–Sept. 1753; but at that part are twelve irregular entries 1745–68. Only twenty entries Sept. 1753–Jan. 1771. Defective Oct. 1772–Jan. 1779. Regular Record blank Dec. 1782–Sept. 1799; but there are irregular entries on five pp. at that part, dated 1774–98. Irregular entries, 1740–61 (one family), recorded in 1829. M. Blank (exc. one entry 1754) Feb. 1752–April 1772, and (exc. one entry 1775) Dec. 1772–April 1777. Record terminates June 1782, exc. one entry for 1832.

Abbey	559	Auchterderran	405	Bothwell	625	Clackmannan	466	Cumraes	552
Abbey St Bathans	726	Auchtergaven	330	Bötriphnie	148	Clatt	180	Cumlodden	509
Abbotshall	399	Auchterhouse	273	Bourtie	176	Cleish	460	Cummertrees	817
Abdie	400	Auchterless	173	Bowden	783	Closeburn	816	Cupar	420
Abercorn	661	Auchtermuchty	406	Bower	34	Clunie (Perth)	339	Currie	682
Aberdalgie	323	Auchtertoul	407	Bowmore (or Kilarrow)	536	Cluny (Aberdeen)	181		
Aberdeen	168a	Auldearn	121	Boyndie	149	Clyne	45	Dailly	585
Aberdour (Aberdeen)	169	Avoch	59	Bracadale	109	Cockburnspath	731	Dairsie	421
Aberdour (Fife)	401	Avondale	621	Brechin	275	Cockpen	676	Dalavich	517
Aberfeldy	324	Ayr	578	Bressay	1	Coldingham	732	Dalbeattie	864
Aberfoyle	325	Ayton	727	Broughton	758	Coldstream	733	Dalgetty	422
Aberlady	702			Brydekirk	813b	Colinton	677	Dalkeith	683
Aberlemno	269	Baldernock	471	Buchanan	474	Coll	551	Dallas	129
Aberlour	145	Balfroon	472	Buittle	859	Collace	340	Dalmellington	586
Abernethy	326	Ballachulish and Cor-		Bunkle and Preston	728	Collessie	416	Dalmeny	665
Abernethy and Kincardine	90a	ran of Ardgour	506	Burra and Quarff	411	Colmonell	582	Dalry (Ayr)	587
Abernyte	327	Ballantrae	579		1	Colonsay	539	Dalry (Kirkcudbright)	865
Aboyne	170	Ballingry	408			Colvend	861	Dalrymple	588
Aharacle	505	Balmaclellan	856	Cabrach	177	Comrie	341	Dalserf	638
Airlie	270	Balmaghie	857a	Cadder	626	Contin	60	Dalton	818
Airth	469	Balmerino	409	Caddonfoot	774a	Corsock-Bridge	862	Dalziel	639
Alford	171	Balquhadder	331	Cairney	178	Corstorphine	678	Daviot	187
Alloa	465	Banchory-Devenick	251	Callander	336	Cortachy and Clova	278	Daviot and Dunlichty	95
Alness	57	Banchory-Ternan	252	Cambuslang	627	Coull	182	Deerness	14
Alva (Stirling)	470	Banff	147	Cambusnethan	628	Coupar-Angus	279	Delting	2
Alvah (Banff)	146	Bargrennan	857b	Cameron	412	Covington and Thank-		Denny	476
Alves	125	Barony	622	Campbeltown	507	erton	634	Deskford	151
Alvie	90b	Barr	580	Campsie	475	Coylton	583	Dingwall	62
Alyth	328	Barra (Inverness)	108	Canisbay	35	Craig	280	Dirleton	705
Ancrum	780	Barry (Forfar)	274	Canonbie	814	Craigie	584	Dollar	467
Annan	812	Barvas	86a	Canongate	685s	Craignish	508	Dolphington	640
Anstruther-Easter	402	Bathgate	662	Caputh	337	Craik	417	Dores	96a
Anstruther-Wester	403	Beath (Fife)	410	Cardross	494	Crailing	786	Dornoch (Sutherland)	47
Anwoth	855	Bedrule	782	Careston	277	Cramond	679	Dornock (Dumfries)	819
Appin	525	Beith (Ayr)	581	Cargill	338	Cranshaws	734	Douglas	641
Applecross	58	Belhelvie	174	Carlawrock	815	Cranston	680	Dowally	344
Applegarth (and Sib-		Bellie	126	Carlaway	86b	Craithie and Braemar	183	Drainie	130
baldbie)	813a	Bendochy	332	Carluke	629	Crawford	635	Dreghorn	589
Arbirlot	271	Benholm	253	Carmichael	630	Crawfordjohn	636	Dron	345
Arbroath	272	Bervie	254	Carmunnock	631	Creich (Sutherland)	46	Drumblade	188
Arbuthnott	250	Biggar	623	Carmylie	276	Crichton	681	Drumelzier	759
Ardchattan	504	Birnie	127	Carnbee	413	Criech (Fife)	418	Drumoak	189
Ardclach	120	Birsay	13	Carnock	414	Crieff	342	Dryfesdale	820
Ardersier	91	Birse	175	Carnwath	632	Crimond	184	Drymen	477-
Ardnamurchan	505	Blackford	333	Carriden	664	Cromarty	61	Duddingston	684
Ardrossan	576	Blair-Athol	334	Carrington	675	Cromdale, Inverallan,		Duffus	131
Arisaig	505	Blairgowrie	335	Carsphairn	860	(and Advie)	128b	Duirinish	110
Arngask	404	Blantyre	624	Carstairs	633	Crossmichael	863	Dull	346
Arrochar	492	Boharm	128a	Cast					

Dundonald	590	Fettercairn	257	Gordon	742	Kettins	294	Kinloss	138
Dunfermline	424	Fetteresso	258	Govan	646	Kettle	435	Kinnaird	368
Dunino	425	Findo-Gask	352	Graitney (or Gretna)	827	Kilbarchan	568	Kinneff and Catterline	262
Dunipace	478	Fintray (Aberdeen)	193	Grange	156	Kilberry	516	Kinnell	296
Dunkeld	349	Fintry (Stirling)	480	Greenlaw	743	Kilbirnie	596	Kinnellar	211
Dunlop	591	Firth and Stennes	17	Greenock	564	Kilbrandon and Kil-		Kinnethmont	212
Dunnet	36	Flisk	430	Guthrie	291	chattan		Kinnettles	297
Dunnichen	283	Flotta	32			Kilbride	515	Kinnoull	369
Dunning	350	Fodderty	65	Haddington	709	Kilbueho, etc.	763	Kinross	462
Dunnottar	255	Fogo	740	Halfmorton	828	Kilcalmonell and Kil-		Kintail	72
Dunoon and Kilmun	510	Foggo	259	Halkirk	37	berry	516	Kintore	213
Dunrossness	3	Fordoun	153	Hamilton	647	Kilchoman	540	Kippen	484
Dunscore	822	Fordyce	288	Harray	18	Kilchrenan and Dala-	517	Kirkbean	870
Dunse	735	Forfar	431	Harris	111	vich	436	Kirkcaldy	442
Dunsyre	642	Forgan	353	Hawick	789	Kilconquhar	541	Kirkcolm	887
Durness	48	Forgandenny	154	Heriot	688	Kildalton	52	Kirkconnel	834
Duror	525	Forglen	194	Hobkirk	790	Kildonan	208	Kirkcowan	888
Durris	256	Forres	137	Hoddam	829	Kildrummy	518	Kirkcudbright	871
Durrisdeer	823	Fort-Augustus	92	Holm and Paplay	19	Kilfinan		Kirkden	298
Duthil and Rothie-		Abertarff	354	Holywood	830	Kilfinichen and Kil-		Kirkgunzeon	872
murchus	963	Forteviot	355a	Houston and Killellan	565	vickeon	542	Kirkhill	103
Dyce	190	Fortingall	355b	Hownam	791	Killean and Kilcheuzie	519	Kirkhope	776
Dyke	133	Foss	355b	Hoy and Græmsay	20	Killearn	482	Kirkinner	889
Dysart	426	Fossoway and Tullie-		Humbie	710	Killearnan	68	Kirkintilloch	498
		bole	461	Hume	744	Killin	361	Kirkliston	667
Eaglesham	561	Foula	12	Huntly	202	Kilmaddock	362	Kirkmabreck	873
Earlston	736	Foulden	741	Hutton (Berwick)	745	Kilmalcolm	569	Kirkmahoe	835
Eassie and Nevay	284	Foveran	195	Hutton and Corrie		Kilmalie	520	Kirkmaiden	890
East Kilbride	643	Fowlis-Easter	356	(Dumfries)	831	Kilmany (Fife)	437	Kirkmichael (Ayr)	600
Eastwood	562	Fowlis-Wester	357			Kilmarnock	597	Kirkmichael (Banff)	160
Eccles	737	Fraserburgh	196	Inch (Wigtown)	886	Kilmarnock	497	Kirkmichael (Dum-	
Ecclesmachan	666	Fyvie	197	Inchinnan	566	Kilmartin	521	fries)	836
Echt	191			Inchture	359	Kilmaurs	598	Kirkmichael (Perth)	370
Eckford	787a	Gairloch	66	Innerkip	567	Kilmelford	524	Kirknewton and East-	
Eday and Pharay	15	Galashiels	775	Innerleithen	762	Kilmeny (Argyll)	543	Calder	690
Edderton	63	Galston	593	Innerwick	711	Kilmodan	522	Kirkoswald	601
Eddlestone	760	Gamrie	155a	Inver	203	Kilmonivaig	99	Kirkpatrick-Durham	874
Eddrachillis	49	Gargunock	481	Inschall (Aberdeen)	93	Kilmorack	100	Kirkpatrick-Fleming	837
Edgerston	787b	Gartly	198	Inveraray (& Glenaray)	513	Kilmore and Kilbride	523	Kirkpatrick-Juxta	838
Edinburgh	685	Garvald	707	Inverarity and Methy	292	Kilmorich	527	Kirktown (Roxburgh)	794
Edinkillie	134	Garvock	260	Inveravon	157	Kilmory	554	Kirkurd	764
Ednam	788	Gigha	537	Inverchaolain	514	Kilmuir	112	Kirkwall and St Ola	21
Edrom	738	Girthon	866	Inveresk	689	Kilmuir-Easter	69	Kirriemuir	299
Edzell	285	Girvan	594	Inverkeillor	293	Kilmun	510	Knockando	139
Elgin	135	Gladsmuir	708	Inverkeithing	432	Kilninian and Kilmore	544	Knockbain	73
Elie	427	Glamis	289	Inverkeithny	158	Kilninver	524		
Ellon	192	Glasgow	644	Inverness	98	Kilrenny	438	Ladykirk	746
Enzie	152	Glass	199	Inverurie	204	Kilspindie	363	Laggan	104
Errol	351	Glassary	511	Iona	538	Kilsyth	483	Laig	53
Erskine	563	Glasserton	885	Irongray	867	Kiltarlity	101	Lamington—see Wandell	
Eskdalemuir	824	Glassford	645	Irvine	595	Kiltearn	70	Lanark	648
Ettrick	774b	Glenbervie	261			Kilwinning	599	Langholm	839
Evie and Rendall	16	Glenbucket	200	Jedburgh	792	Kincardine (Perth)	364	Langton	747
Ewes	825	Glencairn	826	Johnstone (Dumfries)	832	Kincardine (Ross)	71	Larbert	485
Eyemouth	739	Glencoe and Ballachu-		Jura	539	Kincardine O'Neil	209	Largo	443
		lish	525			Kinclaven	365	Largs	602
Fair Isle	3	Glencross	687	Keig	205	Kinfauns	366	Lasswade	691
Fala and Soutra	686	Glendevon	358	Keir	833	Kingarth	555	Latheron	38
Falkirk	479	Glenelg	97	Keith	159	King-Edward	210	Lauder	748
Falkland	428	Glenholm	761	Keith-hall and Kinkell	206	Kinghorn	439	Laurencekirk	263
Farnell	286	Glenisla	290	Kells	868	Kinglassie	440	Lecropt	371
Farr	50	Glenmuick, Tullich, etc.	201	Kelso	793	Kingoldrum	295	Legerwood	749
Fearn (Forfar)	287	Glenorchy and Inishail	512	Kelton	869	Kingsbarns	441	Leith (North)	692
Fearn (Ross)	64	Glenrinnies	155b	Kemback	433	Kingussie and Insh	102	Leith (South)	692
Ferwick	592	Glenishiel	67	Kemnay	207	Kinloch	372	Leoch-Cushnie	214
Ferry-Port-on-Craig	429	Golspie	51	Kenmore	360	Kinloch-Rannoch	367	Lerwick	5
Fetlar	4	Gorbals	644	Kennoway	434	Kinlochspelve	545	Leslie (Aberdeen)	215

Leslie (Fife)	444	Methven	380	Oa	546	Roberton	777	South Knapdale	533
Lesmahagow	649	Mid-Calder	694	Oathlaw	315	Rogart	55	South Leith	692 ^a
Leswalt	891	Middlebie	841	Ochiltree	609	Rosemarkie	80	South Ronaldshay and	
Lethendy and Kinloch	372	Midmar	222	Old Cumnock	610	Roseneath	502	Burray	29
Lethnott and Navar . .	300	Mid and South Yell . .	6	Old Deer	228	Rosskeen	81	South Uist	118
Leuchars	445	Minigaff	876	Oldhamstocks	714	Rothies	141	Speymouth	143
Libberton (Lanark) . .	650	Minto	800	Old, or West, Kil-		Rothiesay	558	Spott	720
Liberton (Edinburgh) .	693	Mochrum	892	patrick	501	Rothiemay	165	Sprouston	807
Liff, Benvie, and Inver-		Moffat	842	Old Luce	894	Rothiemurchus	966	Stair	614
gowrie	301	Moneydie	381	Old Machar	1686	Rousay and Egilshay .	24	Stenton	721
Lilliesleaf	795	Monifieth	310	Old Meldrum	229	Row	503	Stevenston	615
Linlithgow	668	Monikie	311	Old Monkland	652	Roxburgh	803	Stewarton	616
Linton	796	Monimail	448	Olrig	39	Rutherglen	654	Stirling	490
Lintrathen	302	Monkton and Prest-		Ordiquhill	163	Ruthven	318	Stitchel (and Hume)	808
Lismore	525	wick	606	Ormiston	715	Ruthwell	846	Stobhill	6986
Little Dunkeld	373	Monquhitter	223	Orphir	23			Stobo	770
Livingstone	669	Montrose	312	Orwell	463	Saddell and Skipness .	531	Stonehouse	656
Lochalsh	74	Monymusk	224	Oxnam	802	St Andrews (Orkney)	25	Stoneykirk	898
Lochbroom	75	Monzie (Perth)	382	Oyne	230	St Andrews-Lhan-		Stornoway	88
Lochcarron	76	Monzievaird	383			bryde	142	Stow	699
Lochgilphead	526	Moonzie (Fife)	449	Paisley	573	St Andrews and St		Stracathro	320
Lochgoilhead	527	Mordington	752	Panbride	316	Leonards (Fife) . . .	453	Strachan	268
Lochlee	303	Morebattle	801	Papa-Stour	12	St Boswells	804	Strachur	534
Lochmaben	840	Morham	712	Papa-Westray	33	St Cuthberts	685 ²	Straiton	617
Lochranza	556	Mortlach	162	Parton	878	St Cyrus	267	Stralachlan	534
Lochrutton	875	Morton	843	Peebles	768	St Fergus	166	Stranraer	899
Lochs	87	Morvern	528	Pencaitland	716	St Kilda	111	Strath	119
Lochwinnoch	570	Moulin	384	Penicuik	697	St Madoes	392	Strathblane	491
Logie (Fife)	446	Mousewald	844	Penninghame	895	St Martins	393	Strathdon	240
Logie (Perth)	374	Moy and Dalrossie . .	105	Penpont	845	St Monance (or Aber-		Strathfillan	3946
Logiealmond	375	Muckairn	529	Persie	3866	crombie)	454	Strathmartine	307
Logie-Buchan	216	Muckhart	385	Perth	387	St Mungo	847	Strathmiglo	457
Logie-Coldstone	217	Muiravonside	486	Peterculter	231	St Ninians	488	Strichen	241
Logie-Easter	77	Muirkirk	607	Peterhead	232	St Quivox, etc.	612	Stromness	30
Logie-Pert	304	Murroes	313	Pettinain	653	St Vigeans	319	Stronsay	31
Logierait	376	Muthill	386a	Petty	106	Salen (Argyll)	548	Sunart or Strontian .	505
Longforan	377			Pitsligo	233	Saline (Fife)	455	Swinton (and Simprim)	755
Longformacus	750	Nairn	123	Pittenweem	452	Salton	719	Symington (Ayr) . .	618
Longside	218	Neilston	572	Polmont	487	Sanday	26	Symington (Lanark)	657
Lonmay	219	Nenthorn	753	Polwarth	754	Sandness	12		
Loth	54	Nesting	7	Port-Glasgow	574	Sandsting and Aith-		Tain	82
Loudoun	603	New Abbey	877	Port of Menteith . . .	388	sting	9	Tannadice	321
Lumphanan	220	Newbattle	695	Portmoak	464	Sandwick	27	Tarbat	83
Lunan	305	Newburgh	450	Portmahaven	547	Sandwick and Cun-		Tarbert	535
Lundie and Fowlis . .	306	Newburn	451	Portpatrick	896	ningsburgh	3	Tarbolton	619
Luss	499	New Cumnock	608	Portree	114	Sanguhar	848	Tarland (and Migvie)	242
Lyne and Megget . . .	765	New Deer	225	Portree	114	Savoch	2376	Tarves	243
		New Kilpatrick	500	Premnay	234	Scone	394a	Tealing	322
		Newhills	226	Prestonkirk	717	Scoonie	456	Temple	700
		Newlands	767	Prestonpans	718	Seafeld	167	Tenaudry	394c
		New Luce	893			Selkirk	778	Terregles	880
		New Machar	227	Queensferry	670	Shapinsay	28	Teviothead	809
		New Monkland	651	Rafford	140	Shotts	655	Thurso	41
		New Spynie	136	Rathen	235	Skene	238	Tibbermore	395
		Newton	696	Ratho	698	Skipness	531	Tillicoultry	468
		Newton-on-Ayr	612	Rathven	164	Skirling	769	Tingwall	10
		Newtyle	314	Ratray	389	Slains	239	Tinwald	849
		Nigg (Kincardine) . .	266	Rayne	236	Slamannan	489	Tobermory	549
		Nigg (Ross)	78	Reay	40	Sleat	115	Tongland	881
		North Berwick	713	Redgorton	390	Smailholm	805	Tongue	56
		North Bute	557	Renfrew	575	Small Isles	116	Torosay	550
		North Knapdale . . .	530	Rerrick	879	Snizort	117	Torphichen	671
		North Leith	692 ^a	Rescobie	317	Sorbie	897	Torryburn	458
		Northnavine	8	Resolis	79	Sorn	613	Torthorwald	850
		North Ronaldshay . .	22	Rhynd	391	Southdean (and Abbot-		Tough	244
		North Uist	113	Rhynie and Essie . .	237a	rule)	806	Towie	245
		North Yell	4	Riccarton	611	Southend	532	Tranent	722

Traquair	771	Tyrie	248	Urray	85	West Calder	701	Whithorn	900
Trinity-Gask	396	Udny	249	Walls (Shetland)	12	Westerkirk	854	Whitsome (and Hilton)	757
Troqueer	882	Uig	89	Walls (Orkney)	32	West Kilbride	620	Whittinghame	724
Tulliallan	397	Unst	11	Walston	658	West Linton	773	Wick	43
Tullynessle, Forbes, (and Kearn)	246	Uphall	672	Wamphray	853a	Westray	33	Wigtown	901
Tundergarth	851	Urquhart (Elgin)	144	Wandell and Laming-ton	659	Westruther	756	Wilton	810
Turriff	247	Urquhart and Glenmoriston	107	Wanlockhead	853b	Whalsay and Skerries	7	Wiston and Robertson	660
Tweedsmuir	772	Urquhart and Logie-Wester	84	Watten	42	Whitburn	673	Yarrow	779
Twynholm	883	Urr	884	Weem	398	Whitekirk and Tynninghame	723	Yester (or Gifford)	725
Tynron	852			Wemyss	459	Whiteness and Weisdale	10	Yetholm	811
Tyre	551								

C O R R I G E N D A.

- In No. 42, Watten, vol. 2, *for* B. and M. 1714-1819, *read* (1) B. and M. 1714-56; (2) B. and M. 1756-1819.
- In No. 168b, Old Machar, col. 1, *for* 10 vols., *read* 11, and, after contents of vol. 10, *add* (11) B. 1776-1819 (Appendix); also, in col. 2, *for* 2 vols., *read* 10.
- In No. 200, Glenbucket, vol. 1, *for* M. 1817-20, *read* M. 1783-1820; and in Remarks, instead of blank 1776-1820, *read* blank 1776-83, and 1793-1804. No entry for 1806, and blank 1809-20.
- In No. 202, Huntly, vol. 1, *add* D. 1742-65; and at end of Remarks, *add* D. (*Mortcloth Dues*).
- In No. 224, Monymusk, col. 1, *for* 1 vol., *read* 2, and after contents of vol. 1, *add* (2) M. 1729-64.
- In No. 225, New Deer, in Remarks, end of third line, *for* Aug. 1670, *read* Aug. 1770.
- In No. 235, Rathen, vol. 3, *for* M. 1770, *read* M. 1773.
- In No. 329, Auchterarder, in Remarks, second line, after 1802, *insert* (exc. a blank from Dec. 1776-Jan. 1792).
- In No. 390, Redgorton, vol. 1, *for* M. 1764-19, *read* M. 1764-1819.
- In No. 400, Abdie, vol. 1, *for* M. 1720-85, *read* M. 1691-1785.
- In No. 401, Aberdour, vol. 1, *for* M. 1669, *read* M. 1650; and in vol. 2, *for* D. 1816-19, *read* D. 1790-1819.
- In No. 432, Inverkeithing, *for* 2 vols., in col. 1, *read* 3 vols.; and after contents of vol. 2, *add* (3) M. 1698-1749; D. 1698-1815; also in Remarks, end of third line, after Dec. 1748, *insert* exc. entries of Proclamations 1710-18, and of Contract or Proclamation fees 1734-49. At end of Remarks, *add* occasional entries of payments, for ringing the bell at funerals, bet. 1698-1815 in vol. 3.
- In No. 459, Wemyss, *instead of* B. and M. 1820-54, *read* B. M. and D. 1820-54.